MINUTES

OF THE

ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FOR THE YEAR

1891.

NASHVILLE, TENN .:

PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.
BARBEE & SMITH, AGENTS.



BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

JOHN CHRISTIAN KEENER, D.D., New Orleans, La.

ALPHEUS WATERS WILSON, D.D., BALTIMORE, MD.

JOHN COWPER GRANBERY, D.D., Sr. Louis, Mo.

ROBERT KENNON HARGROVE, D.D., NASHVILLE, TENN.

WILLIAM WALLACE DUNCAN, D.D.,
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

CHARLES BETTS GALLOWAY, D.D., JACKSON, MISS.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, D.D., KANSAS CITY, Mo.

JOSEPH STAUNTON KEY, D.D., FORT WORTH, TEX.

ATTICUS GREENE HAYGOOD, D.D., Los Angeles, Cal.

OSCAR PENN FITZGERALD, D.D., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.



INDEX.

THAT IS I IS THE BOUND OF THE

| | P | AGE |
|---|---|----------|
| ALABAMA CONFERENCE | •••••• | 149 |
| Arkansas Conference | | 99 |
| BALTIMORE CONFERENCE. | | |
| Brazil Mission Conference | • • • • • • • • • • • | 19 |
| CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • | 91 |
| CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • | 161 |
| Columbia Conference. | • • • • • • • • • • | 10 |
| DENVER CONFERENCE. | • | 11 |
| EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • | 6 169 |
| EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE | • | 173 |
| GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • | 30 |
| Holston Conference | ••••• | 23 |
| Illinois Conference | | 96 |
| Indian Mission Conference | | 157 |
| Japan Mission | | 162 |
| Kentucky Conference | | 13 |
| LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE | | 109 |
| Los Angeles Conference | | 17 |
| LOUISIANA CONFERENCE | | 87 |
| Louisville Conference | • • • • • • • • • • | 93 |
| Memphis Conference. | | 57 |
| MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE. | • • • • • • • • • • • | 171 |
| MISSI 8 PPI CONFERENCE. | • • • • • • • • • • | 137 |
| MISSOURI CONFERENCE. MONTANA CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • • | 48 |
| NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE | | 5 9 |
| North Alabama Conference. | | 129 |
| NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE | | 72 |
| NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE | | 76 |
| NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE | | 65 |
| NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE | | 53 |
| Northwest Mexican Conference. | | 163 |
| Northwest Texas Conference | | 102 |
| Pacific Conference | | 28 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. | | 142 |
| South Georgia Conference | | 165 |
| SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • | 31 |
| St. Louis Conference | • • • • • • • • • • • | 62 |
| TENNESSEE CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • • | 39 |
| Texas Conference | • • • • • • • • • • | 36 |
| VIRGINIA CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • • | 118 |
| WESTERN CONFERENCE. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE | | 113 |
| WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • • | 20 |
| WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE | • • • • • • • • • • • | 45 |
| WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE | • | |
| | | 101 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| List of Conference Secretaries | | 4 |
| Table No. 1.—Ministerial Relations | | 185 |
| Table No. 2.—Members and Baptisms | | 186 |
| Table No. 3.—Sunday Schools and Church Property | | 187 |
| Table No. 4.—Benevolent Contributions | • • • • • • • • • • | 188 |
| Table No. 5.—Educational Statistics | • | 189 |
| Woman's Missionary Society | • • • • • • • • • • | 190 |
| Directory. | • • • • • • • • • • • | 100 |
| Directory | • | T99 |

LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

| A | J. M. Mason, Birmingham, Ala. |
|--|--|
| | J. M. Mason, Birmingnam, AlaJ. A. Walden, Eureka Springs, Ark. |
| | Michael Dickie, Piracicaba, Estada de Sao Paulo, Brazil. |
| Convente Manage Maggary | L. G. Prieto, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. |
| | |
| | M. B. Hill, Shanghai, China. |
| | E. E. Phipps, — |
| DENVER | J. W. Compton, Palouse, Wash. |
| EAST COLUMBIA | L. M. Fowler, Longview, Tex. |
| | F. Pasco, Jacksonville, Fla. |
| | J. A. G. Rabe. |
| | |
| Tourse | O. T. Rogers, Schuyler, Ill. |
| Tablinois. | M. L. Butler, Muskogee, I. T. |
| | N. W. Utley. Present address: Eddyville, Ky. |
| | John Reeves, Maysville, Ky. |
| KENTUCKY | J. R. Moore, Pine Bluff, Ark. |
| LITTLE ROCK | |
| LOS ANGELES | John T. Sawyer, Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, La. |
| | Gross Alexander, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Menorate | |
| Manager Popper Maggary | T. del Valle, Austin, Tex. |
| MEXICAN BORDER MISSION | |
| MISSISSIPPI | |
| Maxmax | J. B. Parnall, Stevensville, Mont. |
| Now Mexico | S. W. Thomas, San Marcial, Tex. |
| NEW MEXICO | John W. Newman, Anniston, Ala. |
| North Alabama | Donald W. Bain, Raleigh, N. C. |
| North Carolina. | J. W. Heidt, Atlanta, Ga. |
| North Mississippi | J. S. Oakley, Columbus, Miss. |
| Normi Try 19 | C. E. McWhirter, Lewisville, Tex. |
| Norminger Mexican Mission | J. F. Corbin, El Paso, Tex. |
| NORTHWEST TIEXICAN DISSION | John M. Barcus, Vernon, Tex. |
| PLOTEIG | L. C. Renfro, Winters, Cal. |
| Cm Towns | |
| SOUTH CAPOLINA | |
| South Carolina | W. C. Lovett, Savannah, Ga. |
| SOUTH GEORGIA. | |
| The area of the control of the contr | B. F. Havnes, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Tavac | Seth Ward, Huntsville, Tex. Paul Whitehead, Richmond, Va. |
| VIDOLVIA | Paul Whitehead, Richmond, Va. |
| Western | |
| 37 O | C C Montgomory Concord N C |
| WESTERN VIRGINIA | J. A. Black, Huntington, W. Va. |
| West Peyas | Sterling Fisher, Edna, Tex. |
| WITHING REVER | R. S. Deener, Batesville, Ark. |
| (4) | |
| | |

MINUTES.

MONTANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HELENA, MONT., JULY 29-Aug. 3, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; J. B. PARNALL, Secretary.

| QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? |
|--|
| None. |
| Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None. |
| Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. |
| Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con- |
| nection? L. Bramble. 1. |
| Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. |
| Over 6 Who are received by transfer |
| Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer |
| from other Conferences? S. B. Tabor, from |
| the Missouri Conference; W. O. Waggener, |
| from the Virginia Conference; W. M. Britt, |
| from the Kentucky Conference. 3. |
| Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? |
| W. T. Goulder, E. L. Lee. 2. |
| Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elect- |
| ed deacons? None. |
| Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or- |
| dained deacons? None. |
| Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected |
| deacons? None. |
| Ques. 11. What local preachers are or- |
| dained deacons? None. |
| Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are |
| elected elders? None. |
| Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are or- |
| dained elders? None. |
| Ques. 14. What local preachers are elect- |
| ed elders? None. |
| Ques. 15. What local preachers are or- |
| dained elders? None. |
| One 10 Miles I I I I I I |

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? H.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in

their life and official administration? Their

names were called over, one by one, and

preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

Ques. 21. What is the number of local

their characters examined and passed.

ence?

B. Cockrill, at his own request. 1.

| Helena District. | Mem- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Helena Station | 74 | |
| Bozeman Station | 40 | 1 |
| Bozeman Circuit | 32 | |
| Boulder and Elkhorn | 29 | |
| Willow Creek Circuit | 32 | |
| East Helena Station | 28 | |
| Butte Station | (69 | |
| Deer Lodge and Anaconda | 38 | |
| Fownsend Circuit | | |
| Whitehall Circuit | 12 | |
| | 377 | 4 |
| Missoula District. | | |
| Stevensville Circuit | .1 108 | 1 2 |
| Demersville | | il |
| Wallace Station | . 1. | |
| | 17 | · |
| Corvallis and Grantsdale | - | |
| Corvallis and Grantsdale | 155 | 2 |
| Corvallis and Grantsdale | - | 2 |
| | 155 | 71 4 |
| Recapitulation. | 155 | 7 4 |
| Recapitulation. Helena District | 155 377 157 | 5 2 |
| Recapitulation. | 155 377 157 | 2 4 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 45.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 57.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 16.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 103.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 698.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$91.35. Held to be invested.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$400; Domestic Missions, \$150. Total, \$550.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$110.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 13; value, \$53,200. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 6; value, \$9,550.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bozeman, Mont. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

HELENA DISTRICT. A. C. Couey, P. E.

East Helena and Alhambra, L. Bramble. Townsend Circuit, to be supplied.

Butte Station, J. E. Squires. Deer Lodge and Anaconda, S. B. Tabor. Boulder and Elkhorn, R. S. Clark.
Bozeman Station, W. T. Goulder.
Bozeman Circuit, B. E. H. Warren.
Willow Creek and Whitehall, W. M. Britt. Great Falls, to be supplied.

Agent of Superannuated Preachers, Widows, and Orphans' Fund, L. B. Stateler.

MISSOULA DISTRICT.

E. J. Stanley, P. E.

Missoula Station, to be supplied. Stevensville Circuit, J. B. Parnall. Corvallis and Grantsdale, T. W. Flowers. Wallace (Idaho), W. O. Waggener. Demersville Circuit, E. L. Lee. Thompson Falls and Horse Plains, to be sup-Montana Methodist, E. J. Stanley, Editor.

J. H. Johnson transferred to the Pacific Conference.

EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT DAYTON, WASH., AUGUST 12-17, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; J. W. COMPTON, Secretary.

QUESTION. 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. C. C. Eagle, C. E. Kirk. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. S.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. S. Hornbuckle, Henry Barnhart. 2.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? F. F. St. Clair, P. M. Bell, George H. Gibbs, Michael Larkin, F. C. Adkins. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. G. Isbel, H. B. Terry, W. H. Hodges, John H. Shelton. 4. Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

None.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? F. F. St. Clair, P. M. Bell, F. C. Adkins. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? F. F. St. Clair, P. M. Bell, F. C. Adkins. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? W. S. Hornbuckle. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. S. Hornbuckle. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Spokane District.

| | Mem- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|--|---------------|----------------|
| Spokane StationOakesdale Circuit | 78 68 | |
| Palouse and Moscow Circuit Potlatch Circuit | 65 | 1 |
| Big Bend Circuit | 91 | |
| Lewiston Circuit | 34 | |
| • | 400 | 7 |

Pendleton District.

| | | Loc'l Pr's. |
|--|-------|----------------|
| Pendleton Station | 114 | |
| Walla Walla Station | 47 | |
| Dayton Circuit | 93 | |
| Pomeroy Circuit | 50 | |
| Weston Circuit | 118 | 3 |
| Heppner Circuit. | 93 | 2 |
| La Grande and Moss Chapel Summerville Circuit | 59 | 1 |
| Summerville Circuit | 80 | 1 |
| Baker City and Wingville Eagle Valley Circuit | 55 | 2 |
| Eagle Valley Circuit | 40 | |
| Boise Circuit | 36 | |
| | 785 | 20 |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| Spokane District | 469 | 1 7 |
| Pendleton " | 785 | |
| Total this year | 1,254 | 27 |
| Total last year | 1,034 | 22 |
| Increase | 220 | 5 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 48.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been

baptized during the year? 214. Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 31.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 194.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,391.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? \$50. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$21. Still on hand.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$443.56; Domestic Missions, \$111.70. Total, \$555.26.

Qeus. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$205.15.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 16½; value, \$39,650. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 8; value, \$7,150.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Corvallis College: Teachers, 2; students, 60; value of property, \$1,000. Weston High School: Teachers, 2; students, 36.
Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Palouse City. Washington.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SPOKANE DISTRICT.

Reg. B. Swift, P. E.

Spokane Station, W. H. Hodges. Oakesdale Circuit, W. S. Hornbuckle. Palouse and Moscow, J. W. Compton. Potlatch Circuit, to be supplied (by M. D. Hortonberry.) Big Bend Circuit, A. Y. Skee. Davenport Circuit, F. F. St. Clair. Lewiston Circuit, H. B. Terry. Genesee Circuit, H. T. Burger. Colfax Circuit, to be supplied (by A. Ander-

Rockford Circuit, to be supplied (by E. P. Warren.

Camas Prairie, to be supplied.

PENDLETON DISTRICT.

E. G. Michael, P. E.

Pendleton Station, R. G. Isbell. Walla Walla Station, M. V. Howard. Dayton Station, John H. Shelton. Dayton and Pomeroy Circuit, G. H. Gibbs. Weston Circuit, F. C. Adkins. Heppner and Rhea Creek, P. M. Bell. Mountain Valley Circuit, Michael Larkin. La Grande and Moss Chapel, Henry Barnhart.

Summerville Circuit; to be supplied (by W.

M. Fancher. Burnt River Circuit, D. W. Yoakum. Baker City and Wingville, C. E. Kirk. " Eagle Valley Circuit, R. B. Crego. Boise Circuit, C. C. Eagle.

J. W. Shreve transferred to the Columbia Conference.

WESTERN CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HILLSDALE, KAN., Aug. 26-30, 1891.

BISHOP HARGROVE, President; W. H. COMER, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. James Taliafero Smith, James Telegrande Sells. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? - James E.

Vick, Samuel B. Graves, Richard A. Park-

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William P. Owen, William H. Kincaid, John L. Patterson, Andrew J. Notestine, John W. Percell. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. H. Kincaid, W. P. Owen, R. A. Parker, from the Missouri Conference; J. L. Patterson, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

H. I. Miller. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? W. P. Owen, W. H. Kincaid, J. L. Patterson, A. J. Notestine, J. W. Percell. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? W. P. Owen, W. H. Kincaid, J. L. Patterson, A. J. Notestine, J. W. Percell. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? James T. Smith. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? James T. Smith. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Albert H. Moore. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Albert H. Moore. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Charles Boles, A. J. Lawless, A. A. Lewis. 3.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

Atchison District.

| | Mem- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Atchison Station. | 95 | 2 |
| Effingham Circuit | 132 | |
| Holton Circuit | 303 | 2 |
| Waterville Circuit | 162 | 1 |
| Leavenworth Circuit | 138 | |
| Rulo Circuit | 138 | 3 |
| Nebraska City Circuit | 140 | 2 |
| Kickapoo Circuit | 155 | 1 |
| Oskaloosa Circuit | 149 | 2 |
| Wyandotte Circuit | 129 | 1 |
| Shawneetown Circuit | 168 | 3 |
| Kansas City Station | 173 | 2 |
| Hilladale Circuit | 108 | |
| Bucyrus and Stillwell Circuit | 100 | |
| | 2,090 | 21 |

Council Grove District.

| Council Grove Station | 141 |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Strong City Circuit | 50 2 129 |
| Labette Circuit | 93 4 |

Council Grove District (Continued).

| | Mem- bers. | Pr's. |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Augusta Circuit | 134 | 3: |
| Bronson Circuit | 52 | 1. |
| Winfield | 263 | 1 |
| Wellington Circuit | 98 | |
| Harper and Barbour Circuit | 81 | |
| Mt. Hope Circuit | 79 | |
| Kingsley | 40 | |
| | 1,298 | 13: |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| Atchison District | 2,090 | 21! |
| Council Grove " | 1,298 | 13 |
| Total this year | 3,388 | 34 |
| Total last year | 3,227 | 33 |
| Increase | 161 | 1 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 121.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 242.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 41.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday hool teachers? 340. school teachers?

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 2,478.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$220.20.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$205.25. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$855.40; Domestic Missions, \$265.35. Total, \$1,120.75.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$443.90.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 47¹/₄; value, \$89,100. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what.

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 17; value, \$12,510. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected for Paine and Lane Institutes, \$35.70.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Elk City, Kan.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

COUNCIL GROVE DISTRICT.

J. W. Faubion, P. E.

Council Grove Station, F. A. White. Council Grove Circuit, J. D. Austin. Strong City Circuit, to be supplied. Augusta Circuit, C. W. Thorp. Howard and Elk City, to be supplied. Labette Circuit, to be supplied. Bronson, J. E. Vick. Winfield Circuit, S. B. Graves. Wellington Circuit, W. P. Owen. Mt. Hope Circuit, to be supplied.

Kinsley Circuit, to be supplied. Hazleton Circuit, W. E. Broadhurst.

ATCHISON DISTRICT.

J. W. Payne, P. E.

Atchison Station, W. H. Comer. Effingham Circuit, J. T. Smith. Holton Circuit, J. Tillery. Waterville Circuit, W. H. Kincaid. Leavenworth Circuit, H. J. Miller. Rulo Circuit, J. L. Sells. Nebraska City Circuit, J. L. Patterson. Kickapoo Circuit, to be supplied. Oskaloosa Circuit, A. H. Moore.

Wyandotte Circuit, R. A. Parker. Kansas City Station, Frank Siler. Shawneetown Circuit, H. D. Hogan. Bucyrus and Stillwell, T. C. Downs.

J. M. Gross transferred to the Indian Mission Conference, and stationed at Oklahoma

City.

J. W. Purcell transferred to the South-

H. C. Kirby transferred to the Missouri . Conference.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., AUGUST 26-31, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; S. W. THOMAS, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. John E. Saunders, Benjamin J. Waugh, Clement H. Govett. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. M. Crutchfield, Blanton B. Scoggins. 2.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James A. Crutchfield. 1

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. J. H. Thomas, D. P. Brown, L. B. Ellis, C. H. Gregory, W.

B. Jennings. 5.
Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?
W. P. Clayton, S. W. Thomas. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None. Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-

dained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jackson B. Cox, David P.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jackson B. Cox, David P.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Olin Boggess, J.B. Cox, at their own request, to attend school. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None. Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless

in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? White members, 405; colored members, 1; local preachers, 6. Total, 412. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 47.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 29.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 20.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

school teachers? 123.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 786.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? .\$160.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$91. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missione? Spanier Missiones \$20.

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$301.25. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$85.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 16; value, \$26,225.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 7; value, \$5,700. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Las Vegas Female Seminary: Pupils,

183; value of property, \$20,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Marcial, New Mexico.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

> EL PASO DISTRICT. J. M. Stevenson, P. E.

El Paso, W. D. Robinson. La Mesa, to be supplied. Deming, B. J. H. Thomas. Silver City, to be supplied. San Marcial, S. W. Thomas. Socorro, C. H. Govett. Magdalena, J. A. Crutchfield. Albuquerque, D. P. Brown. Gallup, W. D. Clayton. Las Cerrillos, W. B. Jennings. Las Vegas, B. J. Waugh. Chloride and Fairview, J. L. Allison.

EDDY DISTRICT.

I. N. Crutchfield, P. E.

Eddy, to be supplied (by Robert Hodgson). Roswell, J. D. Bush.
White Oaks, W. T. Burk.
Bonita, B. B. Scoggins. Penasco, to be supplied (by J. C. Gage). Pecos City, J. M. Crutchfield. Alpine, J. E. Sanders. Las Vegas Female Seminary, and La Mesa Industrial College, J. D. Bush, Agent.

COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ROSEBURG, OREG., AUGUST 26-31, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; E. E. PHIPPS, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer. John F. Wallace, Wm. J. Fenton. 2. Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles U. Cross, G. S. Hanleiter. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. L. Molloy. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Shreve, from the East Columbia Conference; J. L. Futrell, from the Indian Mission Conference; R. A. Reagan, from the Tennessee Conference. 3. Conference.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. B. Smith, W. L. Molloy. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.
Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-

dained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Edward E. Phipps. 1. Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are

ordained elders? E. E. Phipps. 1. Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? Robert W. Kennedy. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Robert W. Kennedy. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Co-

lumbus Derrick, Edward E. Phipps. 2. Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Howard, H. S. Shangle. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? L. A.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

Willamette District.

| | bers. | Pr's. |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| Albany | 38 | 1 |
| Corvallis | 65 | |
| Tangent | 112 | 1 |
| Dallas | 102 | |
| La Fayette | 54 | |
| Independence | 20 | 1 |
| Tillamook | 42 | |
| Oregon City | 68 | 2 |
| Brownsville | 53 | |
| Lebanon | 95 | |
| Junction City | 190 | 2 |
| | 834 | 10 |

Roseburg District.

| Roseburg | 55 | |
|------------------|----------|---|
| Myrtle Creek | | |
| Jacksonville | | |
| Applegate | 54 | |
| Grant's Pass | 43 | |
| Coquille City | 29 | |
| Coquille Circuit | 74 67 | 1 |
| Linkville | 67 | 1 |
| | | - |
| | 471 | 4 |

Recapitulation:

| | Mem- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Willamette District | 834 471 | 10 |
| Total this year | 1,305 1,129 | |
| Increase | 176 | 4 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 31.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 146.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 31.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 155.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,208.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$125.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$55.65. Applied to claimants,
Ques. 29. What has been contributed for
Missions? Foreign Missions, \$262.50; Domestic Missions, \$55.35. Total, \$317.85.
Ques. 30. What has been contributed for
Church Extension? \$156.65

Church Extension? \$156.65.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 22; value, \$32,450. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 10; value, \$4,026. Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? Schools, 1; teachers, 2; pupils, 50.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Eugene City,

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WILLAMETTE DISTRICT.

D. C. McFarland, P. E.

Albany Station, to be supplied. Corvallis Station, to be supplied.

Tangent Station, T. Thomas; W. H. How-

ard, Sup. Dallas and Dixie, J. W. Craig. Independence and Louisville, to be supplied. La Fayette Circuit, J. W. Shreve.

Tillamook Circuit, C. U. Cross. Oregon City Circuit, W. L. Molloy. Brownsville Circuit, to be supplied (by J.

M. Turner). Lebanon Circuit, to be supplied (by J. M.

Parker)

Santiam Circuit, G. S. Hanleiter. Junction Circuit, to be supplied (by W. L. Blackwell).

Corvallis College, D. Atkins, President.

ROSEBURG DISTRICT.

T. P. Haynes, P. E.

Roseburg Station, W. B. Smith. Oakland Circuit, to be supplied; H. S. Shangle, Sup.

Myrtle Creek Circuit, P. A. Moses. Coquille City Station, R. A. Reagan. Coquille Circuit, W. J. Fenton. Grant's Pass and Woodville, J. L. Futrell. Jacksonville Circuit, R. C. Oglesby.

Apple Gate Circuit, H. B. Swafford. Linkville Circuit, John F. Wallace. Lake View Mission, J. W. Bryant.

L. Leitch transferred to the China Mission Conference.

DENVER CONFERENCE.

HELD AT RYE, COLO., AUGUST 5-10, 1891.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; M. H. Moore, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer. Joseph M. Bray. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? N. B.

Henry, E. B. Chenoweth. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Horatio

S. Groves. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. Evans Carrington, Francis M. Roper, W. de Rouden Pas, W. B. Jennings. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are re-admitted? William

B. Wheeler, J. B. Wood. 2. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. L. Houston, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 1

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Francis Marion Roper,

William de Rouden Pas, Willis Benjamin

Jennings.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-dained deacons? William de Rouden Pas, Francis Marion Roper, Willis Benjamin Jennings.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph Mitchell Bray. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph Mitchell Bray. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Benjamin Wheeler,

Benjamin Perry Searcy. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William Benjamin Wheeler,
Benjamin Perry Searcy. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? James Wesley Agee. 1.
Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? James Wesley Agee. Ques. 16. Who are located this year? C. C. Thompson, W. T. Ellington. 2.
Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? A. H.

Quillian. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. R. McClure. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. A. Allison, whose case was referred to the presiding elder of Durango District.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 11; members, 1,348.

Ques. 22. How many infants have been

baptized during the year? 67. Ques. 23. How many adults have been

baptized during the year? 72.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 41.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 288.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 2,185.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$175.50. Applied to J. R. McClure. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$402.50; Domestic Missions, \$92.05. Total, \$494.55.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$204.30.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, 15; value, \$80,568. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 14; value, \$23,150. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Pueblo Institute: Teachers, 5: pupils.

71; value of property, \$40,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Durango, Col.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PUEBLO DISTRICT.

P. L. Stanton, P. E.

Denver: St. Paul's, John M. Crowe. Morrison Memorial, F. B. Carroll. Denver Circuit, George Needham. Elizabeth Circuit, to be supplied. Colorado Springs, E. E. Carrington. Pueblo, First Church, to be supplied. East Pueblo, N. B. Henry. Rye and Beulah, John Moore. Gardner Circuit, to be supplied. Trinidad, M. H. Moore. Walsenburg and Rouse, C. M. Cooper; A. H. Quillian, Sup.
La Veta Circuit, J. M. Bray.
El Moro and Folsom, A. L. Houston. Arlington, E. B. Chenoweth. Saguache and Villa Grove, J. B. Wood. Vilas Circuit, F. M. Roper. Rocky Mountain Methodist, George Needham,

Editor.

Pueblo Collegiate Institute, to be supplied.

DURANGO DISTRICT.

J. M. Major, P. E.

Durango, O. F. Sensabaugh. Pine River Circuit, to be supplied. Mancos, W. H. Howard. Montezuma Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W. Burnett). La Plata and Flora Vista, P. C. Bryce. Farmington, J. M. Major. San Juan Industrial College, J. M. Major,

W. de R. Pas transferred to the Los Angeles Conference.

Agent.

W. B. Jennings transferred to the New

Mexico Conference. W. B. Wheeler transferred to the Mis-

souri Conference. B. P. Searcy transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

L. P. Smith transferred to the North Texas Conference.

A. S. Blackwood transferred to the Texas Conference.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HARRODSBURG, KY., SEPT. 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP WILSON, President; JOHN REEVES, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Austin E. Calgrove, John Wesley. Williams, Pemberton Johnson Ross, Jerry M. Johnson, John William Hunter, Benjamin Franklin Cosby, Orley Jackson Chandler. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. T. J. Fizer, W. D. Welburn, R. B. Baird, Whitty Waldrop, J. W. Gardner, Lew G. Wallace, James E. Wright, T. E. York, James L. West, E. E. Holmes, S. L. Hockenberry, R. M. Lee, William Oakley. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. C. Pryor, G. D. Hyden, E. N. Jones. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? D. E. Bedinger, J. R. Nelson, William A. Cooper. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. W. Hughes. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? P. A. Sowell, from the Tennessee Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are deacons of one year? J. P. Strother, E. A. McClure. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? D. E. Bedinger, J. R. Nelson, William A. Cooper. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? D. E. Bedinger, J. R. Nelson, William A. Cooper. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? B. E. Lancaster, J. C. Law, Charles C. Washburn, James H. Stamper. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? B. E. Lancaster, J. C. Law. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. N. Ison, William F. Wyatt, George W. Crutchfield, E. J. Terrill, M. P. Morgan. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. N. Ison, William F. Wyatt, George W. Crutchfield, E. J. Terrill, M. P. Morgan. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? W. W. McClure. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? W. W. McClure. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. P. Gifford. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. B. Poage, J. C. Minor, J. J. Dickey, F. W. Noland, H. M. Linney, J. N. Current, E. H. Pearce, G. N. Buffington. 8.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. Deering, S. S. Deering, B. F. Sedwick, T. N. Ralston, D. Welburn, W. B. Kavanaugh. 6. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? James A. Henderson. 1.

JAMES ALEXANDER HENDERSON, SON of John A. Henderson and Eva McCulloch, was born in St. Louis, Mo., May, 1828; and died in La Grange, Ky., January 29, 1891. His parents died while he was an infant. He was cared for by his maternal grandmother, who gave attention to his religious training until his twelfth year, when death again robbed him of his most devoted friend and relative. At the death of his grandmother he went to the home of his uncle, H. R. McCulloch, where he remained until he was nineteen years old. While he was in the family of his uncle, he labored on the farm during the summer and attended school during the winter. He joined the Methodist Church at Hop-kinsville, Ky., March, 1846, under the min-istry of Dr. A. H. Redford, during a revival service conducted by Dr. Redford and Rev. G. R. Browder, and was converted shortly thereafter. He was wont to say: "My conversion was clear as a sunbeam, and my faith in God has never been shaken." His religious life was full of sunshine and joy. He never became morose or despondent. In September, 1849, he entered the Cumberland Presbyterian College, at Princeton, as a student, where he remained two years. In 1851 he joined the Louisville Conference, at Elkton, Ky., and from that time until he received the summons calling him hence he sustained an unbroken connection with the active itinerant ministry, meeting its obligations and doing its work without a day's respite. He filled the following appointments in the Louisville Conference from 1851 to 1870: Rough Creek Mission, Hawesville Circuit, Smithland Station, Henderson, Louisville (Twelfth Street), Louisville (Portland), Louisville (Kavanaugh), Lebanon and Springfield, Bowling Green, Bardstown, and Middletown Circuit. While in Louisville he took a course in medicine, graduating in the "Kentucky Academy of Medicine" in 1866, and the following year he graduated in the "University of Louisville," from which he received his M.D. In 1870 he transferred to the Kentucky Conference, in which he has filled the following appointments: Simpsonville, Georgetown, Taylorsville, Shelby Circuit, Paris, Cynthiana, Maysville, Harrodsburg, Richmond, and La Grange. Some time during the past year he had a slight paralytic stroke, from which he never entirely recovered, although to the casual observer he seemed to be in perfect health. But the lingering effects of that attack were quite perceptible to those who were much with him. Especially were they observable in the movements of his mind and the failure of his memory. I was with the Doctor from the early part of the day upon which the fatal stroke came until after service at night. I never saw him when he seemed more cheerful, hopeful, and nearty. He went home from Church, took his accustomed smoke, read the papers for an hour, and then arose and went into an adjoining room to get a drink, when suddenly, like a bolt of lightning, the stroke came, and he fell to rise no more until the call of the Master shall bid him rise, and "hail him in triumph descending the skies." His daughter Mattie heard him fall; and going to him, found alim prostrate on the floor. She succeeded, alone, in getting him to his bed, and then went for a physician. I thought, as I stood by his bed the following morning and looked upon him in his utter helplessness: "How precarious is human life! Today man stands up like a majestic tree in the vigor of life; to-morrow he is prostrate and riven as by the lightning's bolt. Surely 'in the midst of life we are in death.'" The attendant physicians had but little hope of his recovery from the beginning. His two sons, the one at Frankfort and the other at Lexington, were called by telegram, and came immediately to minister to him; but, despite the unremitting attentions of loved ones and friends, the ebbing tide of life continued to recede. He lingered for nearly two weeks in a semi-conscious state. He was never able to carry on a conversation, but recognized his friends when aroused from the stupor that enveloped his mind, and could articulate a few words at a time. The power of co-ordination was so far impaired that he could not always speak the words that were in his mind, and frequently called persons and things by the wrong name. Less than six months before his death, his devoted wife, to whom he was married in 1859, preceded him to the spirit world. She was a true helpmate, and the Doctor felt her loss deeply. Thank God, we have a reasonable hope that they have been reunited in the land of life and immortality. Dr. Henderson was of a genial nature, and his high social qualities rendered him very companionable. He was possessed of a keen sense of the ridiculous, and his uniform good humor and frequent flashes of wit always enlivened any conversation in which he participated. His preaching was mainly expository, and was often characterized by beautiful illustrations and rhetorical figures. He had fine natural endowments, and had he devoted himself assiduously to study, he doubtless would have La Grange and Shiloh.....

attained to a much higher rank as an attractive and efficient preacher. By the grace of God he was enabled to maintain his Christian integrity through his whole life, and has left to the Church and his family an unsullied character, of which they may justly be proud. May the blessing of God be upon the doubly bereft sons and daughter, and keep them in the way of life and salvation!

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one,

and their characters examined and passed. Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

| Lexington District. | Meun- | Loe'l |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| • | bers. | Pr's. |
| Lexington Station | 525 | |
| Lexington City Mission | | |
| Paris | 190 | 1. |
| Frankfort | 293 | ***** |
| Versailles | : 27 | |
| Mt. SterlingGrassy Lick and Mt. Zion | 300 262 | |
| Clay City | 202 | 4 |
| Old Fort | 321 | 9 |
| Winchester | 340 | _ |
| North Middleton | | |
| North Middleton | 282 | |
| Nicholasville | 207 | |
| Spears | 135 | 2 |
| Georgetown | 143 | |
| New Columbus | 315 | 3 |
| HintonFranklin and Owen | 517 | |
| Franklin and Owen | 16 | 1 |
| Central Kentucky Mission | | |
| Corinth and Sadieville | | |
| | 1.150 | |
| | 4,478 | 16 |
| Covington District. | | • |
| Covington: Scott Street | 322 | 2 |
| Eleventh Street | 218 | |
| Newport | 389 | |
| Highland | 133 | |
| Augusta and Foster | 316 | |
| Alexandria Visalia and Independence | 525 | |
| Visalia and Independence | 194 | |
| Falmouth | 30: | |
| Carrollton | 203 | |
| Berry | 465 | |
| Oddville | 450 | |
| Petersburg | 36 | |
| Warsaw | 297 | |
| Brooksville | 424 | |
| Morning View | 1 200 | |
| Walton | 24 | |
| Cynthiana Williamstown | 280 | |
| Williamstown | 26 | |
| GlencoeBracken | 200 | 9 |
| Bracken | • | |
| | 6,15 | 2 19 |
| Shelbyville District. | | |
| Shelbyville | . 24 | at ' |
| Simpsonville | 25 | |
| Taylorsville | 34 | |
| Bloomfield | 23 | |
| Now Castle | . 27 | |
| Port Royal | 41 | |
| Campbellsburg | 46 | |
| Bedford | | |
| Milton | | |
| Lockport | 45 | |
| Polsgrove | . 17 | |
| 1 010K10 1 0 | 90 | - |

| | . 1. | | oc' |
|---|--|----------------|---|
| 1-,- | | | |
| | | | •••• |
| ••••• | | | 60 |
| • | _ | 200 | |
| .1 | nialita | 4,689 | 18 |
| ysvuie 1 | nstrict. | 9741 | |
| ••••• | | |] |
| | | 40 | |
| *************************************** | | 344 | 1 |
| | | | - 3 |
| | | | |
| angeour | g | | |
| oner | | | **** |
| | | | •••• |
| | | 340 | |
| | | 420 | |
| s | | | |
| *********** | | | •••• |
| | | | •••• |
| | | | ••••• |
| ••••• | | 335 | |
| | - | E 900 | - 2 |
| mmille T | District. | 0,220 | 4 |
| ••••• | | 361 | |
| ••••• | | | |
| | | | |
| •••••• | | | |
| | | | |
| ************ | | 275 | |
| | | 357 | |
| | | 275 | |
| •••••• | | | • • • • |
| widonaa | | | |
| vidence. | • | | **** |
| ••••• | | 304 | |
| | | 101 | |
| ••••• | ••••••• | | |
| | •••••••• | 190 | |
| | | 4,469 | |
| rland G | ap District. | | |
| | •••••• | | |
| | | | *** |
| | | 207 | l |
| | | | |
| . T* | •••••• | | |
| .c.vee | ••••••••••• | | |
| 4 | • | | |
| | | | |
| ••••• | | 120 | |
| ••••• | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| ville | • | 194 | |
| lindman | | 140 | |
| | | 1,989 | |
| | | | |
| | | | 1 |
| | | 6,152 4,689 | |
| | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 66 | | |) |
| 46 | | | |
| 66 | | 4,469 | 5 : |
| | angeburithel ss. anville I | IcKee | 351 259 4,689 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 280.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 958.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 242:

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,870.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 13,956.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-

ows and orphans of preachers? \$3,000. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,908.92. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,461.27.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$1.852.47.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 264; value, \$712,400. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 53; value, \$86,415.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Middlesboro.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

H. P. Walker, P. E.

Lexington, E. L. Southgate. Lexington City Mission, B. F. Cosby. Paris, J. M. Boland. Frankfort, H. G. Henderson. Versailles, J. R. Deering. Georgetown, J. R. Savage. Nicholasville, G. H. Means; F. W. Noland, Winchester, W. F. Taylor. Mt. Sterling, R. Hiner. Old Fort, J. H. Williams. Grassy Lick and Mt. Zion, D. P. Ware. North Middletown, W. T. Benton. Hinton, J. S. Walker. Mt. Hope, W. W. Chamberlain. New Columbus, J. N. Ison. Corinth, to be supplied (by M. S. Clark). Franklin Mission, J. M. Wilson. Spears, to be supplied (by B. E. Lancaster). Chaplain to Penitentiary, H. H. Kavanaugh.

COVINGTON DISTRICT.

W. F. Vaughn, P. E.

Covington: Scott Street, W. T. Bolling. Eleventh Street, W. A. Cooper. Newport, I. W. Mitchell. Highland, D. E. Bedinger. Augusta and Foster, D. H. Mariman, and R. M. Lee. California, J. R. Kendall; J. C. Minor, Sup. Visalia and Independence, E. E. Holmes.

Falmouth, D. W. Robertson. Carrollton, C. J. Nugent. Berry, R. Lancaster.

Oddville, W. S. Grinstead.
Petersburg, W. A. Penn and T. J. Dodd.
Warsaw, T. W. Barker; J. N. Current, Sup.
Brooksville, J. T. J. Fizer; G. B. Poage, Sup.
Morning View, W. F. Wyatt.
Walton, A. F. Duvall; G. N. Buffington, Sup.
Cynthiana, D. B. Cooper.
Williamstown, P. H. Hoffman.
Glencoe, to be supplied.
Bracken, to be supplied (by E. K. Kidwell).
Agent American Bible Society, G. S. Savage.
Select High School, T. J. Dodd, Principal.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Fitch, P. E.

Shelbyville, A. Redd.
Simpsonville, M. W. Hiner.
Taylorsville, George Froh.
Bloomfield, W. W. Spates.
New Castle, J. A. Sawyer.
Port Royal, G. W. Crutchfield.
Campbellsburg, W. H. Winter.
Bedford, W. H. H. Ditzler.
Milton, William Shoesmith.
La Grange, T. J. Godbey.
Beard, P. J. Ross.
Pleasureville, J. J. Johnson.
Christiansburg, A. P. Jones.
Gratz, J. W. Gardner.
Science Hill School, W. T. Poynter, President.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

John Reeves, P. E.

Maysville, Julius E. Wright.
Millersburg, G. W. Young.
Ruddle's Mills, J. W. Harris.
Flemingsburg, T. F. Taliaferro.
Tilton and Nepton, M. T. Chandler.
Hillsboro, C. E. Boswell.
Mt. Carmel and Orangeburg, J. R. Peeples.
Sharpsburg and Bethel, J. D. Redd.
Carlisle, W. T. Rowland.
Owingsville, to be supplied (by J. H. Herron).
Sylvan Dell, A. E. Colgrove.
Mt. Olivet, R. B. Baird.
Shannon and Sardis, R. H. Wightman.
Germantown, C. M. Humphrey.
Vanceburg, S. W. Speer.
Tolesboro, M. P. Morgan.
Dover, J. R. Nelson.
Moorefield, E. C. Savage.
Kinney Mission, to be supplied (by Elza Richards).

Millersburg Female College, C. Pope, President.
Sunday School Agents, W. H. Anderson and S. L. Hockenberry.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

J. Rand, P. E.

Danville, P. A. Sowell; E. H. Pearce, Sup. Harrodsburg, J. O. A. Vaught.
Perryville, W. T. Eklar.
Mackville, Lew G. Wallace.
Chaplain, H. C. Wright.
Lawrenceburg, W. T. Poynter and W. D. Welburn.
Leather's Store, to be supplied (by W. P. Vaught).
Salvisa, E. H. Godbey.
Jessamine, W. W. Green.
Bryantsville, T. B. Cook.
Stanford, W. E. Arnold.
Richmond and Providence, F. S. Pollitt.
College Hill, W. J. Doran.
Somerset, S. W. Peeples.
Caintown, to be supplied.
Moreland, Whitty Waldrop.
Lancaster and Junction City, to be supplied.
Asbury College, J. W. Hughes,

MIDDLESBORO DISTRICT.

T. J. McInture, P. E.

Middlesboro, E. G. B. Mann. Pineville, J. M. Johnson.
Meadow Creek, E. J. Terrill.
Loudon, F. K. Struve.
Manchester, W. B. Ragan.
McKee, V. B. Daughetee.
Whitesburg, to be supplied.
Hyden, O. J. Chandler.
Harlan, T. E. York.
Cartersville, G. G. Ragan.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

C. F. Oney, P. E.

Jackson, E. A. McClure; J. J. Dickey, Sup. Irvine, J. P. Strother.
Beatyville, J. W. Williams.
Campton, F. A. Savage.
Morehead, J. W. Hunter.
West Liberty, J. L. West.
Hazard, to be supplied (by J. B. Shockley).
Hindman, to be supplied (by W. W. Mc. Clure).
Frenchburg, James E. Wright.
Clay City, to be supplied (by J. T. Breese.)

LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LOS NIETOS, CAL., SEPTEMBER 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, President; W. B. STRADLEY, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? L. B. El-

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Edward J. Harper, Wade Hamilton, Oscar D. Crothers. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? W. A. Finley.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. E. Vaughan, H. T. Etheridge, S. H. Dimon, J. E. Carpenter, W. de R. Pos, C. C. Edington. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Archibald T. Dunlap.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Wade Hamilton, Oscar

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Wade Hamilton, Oscar D. Crothers.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. B. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? A. Adams, E. C. Knott. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? P.O. Clayton, S. M. Adams, W. L. Allbright. 3.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? William Moores. 1.

WILLIAM Moores, familiarly known as Father Moores, has passed from the Church militant to the Church triumphant. He was one of the small but heroic band present at the organization of the Conference by Bishop Wightman in San Bernardino, October, 1870. He had then just transferred from the Little Rock Conference, Arkansas. He was born in Smith County, Middle Tennessee, January 26, 1808. He preached his first sermon on the 3d of July, 1835. That fall, in October, he was received on trial into the Ten-

nessee Conference. In 1838 he transferred to the Alabama Conference, where he continued some years. In 1846 he was transferred to the Arkansas Conference, which at that time included the whole State of Arkansas. A few years after, the Little Rock Conference was formed, and he remained in that Conference until the fall of 1869, when he was transferred to California. He traveled both the Los Angeles and the San Luis Obispo Districts, and labored on station and circuit work until 1882, when at San Luis Obispo he was superannuated. How fitly was illustrated in this good man the life of a Methodist itinerant! Over all these broad lands—in Tennessee, Alabama, Arkansas, and California—he went "sowing the incorruptible seed of life," and planting the kingdom of our Lord and Master. What an immortal harvest of thanksgiving and praise must have opened to the view of this veteran of more than half a century when he passed through the gates into the City of God! Brother Moores was a unique man. His convictions were so deep that many who did not know him often construed them into obstinate prejudices. While he was uncompromising as a preacher of righteousness, he was as gentle as a woman to every penitent soul; his hands, heart, and home were always open with a most generous love to all his brethren. We doubt if any Methodist family in the whole Church ever entertained at its board more people than did that of our sainted brother, whose hospitality at his home was simply princely in its broad and open unselfishness. He was a student to the end of his days. He was a great reader of Methodist books, and always insisted upon conformity to Methodist doctrines and practices. He preached Christ and him crucified. He presented him as he had known him in a personal exercise of his saving power. The depth and power of such an experience put to flight in his ministry all sensational methods, and made him a preacher of the Pauline type. Sinners were cut to the heart under his preaching, and the Church established in its most holy faith. He deserves to be ranked with the truest and best men that have blessed the Church by a holy walk and unflinching devotion to every duty of the ministerial office. As our venerable brother drew near the gate of the city, his spirit felt the bracing and blessed air of heaven. All through his last sickness his conversation was in the skies. Death had no terror for him; the last enemy had been transfigured into an "angel of light." Calm, serene, conscious to the last, without a struggle, without so much as the heaving of the breast, he "fell on sleep." Suddenly the portals sway wide and the glory of God passed by, and he was not, for God had taken him. Old comrades in the patience of the kingdom, Glover and Miller, preachers from Tennessee, Alabama, and Arkansas—the loved ones of his family, who had gone before, the great company who had been turned to righteousness by his ministry, greeted him from the other side and gave him glad welcome. This brief memoir would be incomplete without reference to the noble woman who stood by his side in all his conflicts and seasons of sorrow and joy. With the small salary he often received, how could he have given himself with such constancy and devotion to the work assigned him by the Church, had not this good wife so wisely administered the affairs at home? Her management, her economy, her skill and industry gave confidence and courage to him in his long tours from home. More than this, she gave to the Church a large family of sons and daughters, to preserve and emulate the gentle virtues of their mother and the ster-ling qualities of their father. What a debt of gratitude the Church owes to the wives of itinerant preachers! She "fell on sleep" the 30th day of October, 1890, and he on the 31st day of January, 1891. "Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of P. B. Jackson, who was ex-

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

Los Angeles District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|----------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Los Angeles: Trinity | 245 | | - 5 |
| Bellevue Avenue | 69 | | |
| West End | 55 | |]] |
| Mateo and Pasadena | 67 | | 8 |
| Santa Ana | 121 | | 9 |
| Los Nietos | 131 | | |
| Newport | 28 | | |
| Norwalk and Ranchito | 68 | |] |
| Azusa and Duarte | 60 | | 9 |
| Pomona | | |] |
| Cahuenga | | | |
| | 913 | | 18 |

| San | Diego | District. |
|-----|-------|-----------|
| Dun | Dugo | Don w. |

| San Diego | 61 | 1 | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|
| San Bernardino | 153 | | i |
| Menifee | 37 | | Ī |
| Bear Valley | 94 | | 1 |
| Escondido | 42 | | 1 |
| Julian and Ballena | 18 | | 1 |
| Palomar and Linda Vista | 11 | | |
| | | | |
| | 416 | | 5 |

San Luis Obispo District.

| _ | White | Colored | Lec'l |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| San Luis Obispo Ventura Ventura Circuit | 33 59 44 | | |
| CarpenteriaSanta Barbara | 46 21 | | ••••• |
| LompocSanta Maria | 76 30 | | 4 |
| CrostonCambria | 39 45 | | <u>.</u> |
| | 393 | | 6 |
| Arizona District. | | | |
| Phœnix | 87 111 30 62 | | 1 2 1 |
| | 290 | | 4 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Los Angeles District | 913 416 393 290 | | 15 5 6 4 |
| Total this year Total last year | 2,012 1,944 | | |
| Increase | 68 | | 2 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 81.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been

baptized during the year? 113.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 37.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 293.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 2,224.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$600.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$393.25. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,426.82. Domestic Missions, \$252.15. Total, \$1,678.97.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$318.47.
Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 30; value, \$150,726.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 19; value, \$24,728.92.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ventura, Cal. Ventura, Cal.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

T. R. Curtis, P. E.

Los Angeles: Trinity, W. B. Stradley. West End, S. H. Dimon. Bellevue Avenue, W. E. Vaughan.

Los Angeles: Mateo Street, Wiles Pierce. Boyle Heights, to be supplied (by J. B. McPherson).

Cahuenga, Wade Hamilton. Gardena, to be supplied (by C. W. Harris). Santa Ana, J. F. G. Finley.

Los Nietos, W. A. Finley. Newport, C. C. Wright.

Norwalk and Ranchito, Q. A. Oats. Azusa and Duarte, J. E. Carpenter; A.

Adams, Sup. Pomona, J. S. Jenkins; E. C. Knott, Sup. Editor Pacific Methodist Advocate, H. M. Du-Bose.

SANTA BARBARA DISTRICT.

R. H. Parker, P. E.

Santa Barbara, C. C. Edington. Carpenteria, S. M. Chase. Ventura, J. M. Weems. Fillmore Circuit, to be supplied (by J. H. Sherrard). Lompoc, A. T. Dunlap.

Santa Maria, to be supplied (by R. H. Amon). San Luis Obispo, James Healy.

Paso Robles, to be supplied.

Adelaide, to be supplied (by C. W. Sanford).

Conference Colporter, J. W. Allen.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT.

E. Dunbar, P. E.

San Diego, R. W. Bailey. Lindavista, R. W. McDowell. Escondido, L. B. Ellis. Valley Center, J. M. Langston. Mt. Fairview Circuit, to be supplied (by W. G. Talbert). Menifee, R. I. Allen. San Bernardino, E. J. Harper. Redlands, to be supplied.

ARIZONA DISTRICT.

H. T. Etheridge, P. E.

Phœnix, D. F. Fuller. Phœnix Circuit, H. T. Etheridge. Tempe, E. G. Roberts. Florence and Casa Grande, to be supplied. West End and Gila River, O. D. Crothers. Prescott, to be supplied.

T. W. Mansfield transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference.

J. S. Chapman transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

T. F. Cason transferred to the Memphis Conference.

BRAZIL MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT PIRACICABA, SAO PAULO, JULY 23-28, 1891.

Hugh C. Tucker, President; Michael Dickie, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. John L. Bruce, Jose da Costa Reis,

Antonio Joaquim de Araujo Filho. 3. Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Antonio C. de Fonseca, Hermann Gartner, Jose C. de Andrade, Robert C. Dickson, Joao Evangelista Tavares. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Manuel de Camargo. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. M. Lander, C. B. McFarland. 2. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Felippe R. de Carvalho, Ludgero de Miranda, Justiniano R. de Carvalho. 3.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None. Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None. Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

66

| | Mem- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Taubate | 17 | |
| Sao Jose | 11 | |
| Sao Paulo | 64 | 3 |
| Capivary | 63 | 3 1 1 |
| Piracicaba | 108 | ī |
| Santa Barbara | 39 | |
| | 302 | 5 |
| Rio District. | | |
| Juiz de Fora | 102 | 1 3 |
| Rio Novo | | |
| Palmeiras | 43 | |
| Rio: English | 30 | |
| Brazilian | | |
| | 226 | 5 |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| Sao Paulo District. | 302 | 1 5 |
| Rio | 220 | |
| Total this year | 528 | |
| Total last year | | 2 8 |

San Paulo District

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 58.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 78.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 10.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 35.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 333.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? Nothing.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Missions? \$1,833.08.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? Nothing.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 3; value, \$61,000. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? There

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Number of schools, 4; missionaries, 13; other teachers, 15; pupils, 337; value of property, \$40,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Taubate.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RIO DISTRICT.

J. W. Tarboux, P. E.

Rio de Janeiro: English Mission, E. A. Tilly. Portuguese Mission, E. A. Tilly and Ludgero de Miranda.

Palmeiras Circuit, A. Cordoza de Fonseca. Parahyba Circuit, to be supplied (by Antonio V. da Fonseca)

Juiz de Fora Circuit, J. W. Tarboux, C. B. McFarland, and A. Joaquim de Aranjo.

Rio Novo Circuit, Joao E. Tavares. Mar de Espanha Circuit, Felippe R. de Carvalho; Assistant to be supplied (by Olym-

pio Alves Fontauro). Granbery College, Juiz de Fora, John M. Lander, Principal; J. L. Bruce, Professor. Agent American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker. Treasurer, J. W. Tarboux.

SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

M. Dickie, P. E.

Taubate Circuit, J. L. Kennedy and J. R. de Carvalho.

Sao Jose Circuit, J. C. de Andrade.

Sao Paulo Station, J. W. Wolling and Hermann Gartner.

Capivary Circuit, R. C. Dickson and Antonio J. de Nello.

Santa Barbara Circuit, R. C. Dickson.

Piracicaba Station, M. Dickie and Jose da Costa Reis.

Collegio Americano de Taubate, J. L. Kennedy.

Editor Expositor Christao, J. W. Wolling. General Treasurer, J. W. Wolling.

Treasurer Sao Paulo District, M. Dickie.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT PARKERSBURG, W. VA., SEPT. 16-22, 1891.

BISHOP GRANBERY, President; J. A. BLACK, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Walter C. Woodyard, William L. McCoy, Marcellus E. Peck, Bernard C. Davis, Albert E. Odell, Hartland P. Smith, Charles

H. Burns, William P. Auxier, Richard H.
Edens, William U. Fugate. 10.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Francis

M. Canfield, John D. Stalnaker, Stephen A.

Donahoe, Pascal D. Nutter, John W. Crites, Arthur S. Thorn, Keenas J. Bevins, Peter Clay. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? H. L. Simons. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas R. Houghton, James T. French, Isaac A. Canfield, Edmond C. Switzer, John J. Haynes, George C. Summers, Harry Todd, A. Lee Barrett. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Elihu R. Powers, Edwin L. Fitch. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. W. Emory, from the St. Louis Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? William I. Canter, Thomas C. Exline, Lucien E. Harrison, Charley N. Coffman, Johnsa W. Glover, James M. Peters, Simon A. Knotts. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Isaac A. Canfield, Edmund C. Switzer, John J. Haynes, George C. Summers, James T. French, Harry Todd, A. Lee Barrett. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Isaac A. Canfield, Edmund C. Switzer, John J. Haynes, George C. Summers, James T. French, Harry Todd, A. Lee Barrett. 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William L. McCoy, Fielding Rose,

Isaac N. Fannin, James Ball. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William L. McCoy, Fielding Rose, Isaac N. Fannin, James Ball, John

W. Taylor. 5.
Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? South G. Preston. 1.

elected elders? South G. Preston. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? South G. Preston. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? George R. Mays, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. F. Medley. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. A. Claughton, W. Briscoe, G. S. McCutchen, S. Black, C. S. Murrill, J. T. Johnson, C. F. Crooks. 7.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. A. West. (No memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of O. H. Patterson, who was expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Parkersburg District.

| · · | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|---------------------|--------|---------|-------------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Parkersburg | 342 | | 1 |
| Parkersburg Circuit | 219 | | 2 |
| Lubeck | 248 | | 3 |
| Elizabeth | 205 | | 1 |
| Grantsville | 254 | | 3 |
| Ravenswood | 307 | | 1 |
| Spencer | 284 | | 1 3 2 |
| Ripley | 451 | | 2 |
| Point Pleasant | 153 | | 1 |
| New Martinsville | 193 | | 1 |
| Tyler | 93 | | |
| Pleasant Ridge | 305 | | 2 3 |
| Burning Springs | 283 | | 3 |
| | 3,337 | 3 | 23 |

Clarksburg District.

| Courted any Dect. vot | • | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|----|
| Clarksburg | 132 | | 1 |
| Boothsville | 389 | | 1 |
| Marion | 370 | | 5 |
| Rivesville | 415 | 1 | |
| Greene | 227 | | |
| Sand Rock | 146 | | |
| Philippi | 260 | | 2 |
| Meadowville | 416 | | 4 |
| St. George | 190 | | 3 |
| Randolph | 227 | 2 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 250 | | 3 |
| Jacksonville | 193 | | 3 |
| Braxton | 297 | | 1 |
| Glenville | 386 | | 3 |
| Cedarville | 95 | | 2 |
| Upper Cheat Mission | 61 | | |
| | | | |
| | 4.053 | 3 | 29 |

Fayette District.

| Fayetteville | | 1 |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Malden and Brownstown | 143 | |
| Summersville | 220 | 2 |
| Sewell | 283 | 1 |
| Meadow Bluff | 282 | 2 |
| Webster | | 2 1 2 2 3 |
| Birch | | 3 |
| Cedar Grove | 151 | 1 |
| Raleigh | | |
| River View | | |
| Hawk's Nest | 68 | |
| Kanawha Falls | 105 | |
| Sugar Grove | | |
| Newton | | |
| Osborne's Mills | | |
| Addison | | |
| | 1 | |
| | 3,481 | 18 |

Charleston District.

| Charleston Station | 253 | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-----|
| Charleston Circuit | 377 | | 3 |
| Barboursville | 339 | | 2 |
| Huntington: First Church | 243 | | 3 |
| Second Church | 206 | | 2 |
| Guyandotte | 112 | | |
| Wavne | 403 | | 8 |
| Wayne C. II | 210 | 3 | 3 |
| Buffalo | 144 | | 1 |
| Hamlin | 179 | | l ī |
| Lincoln | 134 | | 1 |
| St. Albans | 302 | | 2 |
| Glenwood | 138 | | 1 |
| Raymond | 176 | | |
| Fair Plains | 128 | | |
| Cabell Mission | 191 | | |
| | 3,585 | 3 | 27 |

Catlettsburg District.

| Catlettsburg | 1901 | 1 | |
|-----------------|------|---|---|
| Ashland Station | 323 | | |
| Ashland Circuit | | | |
| Louisa | | | |
| Greenup | | | |
| Grayson | | | |
| Mt. Zion | 282 | 1 | 2 |
| Liberty | | | 4 |
| Kavanaugh | 264 | 2 | 7 |
| Leon | | | 4 |

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|--|---|-------------------|--|
| Grassland | 473 282 | | 4 3 |
| Prostonkum Distri | 3,131 | 3 | 27 |
| Prestonburg District Prestonburg District Praintsville | 204 141 65 225 200 604 230 375 173 139 | 7 | 2 8 2 6 2 10 3 8 2 2 2 |
| Cassville | 100 | | 1 |
| | 2,656 | 18 | 49 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Parkersburg District | 3,337 4,053 | 3 | 29 |
| Charleston " | 3,481 3,585 | 3 | |
| Prestonburg " | 3,131 2,656 | | |
| Total this year | 20,243 | | 178 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been

baptized during the year? 404.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,065.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 309.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,103.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 14.793. Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? \$1,500. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$882.21. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,257.71; Domestic Missions, \$732.17. Total, \$1,989.88.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$422.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 232\frac{1}{3}; value, \$257,400. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 44; value, \$41,200.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-Barboursville College: Teachers, 6; students, 140; value of property, \$20,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Clarksburg, W. Va. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

S. T. Mallory, P. E.

Parkersburg, J. S. Sims. Parkersburg Circuit, H. M. Smith. Lubeck, D. L. Bush.
Elizabeth, W. C. Leech.
Grantsville, S. E. Simpson.
Ravenswood, G. M. F. Hampton.
Spencer, A. Lee Barrett.
Ripley, J. W. Simpson.
Point Pleasant, S. F. McClung. New Martinsville, W. P. Auxier. Tyler, W. C. Woodvard. Pleasant Ridge, S. A. Knotts. Burning Springs, to be supplied (by Oliver Givens).

CLARKSBURG DISTRICT.

A. P. Sturm. P. E.

Clarksburg, A. S. Bowles. Boothsville, E. T. Caton. Marion, W. I. Canter. Rivesville, M. V. Bowles. Greene, to be supplied (by H. Poling). Sand Rock, to be supplied (by J. F. Sharp-Philippi, J. H. Burns. Meadowville, W. R. Chambers. Braxton, J. W. Lambert. St. George, L. E. Harrison. Elkins, M. E. Peck. Cedarville, to be supplied (by E. S. Pugh). Cleveland, J. D. Stalnaker. Jacksonville, F. M. Canfield. Mingo Flats, R. H. Edens. Glenville, E. B. Jones.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

C. H. Dowell, P. E.

Fayetteville, J. T. French.
Summersville, G. W. McClung.
Sewell, C. N. Coffman.
Meadow Bluff, W. M. Hiner.
Webster, T. R. Houghton.
Birch, W. L. McCoy.
Cedar Grove, E. S. McClung.
Raleigh, A. E. Odell.
Raleigh C. H. and Leblong, J. S. Raleigh C. H. and Leblong, J. S. Lemon. Hawk's Nest, E. L. Fitch. Kanawha Falls, S. A. Donahoe. Sugar Grove, J. K. Hedges and C. P. Smith. Newton, P. D. Nutter. Osborne's Mills, B. C. Davis. Addison, J. J. Haynes. Malden and Brownstown, C. H. Burns.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

H. T. Watts, P. E.

Charleston and Elk City, C. W. Cook. Charleston Circuit, J. W. Crites. Barboursville, C. W. Shearer. Huntington: First Church, J. A. Black. Second Church, to be supplied (by C. C. Thompson) Guyandotte, J. M. Lauck.

Wayne Circuit, E. Kendall. Wayne C. H., J. M. Peters. Buffalo, B. S. Chambers.

Hamlin, W. H. Surgeon. St. Albans, John Martin. Glenwood, H. L. Smith. Raymond, H. B. Hewlett. Fair Plains, to be supplied (by R. H. Moss). Cabell Mission, to be supplied (by E. Bias). Barboursville College, W. W. Royall, Vicepresident and Financial Agent.

CATLETTSBURG DISTRICT.

B. F. Gosling, P. E.

Catlettsburg, T. S. Wade. Ashland, S. G. Preston. Ashland Circuit, J. W. Glover; J. F. Medley, Sup. Louisa, M. A. Davidson. Greenup, J. M. Carter. Grayson, A. S. Thorn. Mt. Zion, S. W. Emory. Liberty, T. C. Exline. Kavanaugh, A. Given. Leon, H. Moore.

Grassland, C. Dean. Martinsburg, E. R. Powers. Central Methodist, Z. Meek, Editor.

PRESTONBURG DISTRICT.

P. G. Walker, P. E.

Prestonburg, I. F. J. McKinster. Paintsville, E. C. Switzer. Floyd, K. J. Bevins. Daniel's Creek, to be supplied (by J. Lafferty). Pikeville, I. A. Canfield; one to be supplied. Eden, to be supplied (by R. F. Rice). Blaine, to be supplied (by James Barrett). Warfield, W. U. Fugate. Logan, Harry Todd. Island Creek, to be supplied (by E. Hensley). Wyoming, Peter Clay.

E. W. Reynolds and J. S. Bowles transferred to the Missouri Conference. G. C. Summers transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CHATTANOOGA, TENN., SEPTEMBER 30-OCTOBER 5, 1891.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, President; W. C. CARDEN, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. James F. Hash, Martin P. Carrico, Jefferson D. Akers, Floyd D. Surface, Edward C. Rodefer, John M. Maiden, John R. Bellamy, T. Ashby Jordan, John M. Paxton, Elbert N. Woodward, George M. Moreland,

Ben F. Gillard, William L. Patton. 13.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. A.
Mitchell, Walter R. Spence, James E. Swecker, William W. Newberry, Tyler D. Strader,
William E. Bailey, Benjamin C. Horton, Silburn H. Little, E. W. Mort, F. F. Threadgill,
Thomas H. Kinger Goorge, R. Dreper, W. J. burn H. Little, E. W. Mort, F. F. Inreaugh,
Thomas H. Kinzer, George B. Draper, W. I.
Fogleman, John M. Romans, E. W. Walker;
Frank Y. Jackson, Robert E. Hart, John B.
Frazier, James D. McAllister, Robert M.
Walker, in class of the first year. 20.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? George
W. Bogle, W. B. Shelton, R. M. Walker. 3.
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas J. Eskridge, George D.
Herman. Isaac P. Martin. James R. Hunter.

Herman, Isaac P. Martin, James R. Hunter, Charles L. Stradley, Isaac N. Munsey, John

B. Carnes, C. R. Brown, Joel W. Hicks. 9. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John R.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. N. Wayner,

from the Baltimore Conference; G. W. Jackson, from the Western North Carolina Con-

Ques. 7. Who are deacons of one year? D. V. York, C. W. Kelley, D. C. Clendenen, A. H. Tow, J. B. Simpson; W. L. Jones, E. H. Cassidy, G. B. Le Few, J. A. L. Perkins, John Woolsey, James W. Moore, Joseph A. Darr, Joseph E. Lowry, in class of the third year. 13.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thomas J. Eskridge, Geo. D. Herman, Isaac P. Martin, James R. Hunter, Charles L. Stradley. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas J. Eskridge, Geo. D. Herman, Isaac P. Martin, James R. Hunt-

er, Charles L. Stradley. 5.
Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas H. Kinzer, Benjamin F. Gillard, James E. Swecker, John M. Maiden, T. G. Neal, Charles E. Steele, Edward W. Walker, Charles W. Duncan, James R. Mc-Farland, John D. Dame, Wm. E. Bailey. 11.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas H. Kinzer, Benjamin F. Gillard, James E. Swecker, John M. Maiden, Edward W. Walker, James R.

McFarland, John D. Dame, William E. Bailey, Charles W. Duncan, Thos. C. Pulliam. 10.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? George R. Stuart, William S. Neighbors, Melville C. Graham, James R. Chambers, George W. Pressley, Joseph C. Maners, John A. Duvall, Samuel E. Houk, Thomas E. Wagg. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? George R. Stuart William

dained elders? George R. Stuart, William S. Neighbors, Melville C. Graham, James R. Chambers, George W. Pressley, Joseph C. Maners, John A. Duvall, Samuel E. Houk, Thomas E. Wagg. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William P. Evans, Meredeth G. Price, Benton H. Livingston, William M.

Carter.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Geo. R. Stuart, James R. Hunter, D. C. Brown. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. R. Stradley, S. Phillips, J. R. Payne, B. F. Nuck-olls, C. K. Miller, W. H. Dawn, J. A. Davis, J. R. Cunningham, J. W. Robertson, G. W. K. Greene, R. A. Kelley, J. W. Bowman, M. P. Swaim, W. H. Kelley, J. C. Runyan, G. W. Miles. 16.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. M. McTeer, William Robeson, J. N. S. Huffaker, L. C. Delashmit, R. A. Giddens, A. E. Woodward, J. W. Belt, George Stewart, H. P. Waugh, T. F. Smyth, E. B. Robertson, R. M. Hickey, T. J. Pope, P. S. Sutton, Jacob Smith. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the year? H. F. King (an undergradu-

HENRY F. KING was born in Wythe County, Va., October 27, 1866. He joined the Church at the age of fourteen; professed religion at Asbury Camp Ground at or near the time he joined the Church; was happily married December 24, 1889, and departed this life August 13, 1891. It is with his life as a preacher that we have chiefly to do. He was admitted on trial at Morristown, Tenn., October, 1889. He was, therefore, still a probationer. He was first sent to Creston Circuit, Ashe County, N. C., where he did a good work. He was next sent to Sharon Springs Circuit. He was removed from there by the presiding elder and put on the Grassy Creek Circuit. Last year he was on the East Tazewell Circuit, in Jeffersonville District, where, in the midst of busiest labors for the Master, he was smitten of death. He was a young man of fine promise. He was a worker. His consecration was complete. His lips were pure. As a preacher he had the gifts of a fine person, a good voice, a persuasive manner. He was thoughtful, studious, dili-gent, prayerful, never triflingly employed. On his last charge he was singularly successful. It was said that his report at his District Conference was the best in the district.

His illness was protracted. He was ready to die. In our eyes he was fit to live a long life; in God's eyes he was fit to die. God took him. His young wife, doubly be-reaved—her babe being taken a few days before her husband—we commend to the mercy of Him who is always good, though his way is mysterious. We loved our young brother. We honor his memory.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

| Radford District. | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------------------|
| 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | White | Colored | Loc'l |
| | | Mem's. | |
| Radford Station | 278 | | 3 |
| New River Circuit | | | 3 2 7 |
| Auburn Circuit | | | 7 |
| Pocahontas Station | 132 | | |
| Princeton Circuit | | | 4 |
| Bluestone Circuit | | | ī |
| Pearisburg Circuit | | | 2 |
| Staffordsville Circuit | 410 | | 1 2 2 4 |
| Clear Fork Circuit | 394 | | 4 |
| Concord Circuit | 388 | 1 | 4 |
| Graham Station | 225 | | 4 |
| Bluefield Station | | | |
| Bramwell Station | | | |
| Cooper's and Coal Dale Mission | 76 | | |
| Elk Horn Mission | 75 | | |
| McDowell Mission | | | 1 |
| Seddon Circuit. | | | 5 |
| Mechanicsburg Circuit | | | 5 |
| | 4,899 | 2 | 41 |
| Jeffersonville Distr | ict. | | |
| Jeffersonville Station | 1 274 | | .1 2 |
| East Tazewell Circuit | 428 | 3 | |
| Cedar Bluff Circuit | | | . 9 |
| Liberty Hill Circuit | | | |
| Elle Conde Consent | 000 | | |

| Jenersonville Station | 264 | | 2 |
|------------------------|-------|---|------------------|
| East Tazewell Circuit | 428 | | 2 |
| Cedar Bluff Circuit | 422 | | 2: |
| Liberty Hill Circuit | 396 | | |
| Elk Garden Circuit | 230 | | |
| New Garden Circuit | 209 | | 1 |
| Richlands Mission | 76 | | |
| Buchanan Mission | 225 | | 4 |
| Lebanon Circuit | 467 | | 1 |
| Gate City Station | 160 | | 1 |
| Dickensonville Circuit | 588 | | 2 |
| Gladeville Circuit | 209 | 1 | 2 2 5 3 |
| Big Stone Gap Circuit | 235 | 1 | 2 |
| Clintwood Circuit | 157 | | 5. |
| Nickellsville Circuit | 227 | 2 | 3 |
| Estellville Circuit | 369 | | 2 |
| | 4,672 | 4 | 29 |

Jonesboro District.

| Jonesboro Station | 411 299 | 1 | 3 |
|--------------------------|------------|---|----|
| Blountsville Circuit | 629 | | |
| Kingsport Circuit | | | |
| Rogersville Station | | | |
| Hawkins Circuit | 594 | | |
| Greeneville Circuit | 495 | | |
| Carter's Station Circuit | 252 | | 3 |
| Rheatown Circuit | 339 | | 3 |
| Fall Branch | 340 | | 2 |
| Elizabethton | | | 1 |
| Erwin Mission | 180 | | 1 |
| | 4 490 | 1 | 95 |

Wytheville District.

| Wytheville Station | 365 | | *** *** |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Wytheville Circuit | 831 | 3 | 2 |
| East Wytheville Circuit | 268 | | |

| Wytheville District (Cont | inued. | ` | |
|--|------------|-----------|---|
| Wytherite District (Cont | White | Colored! | |
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Lead Mines Circuit | 851 | | 3 J |
| Pulaski Station | 221 | | 1 8 |
| Max Meadows and Phlaski Mis Newbern Circuit | 312 | | 1 1 I |
| Jackson ville Circuit | 2811 | | 3 I |
| Hylton MissionOld Town CircuitHillsville Circuit | 128 | | 3 (|
| Hillsville Circuit | 103 | | 9 1 |
| Elk Creek Circuit | 1,160 | | 12 |
| Independence Circuit | 629 | | 5 5 |
| Mt. Alry Circuit | | | |
| | 6,527 | 3 | 48 |
| Abingdon District | | | |
| Abingdon Station | 317 | [| 1 |
| Abingdon Circuit | 897 | | 5 |
| Bristol: Main Street | 452 | 2 | 5 |
| Bristol Mission | 98 | | |
| Bristol Circuit | 440 | | 2 |
| Marion Station | 234 | 2 | 2 |
| Emory Circuit | 627 | | 5 |
| Saltville Circuit | 1 536 | | 4 |
| Sharon Springs Circuit | 451 282 | | |
| Mountain City Mission | 67 | | |
| South Fork Mission | 195 | | 1 |
| | 5,243 | 4 | 29 |
| Morristown Distri | | | • |
| Morristown Station | | 1 | 1 2 |
| Morristown Circuit | 400 | | 1 |
| Mosey Crook Station | •>•0 | | 2 |
| Tate Springs Circuit Tazewell Circuit | 338 | | 2 |
| Powell's Valley Circuit | 444 | | 5 |
| Sneedville Circuit | 300 | | 1 3 |
| Sneedville Circuit | . 564 | | |
| Newport Circuit | . 123 | 3 | |
| St. Clair Circuit Strawberry Plains Circuit | 228 | 8 | |
| Parrottsville Mission | 23 | -) (| |
| Parrottsville Mission Cumberland Gap Circuit | 9 | | |
| Rutledge Circuit | 25 | 2 | . 2 |
| | 4,76 | 2 5 | 2 23 |
| Knoxville Distric | zt. | | |
| Knoxville: Church Street | | 4 | .1 1 |
| Broad Street | 48 | 1 | . 1 |
| Methodist Hill | 23 | 7 | |
| City Mission | 2 | 0 | |
| Fountain City | 6 | 4 | |
| Knoxville Circuit | 22 | 9 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Jacksboro Circuit Coal Creek Mission | . 1 | 7 | |
| Clinton Station | 12 | 0 | . 1 |
| Andersonville Circuit | 14 | | $\begin{array}{c c} 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{array}$ |
| Maynardville Circuit | 28 | 8 | |
| Sevierville Circuit | 34 | 0 | . 1 |
| Maryville Circuit | 33 | | |
| Louisville Circuit | 24 | | 3 |
| Eleazer Circuit | 38 | | |
| Lenoir Circuit | 23 | - | $\begin{array}{c c}1&1\\2&\end{array}$ |
| Lenoir Circuit | | | |
| | 4.78 | 6 | 2 28 |
| Sequatchie Distr | ict. | | |
| Dayton Station | 28 | 30) | 1 1 |
| Spring City Circuit | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| Kingston Circuit | 25 | 7 | 1 |
| Harriman and Cardiff Mission | | 2 | |
| Rockwood Station | 8 | 33 | |
| Jamestown Mission Hill City Mission | 16 | 56 [4] | _ |
| Hamilton Mission | 17 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | |
| Jasper Station | 16 | 34 | |

| Sequatchie District (Cont | inued |). | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Colored Mem's. | |
| Jasper Circuit | | | 1 |
| South Pittsburg Station | | | 1 |
| Dunlap Circuit | 415 | | 2 |
| Decatnr Circuit | 491 | | 1 |
| Pikeville Station | /110 | | |
| Cumberland Circuit | 130 | | 4 |
| Battle Creek Mission | 224 | •••••• | 3 |
| or | 3,645 | 3 | 20 |
| Chattanooga Distri | | | |
| Chattanooga: Centenary | | | |
| Whiteside Street | 159 | | |
| Cherry | 130 | | |
| Citico | 36 120 | | |
| St. Elmo | | 1000000 | i |
| Ewing's Chapel and Rossville | 112 | | _ |
| Ridge Dale and East Lake | 126 | | |
| Coal City and Etna Circuit | 510 | | |
| Lookout Circuit | 359 | | 1 5 |
| Trenton Circuit | 300 | | |
| Ooltewah Circuit | 327 | | _ |
| Cleveland Station | | | 1 |
| Cleveland Circuit | 232 | | 4 |
| Charleston Circuit | | | 1 |
| Riceville | | | 1 - |
| Athens Station | | - 1 | |
| Athens Circuit | | | |
| Sweetwater Circuit | | | |
| Highland Park & E. Chattanooga. Duck Town | 66 | | 1 |
| Duck Town | - 00 | | |
| Danwitalation | 5,148 | 8 15 | 23 |
| Recapitulation. Radford District | 1 4,89 | nı 6 | 21 41 |
| Jeffersonville " | | | |
| Jonesboro " | | | 25 |
| Wytheville " | | | 3 48 |
| Abingdon " | | | 1 29 |
| Morristown " | | 2 | 2 23 |
| Knoxville · " | | | 2 28 |
| Sequatchie " | 1 0 0 0 | | 3 20 |
| Chattanooga " | | | |
| Total this year | 44,06 | 4 3 | 6. 266 |
| Total last year | | | 0 278 |
| Increase | . 64 | 8 | |
| Decreuse | | | 4 12 |
| Ques. 22. How many infa | nts l | ave | been |

baptized during the year? 1,024.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,018.
Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 566.
Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

school teachers? 4,011. Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 35,003.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$2,393.86. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,141.95; Domestic Missions, \$4,042.52. Total, \$9,184.47.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Characterists.

Church Extension? \$1,653.59.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, 501; value, \$874,895. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 85; value, \$130,120.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 7; teachers, 60; scholars, 950; value of property, \$376,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wytheville, Va. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

E. W. Moore, P. E.

Wytheville Station, G. W. Summers and W. W. Newberry.

Wytheville Circuit, M. L. Clendenen. East Wytheville Circuit, C. L. Stradley. Lead Mines Circuit, S. T. McPherson and J. W. Moore.

Hillsville Circuit, M. P. Carrico.

Oldtown Circuit, J. E. Bruce; B. F. Nuckolls,

Independence Circuit, to be supplied (by H. C. Thompson).

Elk Creek Circuit, J. A. Cook.

Mt. Airy Circuit, R. F. Jackson and W. Spence; C. K. Miller, Sup.

Sharon Springs Circuit, James Mahoney Marion Station, J. S. Kennedy; G. W. Miles,

Marion Circuit, George A. Maiden. Seddon Circuit, J. A. H. Shuler; G. W. K. Greene, Sup.

ABINGDON DISTRICT.

J. T. Frazier, P. E.

Abingdon Station, W. C. Carden. Abingdon Circuit, J. R. Chambers. Holston Circuit, E. L. Addington. Mountain City Mission, T. D. Strader. Emory Circuit, E. F. Kahle and F. Y. Jackson; J. A. Davis, Sup. Estelleville, S. S. Weatherly. Bristol: Main Street, F. Richardson. Mary Street, J. B. Frazier.

Mendota Circuit, W. P. Doane.

Kingsport Circuit, E. W. Walker.

Blountville Circuit, W. D. Mitchell.

Bluff City Circuit, G. W. Simpson; J. R. Cunningham, Sup. Elizabethton Circuit, J. R. Bellamy. Beaver Creek Mission, to be supplied (by E. L. Smith). Emory and Henry College, James Atkins, President; E. E. Wiley, Professor and Treasurer; W. W. Pyott, Financial Agent. Martha Washington College, S. N. Barker, President.

Sullins College, D. S. Hearn, President. W. G. E. Cunnyngham, Sunday School Ed-

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

G. D. French, P. E.

Morristown Station, R. N. Price. Morristown Circuit, L. M. Cartwright; M. P. Swaim, Sup. Rutledge Circuit, S. H. Hall. Mossy Creek Station, G. W. Jackson.

Newport Station, James I. Cash. Parrottsville Mission, E. W. Mort.
St. Clair Circuit, J. N. Hobbs.
Rogersville Station, E. H. Cassidy.
Hawkins Circuit, J. M. Wolf.
Greeneville City Mission, R. T. McDowell.
Rheatown Circuit I. D. Hiskon Rheatown Circuit, J. D. Hickson. Johnson City Station, K. C. Atkins. Jonesboro Station, W. L. Jones. Jonesboro Circuit, W. D. Akers. Fall Branch Circuit, George B. Draper. Erwin Mission, F. D. Crumley. Strawberry Plains Circuit, R. A. Owen. E. E. Hoss, Editor Christian Advocate.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

J. S. W. Neal, P. E.

Big Stone Gap Station, J. O. Straley. Gladeville Circuit, G. W. Pressley. Clintwood Circuit, W. A. Mitchell. Buchanan Mission, to be supplied (by Oscar McNeil)Nickellsville Circuit, J. K. Wolf. Estelleville Circuit, F. H. Farley. Gate City Station, J. R. Hixon. Turkey Cove Circuit, to be supplied (by J. W. Hillman). Rye Cove Circuit, to be supplied (by J. D. Spitzer) Sneedville Mission, to be supplied. Tazewell Circuit, J. J. Henley. Jonesville Circuit, D. H. Carr. Powell's Valley Circuit, R. E. Smith. Cumberland Gap Station, J. D. McAllister. Stickleyville Circuit, S. K. Byrd.

JEFFERSONVILLE DISTRICT.

W. H. Price, P. E.

Jeffersonville Station, J. E. Naff; W. H. Kelley, Sup. Liberty Hill Circuit, S. E. Houk. Cedar Bluff Circuit, W. E. Bailey. Elk Garden Circuit, B. W. S. Bishop. Lebanon Circuit, T. F. Glenn. Dickensonville Circuit, L. H. Little. East Tazewell Circuit, P. P. Kinzer. Clear Fork Circuit, J. M. Romans. Pocahontas Station, J. L. Prater. Bramwell Station, C. W. Kelley. Cooper's and Riverside Station, B. C. Horton. Elk Horn Mission, D. McCracken. Algoma Mission, to be supplied (by J. C. Cook). New Garden Mission, W. J. Fogleman. Richland Station, E. N. Woodward.

RADFORD DISTRICT.

R. G. Waterhouse, P. E.

Radford Station, W. N. Wagner. West Radford, J. A. Jordan. Auburn Circuit, R. S. Umberger. Jacksonville Circuit, J. E. Sweeker. Hilton Mission, D. C. Clendenen. Newbern Circuit, J. H. Kennedy. New River Circuit, to be supplied.

cipal.

Staffordsville Circuit, J. R. Walker. Pearisburg Circuit, F. D. Surface. Concord Circuit, C. B. Lefew. Princeton Circuit, Eugene Blake and J. B. Bluestone Mission, J. D. Akers. Bluefield Station, A. B. Hunter. Graham Station, L. K. Haynes; R. A. Kel-Pulaski Station, J. C. Orr. Max Meadows Mission, John M. Paxton. Princeton Academy, Eugene Blake, Princi-

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

A. J. Frazier, P. E. Knoxville: Church Street Station, W. W. Hicks; W. H. Dawn, Sup. Broad Street Station, W. M. Dyer. Centenary Station, J. A. Burrow. East Fifth Avenue Mission, C. R. Brown. Methodist Hill Station, J. A. Belderback; J. R. Payne, Sup. Fountain City Station, to be supplied (by S. D. Long). Knoxville Circuit, J. E. Lowry. Jacksboro Circuit, S. S. Catron. Coal Creek Mission, B. T. Sharp. Clinton Station, H. C. Neal. Clinton Circuit, A. Kincaid. Andersonville Circuit, J. D. Dame. Maynardville Circuit, J. B. Simpson; J. C. Runyan, Sup. Sevierville Circuit, D. V. York. Maryville and Chilhowee Mission, I. P. Martin; one to be supplied. Louisville Circuit, W. C. Farris. Madisonville, H. C. Clemons; J. R. Stradley, Sup. Eleazer Circuit, to be supplied (by W. B. Martin).

Loudoun Circuit, J. H. Parrott. Lenoir Circuit, George D. Hermon. Hiwassee College, J. H. Brunner, President; F. M. Grace, Professor; John Boring, Agent. Editor Holston Methodist and Conference Colporter, W. L. Richardson. Insane Asylum, W. H. Bates, Chaplain.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT. C. T. Carroll, P. E.

Chattanooga: Centenary Station, D.V. Price. Whiteside Street Station, J. A. Darr. Cherry Street Station, J. C. Maness. Citico Mission, to be supplied (by R. E. Nunn).

Rossville and Oak Hills, J. W. Hicks. Ridgedale and East Lake, T. C. Shuler and J. A. Lyons. East Chattanooga and Highland Park, J. W. Carnes. Coal City and Etna Circuit, I. N. Muncy. Lookout Circuit, B. F. Gillard. Trenton Circuit, J. C. Bays. Ooltewah Circuit, A. H. Tow. Cleveland Station, R. W. Kite. Cleveland Circuit, to be supplied (by W. P. Haynes). Charleston Circuit, E. H. Bogle. Riceville Circuit, F. F. Threadgill. Athens Station, J. L. M. French. Athens Circuit, to be supplied (by W. P. Blevens). Sweet Water Circuit, L. L. H. Carlock. Ducktown Mission, C. M. James. Centenary College, D. Sullins, President. Hooker Training School, J. W. Smith, Prin-

Chattanooga: St. Elmo Station, T. J. Esk-

SEQUATCHIE DISTRICT.

T. R. Handy, P. E.

Dayton Station, W. S. Neighbors. Spring City Circuit, J. Woolsey. Spring City and Evansville Station, J. F. Wampler. Kingston Circuit, R. E. Hart and J. S. Phillips; J. W. Robertson, Sup. Harriman Station, J. B. Carnes. Rockwood Station, G. W. Moreland. Poplar Creek Station, W. L. Patton. Jamestown Mission, E. C. Rodifer. Hill City Station, J. A. Duvall. Hamilton Circuit, William Witcher. Jasper Station, W. A. Thomas. Jasper Circuit, J. A. L. Perkins and T. H. Kinser. South Pittsburg Station, J. W. Browning. Dunlap Circuit, John Alley. New Hope Circuit, J. F. Hash. Decatur Circuit, W. R. Snyder. Pikeville Station, F. Alexander. Cumberland Circuit, M. C. Graham. Battle Creek Mission, A. D. Stuart. Roane College, J. P. Dickey.

T. E. Wagg, J. W. Bowman, and J. C. Postell transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference.

J. H. Keith transferred to the North Texas Conference.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SAN JOSE, CAL., OCTOBER 7-12, 1891.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, President; L. C. RENFRO, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Wilds L. Pierce, William T. Mc-Dowell, John S. Jenkins. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Joseph R.

Compton. 1. Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? M. Datte,

at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. A. Bachelor, L. A. Dillard, W. E. Phillips, J. W. Ray, S. T. Reeve, A. F. W. Walters. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. H. Johnson, H. R. Singleton, C. E. Patillo. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

W. E. Edmonson, J. D. Dorsey. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? W. E. Phillips, J. A. Bachelor, J. W. Ray, S. T. Reeve. 4.
Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? W. E. Phillips, J. A. Bachelor, J. W. Ray, S. T. Reeve. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected

deacons? John M. Pratt. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John M. Pratt. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. G. Swan. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. G. Swan. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? L. D. Hargis, R. F. Beasley. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? B. H. Russell, B. C. Howard, T. C. Barton, J. Gruwell, D. M. Rice. 5.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Iry Taylor, R. Boyns. 2.

IRY TAYLOR was born in Alabama, and early in life went to Texas, whence he came to California in 1852. Some few years after, he joined the Pacific Conference, his name first appearing on the minutes in 1857, being appointed to the Sacramento Circuit with C. Gridley. He afterward traveled in eight or nine other places, and in 1868 was super-annuated, holding this relation ever afterward up to the day of his death. With the pioneer brethren of his day he labored diligently as a good soldier of Jesus Christ, traveling long distances, swimming rivers, and

enduring trials unknown to brethren of later A man of God and a student of the Bible, he preached earnest, gospel sermons, often of great power. After some eighty years of earthly pilgrimage, November 10, 1890, he joined the immortal hosts above, to be forever with the Lord.

RICHARD BOYNS, son of Richard and Mary Boyns, of St. Just, Cornwall, England, was born June 4, 1831. He was brought up in the Church of England, but soon made a choice of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and in 1850 became a local or lay preacher of great usefulness. For upward of thirty years he held positions of responsibility in the Church of his choice, greatly to his own credit, and the good of the people he served. As mining agent and banker he also won the esteem and confidence of all who knew him. In 1883 he came to America and made the acquaintance of Bishop Granbery and others, joining the ministry in Montana and then coming on to California. He was a Christian gentleman, eminent in the eloquence and power of his pulpit addresses, an acceptable and efficient preacher wherever he went. Suddenly, while staying at the home of his daughter in Hollister, he died of heart disease, April 8, 1891, while lying in the happiness of unconscious sleep, and being nearly sixty years of age.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

San Francisco District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| San Francisco: Centenary | 191 | | 1 |
| San Francisco Mission | 35 | | 1 |
| Oakland | 92 | | |
| Sacramento | 345 190 | | $\frac{2}{2}$ |
| San Jose | 45 | | _ |
| Hollister | | | 1 |
| Salinas | 71 | | |
| Gilrov | - 49 | | |
| Mountain View | | | |
| Walnut Grove | 38 | | |
| Lincoln | - 109 - 63 | | 1 |
| Wheatland | 56 | | |
| Galt Bear Valley | 28 | | |
| Penn Valley | 20 | | |
| San Lucas and Bradley | 49 | | |
| | 1,587 | | 8 |

Colusa District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|------------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| 0.1 | 154 | | |
| Colusa | | | |
| Chico | 215 | | |
| Butte City | 108 | | ***** |
| Ynba City | 124 | | |
| Willows | 52 | 2 | |
| Maxwell | 76 | 1 | |
| Red Bluff | 63 | | 3 |
| Biggs and Pennington | 50 | | |
| Indian Valley | 37 | | |
| Anderson | | 5 | 1 |
| Arbuekle | | | 1 |
| Coming and Henleyville | 40 | | |
| Millville | | | |
| Big Valley | 72 | | |
| Ono | 29 | | |
| | 1.107 | | - |
| | 1,197 | 9 | 1 9 |

Fresno District.

| Fresno | 240 | 2 |
|----------------------|-------|--------|
| Big Dry Creek | 119 | 1 |
| Selina | | 2 |
| Kingsburg and Sanger | 109 | 3 |
| Wild Flower | 63 | |
| Dinuba | | |
| Visalia | - 90 | |
| Woodville | 143 | 1 |
| Bakersfield | | |
| Lenore | | |
| Porterville | | |
| Watts Valley | | |
| West Park | 36 | 1 |
| Glennville | 28 | |
| | | |
| | 1,106 | 10 |

Santa Rosa District.

| Santa Rosa | | |
|------------------------|-------|--------|
| Petaluma | | |
| Ukiah | | |
| Cloverdale and Hopland | 63 | 1 |
| Healdsburg | 118 | 2 |
| Lakeport | | |
| Potter Valley | | |
| Roekville | | |
| Elmira | | |
| Winters | | |
| Woodland | | |
| Knight's Landing | 54 | |
| Anderson Valley | | |
| Japan Mission | | |
| | | - |
| | 1,303 | 15 |

Merced District.

| Merced | | 1 | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|
| Plainsburg | 92 | | 1 |
| Modesta | 47 | | |
| Lineoln | 144 | | 2 |
| Mariposa | 110 | | |
| Stockton | | | |
| Los Banos | 62 | | |
| Sonora | 74 | | |
| Madera | | | |
| Green Mountain | | | 2 |
| Snelling and Livingston | 18 | 2 | |
| _ | 867 | 6 | 6 |
| D | | | |

Recapitulation

| | 1160 | шрии | auton. | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---|--------|-------|----|----|
| San Francisco I | istri | et | | 1,587 | | 9 |
| Colusa | 66 | | | 1.197 | 9 | 5 |
| Fresno | 66 | • | | 1,106 | | 10 |
| Santa Rosa | 66 | • • • • • • • | | 1,303 | | 15 |
| Mereed | 66 | • • • • • | | 867 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | _ |
| Total this year | | 6,060 | | 45 | | |
| Total last year | r | | | 5,554 | 4 | 22 |
| Increase | | | | 506 | 11 | 23 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 168.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 280.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 89.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 620.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 4,779.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,552.10. Applied to claimants.

plied? \$1,552.10. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,287.55; Domestic Missions, \$1,469.05. Total, \$3,756.60.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$825.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, 74½; value, \$279,840.
Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number 44 value, \$52,585

ber, 44; value, \$52,585.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? College, 1; teachers, 8; pupils, 55.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Sacramento, Cal. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

C. Y. Rankin, P. E.

San Francisco, H. C. Christian. Second Church, C. E. Patillo.

Oakland, A. C. Bane.

Sacramento, H. R. Singleton.

San Jose, J. Hannon. Alameda, to be supplied (by R. F. Beasly and

H. M. Du Bose).
Hollister, S. Brown.
Salinas, J. C. Simmons.
Gilroy, Z. J. Needham.
Mountain View, T. L. Duke.
Lincoln, W. E. Edmonson.
Bear Valley, to be supplied.
Wheatland, R. F. Allen.

Penn Valley, to be supplied. San Lucas and Bradley, to be supplied (by

H. C. Mohn).
San Felipe, to be supplied (by A. Martin).
Reglege to be supplied

Berkeley, to be supplied.

Pacific Methodist Advocate, R. P. Wilson, Business Manager.

SANTA ROSA DISTRICT.

C. O. Steel, P. E.

Santa Rosa, W. G. Swan.
Petaluma, George Baugh.
Ukiah, M. B. Sharbrough.
Cloverdale and Hopland, J. D. Dorsey.
Healdsburg, A. L. Paul.
Lakeport, W. E. Phillips.
Potter Valley, D. Bauer.
Rockvale, J. B. Winton.
Elmira, A. R. Reams.
Winters, L. C. Renfro.

Woodland, B. F. Burris. Knight's Landing, J. G. Shelton. Anderson Valley, W. M. Winters. Missionary to Japan, W. E. Towson. Pacific Methodist College, J. Emory, President; H. M. McKnight, Agent.

COLUSA DISTRICT. W. P. Andrews, P. E.

Colusa, R. J. Briggs. Chico, C. N. Goulder. Butte City, F. M. Staton. Yuba City, A. P. Few.
Willows, L. A. Dillard.
Maxwell, W. D. Taylor.
Red Bluff, J. R. Compton.
Biggs and Pennington, J. A. Bachelor.
Orland and Henleyville, J. F. Roberts. Newville and Elk Creek, E. H. Robertson. Leesville, J. M. Brown. Arbuckle, J. M. Ward. Anderson, W. A. Booher. Cottonwood and Millville, to be supplied. Bigg Valley, J. S. Hutton. Ono, J. H. Neal. Burney Valley, to be supplied. Conference Colporter, W. H. Cooper.

MERCED DISTRICT. W. J. Mahon, P. E.

Merced, E. A. Garrison. Plainsburg, D. T. Belvil. Modesta, P. F. Page.

Linden, P. N. Blankenship. Mariposa, A. F. W. Walters. Stockton, J. Wood. Sonora, M. J. Gough. Los Banos, to be supplied (by C. E. Clark). Madera, J. C. Pendergrast. Green Mountain, S. T. Reeve. Walnut Grove, A. Odum. Galt, J. C. Hyden. Snelling and Livingston, J. W. Rav.

FRESNO DISTRICT.

A. L. Hunsaker, P. E.

Fresno, T. H. B. Anderson. Big Dry Creek, H. Neate. Selma, T. A. Atkinson. Sanger and Kingsbury, R. A. Sawrie. Lemore, G. H. Newton West Park, to be supplied.
Dinuba, Z. P. Millington.
Watts Valley, to be supplied.
Visalia, J. H. Johnson.
Woodville, J. Hedgpeth. Wild Flower, to be supplied.

BAKERSFIELD DISTRICT.

W. F. Coffin, P. E.

Bakersfield, W. F. Coffin. Tulare, to be supplied. Glennville, to be supplied. Inyo, to be supplied. Alila, to be supplied. Porterville, to be supplied.

GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT NEW FOUNTAIN, TEX., NOVEMBER 5-8, 1891.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, President; J. A. G. RABE, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer. Edward Konken. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Henry
Jordan, John Willmann. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? F. A. Grote, H. F. Loehmann. 2. Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? G. Gerdes, Ernst Frenzel. 2. Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? G. Gerdes, Ernst Frenzel. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Michael Henschel, Louis Reinhardt. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Louis Reinhardt. 1. Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John Prinzing, John A. Schaper. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

West Texas District.

| | Mem- | Loc'l Pr's. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| | | |
| Llano Circuit. | 165 | 3 |
| Fredericksburg and Crab Apple Mis | 65 | 1 |
| San Antonio Mission | 18 | |
| New Fountain Circuit | 125 | 2 |
| Somerset and Medina Mission | 33 | •••• |
| Cuero and Five Mile Coletto Mission | 37 | |
| Cibolo and Elm Creek Mission | 55 | 1 2 |
| New Braunfels and York Creek Mis | 33 | Ĭ |
| Maxwell, Lockhart, and Luling Mis | 27 | 2 |
| Weesatchie and Goliad Mission | 13 | |
| Weimar, Cistern, and Hackberry Mis | 44 | 1 |
| | 615 | 14 |
| Central Texas District. | | |
| Houston Station | 177 | 1 |
| Houston Mission | | |
| Belleville and East Bernard Mission | 40 | |
| Industry Mission | 42 | |
| Long Prairie Mission | 28 | |
| Williamson County Mission | | |
| Grassyville Circuit | 114 | ••••• |
| | 401 | 1 |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| West Texas District | 615 | 1 14 |
| Central Texas " | 401 | 1 |
| Total this year | 1,016 | 15 |
| Total last year | 1,012 | |
| 2000. 1000 j our | | |
| Increase | 4 | |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 129.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been

baptized during the year? 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 23

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 144.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 811.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$224.25. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$934.75; Domestic Missions, \$692.30. Total, \$1,627.05. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$89.30.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 21½; value, \$33,300. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 14; value, \$11,050. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? There is no Conference school. At Fredericksburg, however, there is a college building valued at \$7,000. Collected for education, \$4; turned over to the Regent of the Southwestern University, at Georgetown, where we have a number of German students preparing for the ministry.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Houston, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WEST TEXAS DISTRICT.

Jacob Kern, P. E.

Llano Circuit, J. Bader; J. Willmann, Assistant.

Fredericksburg and Crab Apple Mission, Ernst Frenzel.

San Antonio Mission, William Lieser. New Fountain Circuit, H. Jordan. Somerset and Medina Mission, J. Merkel. Cuero and Five Mile Coletto, J. A. G. Rabe. Cibolo and Elm Creek, F. Vordenbaumen. New Braunfels and York Creek Mission, Edward Konken.

Maxwell, Lockhart, and Luling Mission, E. Kramer.

Weesatchie and Goliad Mission, G. Gerdes.

CENTRAL TEXAS DISTRICT.

William A. Knolle, P. E.

Houston Station, P. H. Hensch. Houston Mission, G. Mueller. Bellville and East Bernard Mission, C. Kurz. Industry Mission, William A. Knolle. Long Prairie Mission, A. Scheurich. Grassyville Circuit, D. Schrimpf. Williamson County Mission, to be supplied (by John Prinzing).

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

Held at Sedalia, Mo., September 16-21, 1891.

BISHOP HARGROVE, President; C. C. Woods, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. M. T. Fulcher, T. E. Clark, W. H. Suddath, S. G. Welborn, J. R. Strong, Laban Anderson, William P. Hagler, Charles Scrivener, J. E. McDonald, W. C. Hill, B. F. Alsup, B. H. Steele, A. H. Barnes, Samuel Lopp, J. A. Kenney, W. M. Rader, G. W.

Moore, B. F. Fielding. 18.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? G. H.
Green, T. B. Harris, E. P. Ryland, G. L. Taylor, Nathan Whitmer, J. E. Harney. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? R. J.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. B. Appleby, C. G. Hamilton, Perry Long, W. B. Morgan, J. W. E. Roth-rock, N. R. Stone, W. A. Whitmer, J. R. Hargis, C. C. Howard, Jacob Shook, J. L. Sullens.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. M. Wainwright, J. P. Caldwell, B. P. Searcy, J. W. Purcell,

W. D. Mathews. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? H. C. Allen, T. W. Alton, S. J. Brown, S. P. Cayton, R. F. Campbell, R. O. Eustace, D. M. Litaker, J. M. Nickels, A. N. Henderson, Frank Moore, W. J. Snow. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? A. B. Appleby, C. G. Hamilton, Parry Long, W. R. Morgan, J. W. E.

ilton, Perry Long, W. B. Morgan, J. W. E. Rothrock, N. R. Stone, W. A. Whitmer. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? A. B. Appleby, C. G. Hamilton, Perry Long, W. B. Morgan, J. W. E. Rothrock, N. R. Stone, W. A. Whitmer. 7. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? B. V. Alton, C. M. Bishop, C. A. Lewis, J. H. Denny, J. A. Jared, W. P. Barrett, H. C. Meredith, E. Y. Ginn. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? B. V. Alton, C. M. Bishop, C. A. Lewis, J. H. Denny, J. A. Jared, W. P. Barrett, H. C. Meredith, E. Y. Ginn. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? W. A. Byrd, J. N. Anthony, J. M. Stultz, W. H. Son, T. W. Watts, J. H. Torbert, N. R. Stone, W. A. Whitmer. 8.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. L. D. Blevens, J. C. Shackleford, T. M. Cobb. 3. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. J. Brown, James McGehee, A. M. Rader, H. N. Watts, W. M. Prottsman, W. S. Woodward, J. Spencer, J. M. Kelley, W. D. Stewart, J. M. Proctor, J. P. Barnaby, W. B. McFarland, G. M. Winton, T. J. Stringfield, M. Duron, 15 Duren. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Rush McDonald, E. G.

Frazier. 2.

RUSH McDonald was born in Edinburg, Mo., June 22, 1857, and was "born again" at Blackwater Church, in Johnson County, where other members of this Conference

"first saw the light" divine, in 1875, when he was eighteen years old. With his con-version came his call to the ministry. To this he responded in Texas and was licensed to preach at Iredell Church, in the bounds of the Northwest Texas Conference. He was admitted on trial by the Northwest Texas Conference in 1880, and traveled six years in Texas, then located and attended Vanderbilt University one year. In 1888 he was readmitted into this Conference and immediately transferred to the Western Conference, where he served one year, returned to this Conference and was appointed to Marietta and Sarcoxie, where his health, which was never robust, gave way, and he went to the mountains, hoping to recuperate. At the last session of our Conference his name was placed on the roll of the superannuates. His health continued to decline till June 20, 1891, when in the house of his sister, Mrs. Raunabarger, in Edmond, Oklahoma Territory, he died in great peace, two days before completing his thirty-fourth Brother McDonald, having served year. with us but one year, was known to but few of us. He was a good man, faithful and true, finished his work before noon, and has entered upon his reward.

EBENEZER G. FRAZIER was born in Wilson County, Tenn., July 1, 1843; and died in Waverly, Mo., August 21, 1891. His parents moved to Cape Girardeau County, Mo., while he was yet small, where, in 1860, he was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, under the ministry of his brother, J. S. Frazier, when he was just seventeen years old. In 1865 he was licensed to exhort by his lifetime friend, Rev. J. M. Proctor. On February 2, 1867, he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of New Madrid Circuit, of which J. S. Frazier had charge and W. S. Woodard was presiding elder, by whom he was employed to travel as junior preacher with his brother the remainder of the year. The fourth Quarterly Conference recommended him to the Annual Conference, and he was received on trial by the St. Louis Conference at Kansas City in 1867, and stationed by Bishop Marvin in Westport. In 1868 he was transferred to the Western Conference, and appointed to Council Grove Station, where he remained three years. Then he wrought two years in Montana and one in Wyandotte, Kan. In 1874 he was transferred back to the Southwest Missouri Conference, and sent to Chamois Circuit; 1875, Versailles Station; 1876, Sedalia three years; then Marshall, two; Longwood, two; Pilot Grove, one; Lebanon District, one; Arrow Rock, two; La Monte, three; and Waverly to the end of twenty-four years of faithful work in the itinerant ranks of the Christian ministry. In 1877 he was married by J. R. Bennett to Miss Mary R. Stratton, of Linn, Mo., whom, with his five children, he has left to the care of our Conference. Brother

4,142 37

Frazier, as a preacher, was above the average. As a sermonizer he ranked among the best in his Conference. He had a clear, analytical, logical mind; perceived truth readily and presented it clearly. His language was forcible rather than abundant. His sermons were valuable more for the thoughts they contained than the words in which they were dressed. He wrote but little for the press, but the few contributions he made to the Church papers were packed with thought and paid well for several readings. They were almost marvels of conciseness, clearness, and force. He ought to have written more. Had he have cultivated this gift, he would have ranked with eminent writers But the best of all, he was a of his day. good man. Quiet, retired, unobtrusive, the world knew not his worth. His wife writes: "No one but me knew how good Mr. Frazier was." He never murmured at an appoint-ment, and wherever sent, he labored earnestly to do good. He preached every Sabbath; his pulpit was never vacant. He never took advantage of the fifth Sabbath, but gave all his time to the Church he loved. His wife writes again: "I am overwhelmed by this great affliction. The light has gone out of my life. Nothing is left me on earth but sorrow. But for the children, I would pray God to take me also. My heart is broken. Pray for us." Brother Frazier had not been sick for twenty years. August 16 is remembered by some of us as the hottest Sabbath of this year. During that day he preached twice. On Friday following "his body, with his charge, he laid down, and at once ceased to work and to live." His evening-his last-text was: "And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God. For I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified. And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling. And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power." (1 Cor. ii. 1-4.) A most fitting text with which to close one's ministry. His death was most triumphant. As his feet touched the "chilly waters" he exclaimed: "Death is conquered! Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Victory! Sing 'Rock of Ages, cleft for me, let me hide myself in thee.'" One stanza was sung, when grief suppressed further utterence, and he added: "Finish it to-morrow at the grave." Then he kissed his wife and children good-by, and with his latest breath said, "I must go," and gently went home. His body was interred in the Waverly cemetery, but to have final sepulcher at Marshall.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

| Kansas City District. | Mem- Loc'l bers. Pr's. |
|---|---|
| Walnut Street and South Side | 568 3 |
| Centenarywashington Street | 356 3 |
| Vashington Street | 145 76 |
| Brooklyn Avenue | 235 2 |
| Farland Avenue | 110 |
| Melrose | 102 2 |
| Warfield Chapel | 126 1 |
| ndependence Station | 395 1 186 1 |
| Lee's Summit and Union | 229 3 |
| Westport Circuit | 212 |
| Pink Hill Circuit | 193 1 227 1 |
| Oak Grove CircuitLone Jack Circuit | 203 3 |
| Pleasant Hill Station | 119 |
| Harrisonville and Belton | 517 1 |
| Peeuliar CircuitGunn City Circuit | 238 1 |
| Gunn City Circuit | 202 1 |
| Lexington District. | 4,442 24 |
| Lexington Station | 296 1 |
| Wellington Circuit | 351 |
| Wellington Circuit | 177 |
| Montserrat Circuit Columbus Circuit | 204 1 362 |
| Higginsville Station | 156 |
| Higginsville Station | 208 |
| Warrensburg StationLaMonte and Dresden | 140 1 |
| LaMonte and Dresden | 180 2 |
| Herndon CircuitSweet Springs and Blackwater | 260 172 1 |
| Sweet Springs and Blackwater Elmwood and Grand Pass | 198 |
| Longwood and High Point | 211 |
| Miami and Mt. Carmel | 217 178 2 |
| Waverly Station | 202 |
| Corder Circuit | 215 |
| | 3,727 _ 8 |
| Boonville District. | 1 070 |
| Boonville StationPilot Grove Circuit | |
| | |
| Nelson Circuit | 190 |
| Nelson Circuit | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit | 190 176 358 2 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit | 190 176 358 2 265 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit | 190 176 358 2 265 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, | 190 176 358 2 265 220 1 152 1 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Bunecton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit | 190 176 358 2 265 152 1 159 1 264 1 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit | 190 176 358 2 265 152 1 159 1 264 1 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Prairie Home Circuit California Circuit. Latham Mission Rnssellville Circuit | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Bunceton Circuit Prairie Home Circuit California Circuit Latham Mission Russell ville Circuit Jefferson City Station | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Prairie Home Circuit California Circuit. Latham Mission Rnssellville Circuit | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Banceton Circuit Prairie Home Circuit California Circuit Latham Mission Rassellville Circuit Jefferson City Station Chamois Station | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Banceton Circuit Prairie Home Circuit California Circuit Latham Mission Rassellville Circuit Jefferson City Station Chamois Station Springfield District. | 190 176 176 175 185 185 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 19 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Bnneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rnssellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Banceton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission. | 190 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Brairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission Rassellville Circuit Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission Campbell Street Dale Street | 190 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit. Brairie Home Circuit California Circuit Latham Mission Russellville Circuit Jefferson City Station Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Dale Street. Springfield Circuit | 190 196 176 258 265 152 159 159 171 120 300 260 300 260 310 3,552 440 58 211 73 375 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Banneeton Circuit Prairie Home Circuit California Circuit Latham Mission Rassellville Circuit Jefferson City Station Chamois Station Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission Campbell Street Dale Street Springfield Circuit Marshfield Station | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Bnneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Station. Marshfield Station. | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Banneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission Campbell Street Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Station Marshfield Circuit. Henderson Circuit. Henderson Circuit. Ozark Circuit. | 190 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Brairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Marshfield Station Marshfield Circuit. Henderson Circuit Ozark Circuit Morrisville Station. | 190 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit. Branceton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Russellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's. Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Dale Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Station Marshfield Circuit. Henderson Circuit Ozark Circuit Morrisville Station. Boliyar Circuit. | 190 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Bnneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission Campbell Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Henderson Circuit. Ozark Circuit. Morrisville Station. Bolivar Circuit. Stockton Circuit. | 190 190 190 158 2 265 159 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Banneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's. Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Morrisville Station. Bolivar Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Jericho Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Greenfield Circuit. | 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Bnneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Rassellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station. Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Station Marshfield Circuit. Henderson Circuit Ozark Circuit. Morrisville Station Bolivar Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Jerieho Circuit. Jerieho Circuit. Greenfield Circuit. Bois d'Are Circuit. | 190 190 |
| Arrow Rock Circuit. Marshall Station Orearville Circuit. Slater Station Gilliam and Cambridge Circuit, Buneeton Circuit. Prairie Home Circuit. California Circuit. Latham Mission. Russellville Circuit. Jefferson City Station. Chamois Station Springfield District. Springfield: St. Paul's. Guy Street Mission. Campbell Street. Springfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Marshfield Circuit. Morrisville Station. Bolivar Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Jericho Circuit. Stockton Circuit. Greenfield Circuit. | 190 191 190 |

| Neosho Station | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------|-------|-----|
| Neosho Station | Neosho District. | | | , |
| Semeen Cirenit. | | | | b |
| Semeen Cirenit. | Noodly Ctution | 196 | | b |
| Pineville Circuit | Seneca Circuit | | 1 | |
| Newtonia Girenit | Sonthwest City Circuit | 277 | | 80 |
| Pieree City Station | Newtonia Circuit | 409 | 2 | |
| Monette and Saveoxie | Exeter Circuit | 320 | | S |
| Red Oak Circuit. 259 2 64 12 128 128 128 128 128 128 136 1 | Monette and Sareovie | | | |
| Webb City Station | Red Oak Circuit | . 239 | 2 | 80 |
| Carterville Station | Wohl City Station | 128 | 9 | 47 |
| Mt. Vernon Circuit | Carterville Station | 176 | | - |
| Clinton District. | Jasper Circuit | | | _ |
| Clinton District. | Mt. Vernon Circuit | 310 | - | |
| Clinton Station | | 3,099 | 23 | 50 |
| Montrose Circuit. | | . 010 | | f |
| Lucas Circuit. | Montrose Circuit | | | р |
| Incomit Inco | Lucas Circuit | 282 | 2 | - |
| Lincoln Circuit. 155 | | | | V |
| Calloun Circuit. 271 3 Camp Branch Mission 250 1 | Lincoln Circuit | 158 | | n |
| Windsor Station | Drake Circuit | . 578 | | _ |
| Camp Braneh Mission | | | | C |
| Sedalia Circuit | Green Ridge Circuit | . 250 | 1 | |
| Sedalia Circuit | Camp Branch Mission | . 119 | | |
| Colorate Circuit Cir | | | | T |
| Nevada District. 189 | Glenstead Circuit | . 22 | 3 | |
| Nevada Station | Versailles Station | | | |
| Nevada Station | Cardon City Circuit | | - | L |
| Nevada Station | Nevada Dietrict | 4,14 | 1 19 | t |
| Deerfield Circuit | # = | 1 43 | 81 4 | 1 |
| Hume Circuit. | Moundville Circuit | . 28 | 2 3 | 1 |
| Sprague Cirenit. | | | | _ 1 |
| Sheldon Circuit | Sprague Circuit. | | | |
| Walker Circuit | Rich Hill Station | . 25 | | |
| Montevallo Circuit | | | | - |
| Butler Station | Montevallo Circuit | 25 | 6 3 | 4 |
| Everett Circuit | Papinsville Circuit | . 17 | | |
| Recapitulation 106 2 | Everett Circuit | 28 | | , , |
| Lebanon Circuit | El Dorado Springs Station | 10 | | |
| Lamar Mission 23 3,365 23 Lebanon Circuit 398 Riebland Circuit 323 Waynesville Circuit 116 Vienna Circuit 186 Buffalo Circuit 164 Cross Timbers Circuit 270 Humansville Circuit 270 Humansville Circuit 324 Mountain Grove and Cabool 179 Plato Circuit 315 Recapitulation Kansas City District 4,442 Lexington 3,522 Springfield 4,142 Xpeosho 3,093 Clinton 4,141 Nevada 3,365 Lebanon 2,864 Total this year 29,299 Total tast year 29,169 | | | | |
| Lebanon District. 398 388 328 489 328 489 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 489 328 389 38 | | | | |
| Lebanon Circuit 398 Riehland Circuit 323 4 Iberia Mission 378 3 Waynesville Circuit 116 2 Vienna Circuit 186 1 Buffalo Circuit 164 1 Cross Timbers Circuit 270 8 Humansville Circuit 87 1 Mansfield Circuit 324 3 Mountain Grove and Cabool 179 179 Plato Circuit 315 3 Recapitulation 4,442 24 Lexington 3,727 8 Boonville 3,727 8 Springfield 4,142 37 Neosho 3,093 23 Clinton 4,144 19 Nevada 4,144 19 Nevada 2,864 30 Total this year 29,299 173 Total tast year 29,169 160 | | 3,36 | 55 28 | 3 |
| Riehland Circuit | Lebanon District. | | | |
| New Normal 100 | | | | ; |
| Waynesville Circuit | Iberia Mission | . 27 | | |
| Vienna Circuit | Waynesville Circuit | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| Cross Timbers Circuit | Vienna Circuit | 18 | | |
| Urbana Civenit | Cross Timbers Circuit | 1 | | |
| Mansfield Circuit. 324 3 179 181 | Urbana Circuit | 2 | 70 | 8 |
| Recapitulation Reca | Mansfield Circuit | 3 | | |
| Recapitulation. Kansas City District | Mountain Grove and Cabool | 1 | 79 | |
| Recapitulation. Kansas City District 4,442 24 Lexington 3,727 8 Boonville 3,522 9 Springfield 4,142 37 Neosho 3,093 23 Clinton 4,144 19 Nevada 3,365 23 Lebanon 2,864 30 Total this year 29,299 173 Total last year 29,169 160 | Plato Circuit | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| Kansas City District 4,442 24 Lexington 3,727 8 Boonville 3,522 9 Springfield 4,142 37 Neosho 3,093 23 Clinton 4,144 19 Nevada 3,365 23 Lebanon 2,864 30 Total this year 29,299 173 Total last year 29,169 160 | | 1 2,8 | 64 3 | 0 - |
| Lexington " 3,727 8 Boonville " 3,522 9 Springfield " 4,142 37 Neosho " 3,093 23 Clinton " 4,144 19 Nevada " 3,365 23 Lebanon " 2,864 30 Total this year 29,299 173 Total last year 29,169 160 | | | | |
| Boonville | | 4,4 | | |
| Springfield 4,142 37 Neosho 3,093 23 Clinton 4,144 19 Nevada 3,365 23 Lebanon 2,864 30 Total this year 29,299 173 Total last year 29,169 160 | Boonville " | | | |
| Clinton " 4,144 19 Nevada " 3,365 23 Lebanon " 2,864 30 Total this year 29,109 Total last year 29,109 | Springfield " | 4,1 | 42 3 | 7 |
| Nevada " 3,365 23 Lebanon 2,864 30 Total this year 29,299 173 Total last year 29,169 160 | 1, 603110 | | | |
| Total this year. 29,299 173 Total last year 29,169 | Nevada " | 3,3 | 65 2 | 3 |
| Total last year | Lebanon | 2,8 | 64 3 | 0 |
| | | | | |
| Increase 130 13 | Total last year | 29,1 | 69 16 | -0 |
| | Increase | 1 | 30] 1 | 3 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been aptized during the year? 382.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been aptized during the year? 1,470.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday chools? 257.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday chool teachers? 2,308.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

chool scholars? 17,548.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for he superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Five per cent. on preachers' and presiding elders' alaries.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been apolied? \$4,450. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,450.96; Domestic Missions, \$4,020.25. Total, \$11,471.21.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,626.77.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 300½; value, \$696,324. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 84; value, \$89,065.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Scarritt Collegiate Institute: Teachers, 12; students, 207; value of property, \$30,000; 12; students, 207; value of property, \$50,000; Morrisville College: Teachers, 7; students, 165; value of property, \$10,000; Central Female College: Teachers, 14; students, 156; value of property, \$50,000; Central College: Teachers, 8; students, 154; endowment, \$110,000; value of property, \$80,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Independence

of the Conference be held? Independence,

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

J. E. Godbey, P. E.

Walnut Street and South Side, J. J. Tigert and T. W. Alton. Centenary, George C. Rankin. Washington Street, S. J. Brown. Campbell Street and Garland Avenue, L. R. Downing; one to be supplied. Brooklyn Avenue, L. P. Norfleet. Melrose, C. M. Bishop Warfield Chapel, R. H. Shaeffer. Independence Station, C. M. Hawkins. Westport Circuit, M. L. Fulcher. Lee's Summit and Union, A. B. Donaldson. Blue Springs Circuit, J. W. Ezell. Pink Hill Circuit, L. M. Phillips.

Oak Grove Circuit, D. M. Litaker. Lone Jack Circuit, N. A. Auld. Pleasant Hill Station, E. P. Ryland. Belton and Harrisonville, G. W. Moore. Peculiar Circuit, J. W. Purcell. Gunn City Circuit, E. Y. Ginn. Board of Church Extension, J. C. Morris,

Assistant Secretary.

St. Louis Christian Advocate, W. B. Palmore, Assistant Editor.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

J. King, P. E.

Lexington Station, W. J. Carpenter; Thomas M. Cobb, Sup.
Wellington Circuit, C. A. Emmons.
Odessa and Marvin Chapel, T. M. Horne.
Montserrat Circuit, C. Bruner.
Columbus Circuit, V. M. Crutsinger.
Higginsville Station, W. T. Eastwood.
Chilhowie Circuit, N. M. Dowdy.
Warrensburg Station, B. V. Alton.
Lamont and Dresden, Preston Phillips.
Hermon Circuit, H. L. Anderson.
Sweet Springs and Blackwater, L. H. Vandiver.
Elmwood and Grand Pass, W. W. Jared.
Longwood and High Point, J. Y. Busby.
Miami and Mt. Carmel, W. B. Cobb.
Waverly Station, T. P. Cobb.
Dover Circuit, C. T. Wallace.
Corder and Blackburn, W. J. Snow; J. C.
Shackelford, Sup.
Central Female College, W. J. Carpenter,
Agent.

BOONVILLE DISTRICT.

J. M. Clark, P. E.

Boonville Station, J. M. Boon.
Boonville Mission, R. O. Eustace.
Pilot Grove and Bell Air, J. D. Wood.
Nelson Circuit, Laban Anderson.
Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel, J. C. Coss.
Marshall Station, A. R. Faris.
Orearville Circuit, T. P. Hill.
Slater Station, W. D. Matthews.
Gilliam and Cambridge, W. F. Wagoner.
Bunceton Circuit, J. S. Russell.
Prairie Home Circuit, J. J. Hill.
Latham Mission, Samuel Lopp.
Russellville Circuit, B. H. Steel.
Jefferson City Station, W. T. McClure.
Chamois Circuit, Perry Long.
Central College, C. H. Briggs, Agent.

CLINTON DISTRICT.

R. S. Hunter, P. E.

Clinton Station, J. C. Givens.
Montrose Circuit, V. J. Sevier.
Lucas Circuit, J. McCrory.
Lowry City Circuit, to be supplied (by A. W. Callahan).
Iconium Circuit, H. C. Allen.
Lincoln Circuit, M. Bahrenburg.
Drake Circuit, J. H. Denny.
Calhoun Circuit, R. G. Flummer.
Windsor Station, Clinton Clenny.
Green Ridge, J. F. Hogan.
Sedalia Mission, T. B. Harris.
Sedalia Station, to be supplied.
Otterville Circuit, W. G. Pike.
Glensted Circuit, J. W. Bond.

Versailles Station, Arthur H. Barnes. Versailles Mission, W. M. Rader. Appleton City and Spruce, G. L. Taylor. Garden City Circuit, W. P. Barrett.

NEVADA DISTRICT.

M. M. Pugh, P. E.

Nevada Station, to be supplied.
Moundville Circuit, W. M. McAllister.
Deerfield Circuit, Benjamin F. Fielding.
Rich Hill Station, W. T. Gill.
Sprague Circuit, J. F. Robb.
Hume Circuit, J. H. Glanville.
Butler Station, L. W. Pearce.
Everett Circuit, J. F. Pike.
Papinsville Circuit, C. G. Hamilton.
Walker Circuit, S. G. Welborn.
Montevallo Circuit, W. K. White.
Sheldon Circuit, T. C. Puckett.
Lamar Station, S. P. Cayton.
Kenoma Circuit, J. W. E. Rothrock.
El Dorado Springs Station, J. P. Caldwell.
Roscoe Circuit, J. G. L. Mitchell.

NEOSHO DISTRICT.

T. D. Payne, P. E.

Neosho Station, W. C. Bewley.
Seneca Circuit, Nathan Whitmer.
Southwest City Circuit, J. R. Strong.
Pineville Circuit, A. N. Henderson.
Newtonia Circuit, T. J. Reynolds.
Exeter Circuit, J. M. Clayton.
Pierce City Station, J. A. Swift.
Monette and Sarcoxie, J. A. Jared.
Red Oak Circuit, J. R. Hargis.
Carthage Station, W. M. Wainwright.
Webb City Station, H. C. Meredith.
Carterville Station, A. B. Appleby.
Jasper Circuit, J. J. Keller.
Mt. Vernon Circuit, John A. Kenney.
Lawrenceburg Circuit, J. A. Matthews.
Joplin Station, R. F. Campbell.
Scarritt Collegiate Institute, C. C. Woods,
President; W. C. Bewley, Agent.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT. John N. Huggins, P. E.

Springfield: St. Paul's, J. H. Scruggs.
Campbell Street, W. H. Winton.
Dale Street, to be supplied.
Guy Street and Ritters, J. M. Nickels.
Willard Station, R. J. Nelson.
Morrisville Station, J. J. Reed.
Bolivar Circuit, W. F. Briggs.
Aldrich Circuit, A. C. Briggs.
Jericho Circuit, A. G. Moore; one to be supplied.
Greenfield Circuit, J. E. McDonald.
Ash Grove Circuit, C. N. Scrivener.
Bois d'Arc Circuit, Jacob Shook.
Ozark Circuit, W. B. Morgan.
Henderson Circuit, C. C. Howard.
Marshfield Station, J. L. Hagler.
Marshfield Circuit, W. P. Hagler.
Fair Grove Circuit, W. L. McGuire.
Morrisville College, J. B. Ellis, President.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

Milton Adkisson, P. E.

Lebanon Station, B. P. Searcy. Lebanon Circuit, W. H. Suddath. Richland and Dixon, W. C. Hill. Richland Circuit, B. F. Alsup. Iberia Circuit, Thomas Clark. Waynesville Circuit, to be supplied. Vienna Circuit, J. E. Harney. Buffalo Circuit, L. H. Davis. Cross Timbers Circuit, B. H. Gragg. Urbana Circuit, to be supplied (by T. J. Turner). Humansville Circuit, J. B. Landreth. Mansfield Circuit, to be supplied. Mountain Grove and Cabool, F A. Moore. Plato Circuit, G. H. Green.

A. L. Houston transferred to the Denver Conference.

J. E. Carpenter transferred to the Los Angeles Conference.

I.S. Smith and I. A. Thomas transferred to the North Texas Conference.

M. M. Hawkins transferred to the North Alabama Conference.

R. A. Holloway and F. A. Taylor transferred to the Florida Conference.

W. H. Hogan transferred to the St. Louis Conference.

L. A. Blevans transferred to the Western Conference, and stationed at Kickapoo. C. A. Lewis transferred to the Missouri

Conference, and stationed at Edgerton. J. W. Lowrance transferred to the Memphis Conference.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.

Held at Austin, Tex., November 18-23, 1891.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, President; SETH WARD, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Joseph C. Moore, John W. Morris, Erastus M. Myers, Thomas R. Cain, J. P. Skinner, J. J. Calloway, Augustus M. Eubank, George E. Clothier, Elijah L. Shettles. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. D. White, Harry May, T. S. Williford, Ira B. Gordon, W. T. NcDonald, J. W. Brazleton, J. M. Sutton, John L. Russell, William H.

Brooks. 9.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. F.

Stoddard, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel H. Morgan, H. G. Williams, Edwin D. Mouzon, DeWitt H. Hotch-

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Robert T.

Woolsey. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. W. Horner, W. H. LeFevre. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. W. McMahan, J. W. Harmon, J. M. Gober,

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? DeWitt H. Hotchkiss, Edwin D. Mouzon. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? DeWitt H. Hotchkiss, Ed-

win D. Mouzon.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? R. T. Fort, Samuel W. Holt, Evander M. Sweet, Jr., Samuel J. Rucker, J. L.

Russell, J. M. Sitton, R. H. Butterfield, Win-

der C. Bracewell. 8.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? R. T. Fort, Samuel W. Holt, Evander M. Sweet, Jr., Samuel J. Rucker, J. L. Russell, J. M. Sitton, R. H. Butterfield, L. W. Carlton. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Charles A. Hooper, James

M. Adams, Giles J. Leath. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Charles A. Hooper, James M. Adams, Giles J. Leath. 3. Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? John W. Thompson, Daniel J. Mc-

Donald, Geo. H. Stovall, A. M. Eubank. 4. Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-dained elders? John W. Thompson, Daniel

J. McDonald, Augustus M. Eubank. 3.
Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. A.
Savage, J. F. Gibbons—at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? C. L.

Farrington, D. H. Linebaugh. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John H. Davidson, A. Mizell, W. K. Turner, Josiah W. Whipple, William Shapard, C. W. Thomas, Wesley Smith, W. G. Nelms, F. A. McShan, T. W. Blake, J. M. Wesson, J. M. Turner. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

| | Te | xa s (| Confe |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Their names were called over and their characters examined Ques. 21. What is the nur preachers and members in the cuits, stations, and missions of ence? | and mber ne sev | passe of loveral | d. cal cir- |
| Austin District. | | | 6% |
| | | Colored Mem's. | |
| | | | |
| Austin: Tenth Street Twenty-fourth Street | 533 77 | | ••••• |
| First Street | | | 1 |
| Merrilltown Circuit | 325 | | 1 |
| Manchaca Circuit | 238 | | 2 2 |
| Webberville CircuitElgin and Manor | 219 | | 2 |
| McDade Circuit | 151 | | 1 |
| Bastrop Station | 119 | | ••••• |
| Winchester Circuit Smithville Circuit | | | 2 |
| Cedar Creek Circuit | 266 | | 2 |
| La Grange Station | 183 | | |
| Columbus Statiou Weimer Circuit | | | 1 |
| Flatonia Station | 398 271 | | 1 |
| Flatonia Circuit | 233 | | î |
| | | | |
| | 3,594 | | 14 |
| Huntsville Distric | t. | | |
| Huntsville Station | 225 | 1 | 1 |
| Prairie Plains | 183 | | 3 |
| Zion Circuit | 210 141 | | 5 |
| Navasota Station | 257 | | * |
| Madisonville Circuit | 395 | | 1 |
| Willis Station | 185 | | 2 |
| Montgomery Circuit | 168 319 | | |
| Waverly Circuit | 228 | | 1 |
| Plantersville Circuit | 105 | | |
| Hempstead Station | 102 | | 2 |
| Millican Circuit | 221 | | |
| | | | |
| ~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | . 18 |
| Galveston Distric | t. | | |
| Galveston: St. John's | | 3 | |
| St. James West End Mission | 156 | | |
| Houston: Shearn Church | 107 | | |
| Washington Street | . 220 |) | |
| Mckee Street | 1 930 |) | |
| City Mission | 6 | 3 | |
| Bolivar Circuit | 209 |) | . 1 |
| Cedar Bayou Circuit | . 20 | | 2 |
| Alvin CircuitVelasco Circuit | 259 | | 1 |
| Columbia and Brazoria | 10 | | . 2 |
| Matagorda Circuit | . 18 | | |
| Eagle Lake CircuitPatterson Circuit | . 8. | | . 1 |
| · attension Circuit | | - | |
| | 3,02 | 1) 4 | 19 |
| Chappell Hill Distr | rict. | | rļ. |
| Chappell Hill Station | . 19 | | |
| Brenham Station | . 23 | | |
| Independence Circuit | 8 9 | | . 3 |
| Independence CircuitGiddings and BurtonCaldwell Station | 12 | | |
| Caldwell Circuit | . 21 | 1 | . 4 |
| Cameron Station | . 20: | | $\frac{2}{1}$ |
| Davilla Circuit | .1 243 | | . 5 |
| Maysfield Circuit | . 19 | 5 | |
| Milana Circuit | . 34 | | . 2 |
| Rockdale Station | . 220 | | . 5 |
| Lexington Circuit | 239 | | . 5 |

Lexington Circuit.......

Priville Circuit.....

| • | White | Colored | Loc'i |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Calvert Station | 166 | | |
| Marlin Station | 223 | | 1 |
| Bremond and Reagan | | | |
| Hearne and Wheelock | 374 | | |
| Kosse Circuit | 382 | | 6 |
| Franklin Circuit | | | 2 |
| Bald Prairie Circuit | | | |
| Jewett and Buffalo | 249 | | |
| Centerville Circuit | | | |
| Fairfield Circuit | 288 | | 2 |
| | | | |
| Marquez Mission | | | 2 |
| Bryan Station | 294 | | 1 |
| Durango Circuit | 260 | | 1 3 |
| Wilderville Circuit | 200 | ********* | 3 |
| | 0 -0- | | 20 |
| 70 1.1.1 | 9,109 | | 20 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Austin District | 3.594 | | 14 |
| Huntsville " | 2,840 | | 18 |
| Galveston " | 3,021 | 4 | 19 |
| Chappell Hill " | | | 28 |
| Calvert " | | | |
| | | | |
| Total this year | 16,523 | 4 | 99 |
| Total last year | | | 97 |
| TOOM 1000 Journal | 1 ,200 | | |

Calvert District.

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 852.

Increase..... Decrease 1,370

Ques. 23. How many adults have been

baptized during the year? 1,361.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 157.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

school teachers? 1,213. Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 9,442. Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,452.64. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,253.55. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,069.05; Domestic Missions, \$2,139.25. Total, \$7,208.30. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$1,856.60.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 143½; value, \$307,653. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 57; value, \$55,261.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$786. Paid to Chappell Hill Female College, \$518.07; to Southwestern University, \$259.03. Collected for the Paine and Lane Institutes, \$106.06.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Calvert, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

GALVESTON DISTRICT.

J. B. Sears, P. E.

Galveston: St. John, B. H. Greathouse. St. James, J. W. Horn. West End Mission, Harry May.

1

239

.....

174

Houston: Shearn Church, E. W. Solomon. Washington Street, John R. Morris.
McKee Street, D. H. Hotchkiss.
City Mission, John E. Green.
Bolivar Circuit, R. T. Fort.
Cedar Bayou Circuit, J. W. Holt.
Richmond Station, A. J. Wheeler.
Alvin Circuit, to be supplied (by W. R. Campbell) Campbell). Velasco Circuit, J. F. Follin. Columbia and Brazoria, J. M. Cooper. Matagorda Circuit, J. Walker Morris. Eagle Lake Circuit, G. C. Summers. Patterson Circuit, G. S. Sandel. Wharton and Hungerford, J. W. Kelly. Oyster Creek Circuit, S. P. Brown.

AUSTIN DISTRICT.

E. S. Smith, P. E.

Austin: Tenth Street, G. W. Briggs.

Twenty-fourth Street, G. W. Briggs.
Twenty-fourth Street, to be supplied (by G. C. Rector).
First Street, C. A. Hooper.
Merrilltown Circuit, J. W. Harmon.
Manchaca Circuit, J. W. Brazleton.
Webberville Circuit, J. L. Russell.*
Elgin and Manor, S. H. Morgan.
McDade Circuit, G. J. Leath McDade Circuit, G. J. Leath. Bastrop Station, W. Wootton. Winchester, West Point, and Smithville, J. F. Sullivan. Cedar Creek Circuit, to be supplied (by H B. Watts).
La Grange Station, George E. Clothier.
Columbus Station, G. H. Collins.
Weimer Circuit, H. M. Haynie. Flatonia Station, G. C. Stovall. Muldoon Circuit, I. B. Gordon.

CHAPPELL HILL DISTRICT.

Alum Creek Circuit, E. L. Shettles.

C. H. Brooks, P. E.

Chappell Hill Station, A. E. Goodwyn. Brenham Station, E. H. Harmon. Giddings Circuit, Robert T. Woolsey. Caldwell Station, E. D. Mouzon. Lyons Circuit, J. M. Gober. Cameron Station, J. T. Browning. Cameron Circuit, H. T. Hart. Davilla Circuit, W. F. Brinson; D. H. Linebaugh, Sup. Maysfield Circuit, W. H. Brooks. Milano Circuit, E. M. Myers. Rockdale Station, J. W. McMahon. Pleasant Hill Circuit, to be supplied (by J. W. Thompson). Lexington Circuit, J. P. Skinner. Sealy and San Felipe, A. S. Blackwood.

Bellville Circuit, J. C. Moore. Chappell Hill Female College, E. W. Tarrant, President; A. E. Goodwyn, Agent. Missionary to Japan, O. A. Dukes.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. C. Mickle, P. E.

Huntsville Station, Seth Ward; C. L. Farrington, Sup.
Prairie Plains Circuit, to be supplied (by J. R. Murray). Zion Circuit, Thomas R. Cain. Navasota Station, C. M. Keith. Anderson Circuit, L. P. Davis. Madisonville Circuit, J. M. Adams. Willis Station, George A. LeClere. Montgomery Circuit, H. G. Williams. Conroe Mission, to be supplied. Cold Springs Circuit, W. T. McDonald. Dodge Circuit, to be supplied (by W. C. Bracewell). Plantersville and Courtney, J. M. Nickels. Hempstead Station, F. O. Favre. Hockley Mission, to be supplied. Millican Circuit, G. Powledge. Missionary Secretary, I. G. John.

CALVERT DISTRICT.

F. L. Allen, P. E.

Calvert Station, O. T. Hotchkiss. Marlin Station, H. M. Sears. Bremond and Reagan, J. B. Cochran. Hearne and Wheelock, A. J. Anderson. Kosse Circuit, T. S. Williford. Franklin Circuit, W. W. Horner. Bald Prairie Circuit, to be supplied (by J. L. Jewett and Buffalo, B. J. Guess. Centerville Circuit, G. H. Phair. Fairfield Circuit, T. B. Graves. Bryan Station, H. V. Philpott. Durango Circuit, E. G. Hocutt. Wildersville Circuit, W. D. White. Elliott Circuit, to be supplied (by C. T. True). Rogers Prairie Circuit, J. J. Calloway. Center Point Mission, A. M. Eubanks.

E. B. Chappell transferred to the St. Louis Conference.

J. M. Sitton transferred to the Missouri Conference.

J. W. Davis transferred to the Louisiana Conference.

C. A. Evans, F. E. Hammond, I. Z. T. Morris, J. M. Armstrong, J. P. Childers, S. C. Littlepage, and W. H. LeFevre transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

W. T. Keith transferred to the East Texas Conference.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT NASHVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 28-NOVEMBER 3, 1891.

BISHOP WILSON, President; B. F. HAYNES, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? John W. Rowlett, George E. Eubank, Mortimer S. Gardner, Elisha Carr Ford, James W. Swindell, John R. Reeves, William J. Cannon, Samuel G. Thompson, Jerome Winford, J. Rush Goodloe, Allen P. Walker, Andrew J. L. McClancker, Physical W. Dadan drew J. McClanahan, Bluford W. Dodson, William B. Taylor, William V. Jarratt, John S. Rice, James A. Bridges. 17.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James H. Ray, Andrew Edwin Clement, Alvin P. Lipscomb, Rolla J. Crump, Elisha M. Har-rall, Oscar P. Hill, Harva M. Jarvis, George M. Gardner, Emmett L. Gregory. 9. Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? James

A. Harvey. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William H. Johnston, Aurelius A. Mooney, James J. Ledbetter, David B. Coleman, David F. Osteen, William F. Powers, Jerome Duncan, Daniel J. Proctor, Felix W. Johnson, William T. Freeman. 10. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. L. Prewett, W. F. Wilson, Y. Yoshioka. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Thomas W. Noland, Samuel C. Baird, John W. Smith, William R. Thornton, William H. W. Smith, William R. Thornton, William H. Lovell, James W. Cherry, Madison W. Charles, Thomas A. Carden, A. L. Prewett, John W. Register. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Aurelius A. Mooney, David B. Coleman, William F. Powers, Jerome Duncan, Daniel J. Proctor. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Aurelius A. Mooney, David B. Coleman, William F. Powers, Jerome

Duncan, Daniel J. Proctor. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Andrew Edwin Clement, Mortimer S. Gardner, Mitchell L. Blanton, James S. Barcus, Melville C. Hardin, Samuel E. Hager, George E. Eubank, John W. Row-lett, Samuel G. Thompson, Bluford W. Dod-son, James C. Goodrich, Walter B. Nance, Andrew J. McClanahan, Wm. C. Gunn. 14.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Andrew E. Clement, Mort-imer S. Gardner, Mitchell L. Blanton, James S. Barcus, Melville C. Hardin, Samuel E. Hager, George E. Eubank, John W. Rowlett, Samuel G. Thompson, Bluford W. Dodson, James C. Goodrich, Walter B. Nance, Andrew J. McClanahan, William C. Gunn, Charles C. Washburn, James Rush Good-

loe, Thomas C. Betterton, Fennell P. Turner,

George W. Townsend. 19.
Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Fountain E. Alford, Benjamin A. Cherry, William R. Keathley, James L. Smotherman. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Fountain E. Alford, Benjamin A. Cherry, William R. Keathley, James

L. Smotherman. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Elbert S. Bettis, William J. Broad-

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Elbert S. Bettis, William J.

Broaddus. 2

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? George W. Powers, David B. Coleman.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. P. Warren, T. B. Marks, W. G. Dorris, B. F. Ferrell, J. B. Anderson, W. H. Riggin, W. R. Warren, Stanford Lassiter, A. H. Reams, I. H. Streyborn, W. H. Willes. J. H. Strayhorn, W. H. Wilkes.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. C. Putnam, J. G. Bolton, R. G. Irvine, W. G. Hensley, A. J. B. Foster, H. S. Kennedy, George W. Martin, D. H. Merryman, W. P. Hickman, R. P. Ganaway, H. S. Ledbetter, J. F. Barnett, W. H. Johnson, Alex. Mat-thews, J. G. Hinson, G. D. Gwinn, J. G. Ray, E. W. White, Garrett W. Martin, A. M. Ezell, S. M. Parks, B. J. Gaston, J. W. Hanner, Sr. 23.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Wallace T. Rowland, Hugh M. Stone. 2.

W. T. ROWLAND.—The leading events in the life of our brother are soon told. He was born in Chaplin, Nelson County, Ky., July 11, 1849; was brought up under Christian influences, and early in life he gave his heart to God and his life to the Church. He enjoyed the advantages of a com-mon school education, and appreciated his privileges and improved his opportunities. In the fall of 1876 he came to the Vanderbilt University, where the writer first saw him, and since that time has known him intimately. He spent one year at the Vanderbilt; and in October, 1877, at the Con-ference held in Tulip Street Church, this city, Bishop Doggett presiding, he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference, and appointed to Dover Circuit, Centerville District, where he spent two years in faithful, earnest, and successful service.

At Murfreesboro, in October, 1879, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Paine, of precious memory, and appointed to Asbury Station, in the Clarksville District, where he remained two years. He was ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire at the session of the Conference in Lebanon in October, 1881, and sent to Elkton Station, where he spent one year. In October, 1883, he was appointed to Harpeth Station by Bishop Pierce. In 1884 Bishop McTyeire appointed him to the Nolensville Circuit, in the Franklin District, where he spent two years in loving, faithful work, and in reaping a glorious harvest. In 1886 he was assigned to Bee Springs and Shiloh, in the Columbia District, by Bishop Hendrix, and here he spent two happy years in the vineyard of the Lord. In October, 1888, he was sent by Bishop Keener to Prospect Circuit, in the same district, and here he remained until last October, when Bishop Hargrove appointed him to Pleasant Valley, where he ended his labors March 1, 1891, after an illness of four weeks, the result of measles. Brother Rowland was married to Miss Minnie Craig, of Pulaski, Tenn., by the Rev. W. M. Leftwich, D.D., April 5, 1881, with whom he lived in holy, happy companionship to the day of his death. From the first of his illness he spoke of dying, and expressed himself as perfectly willing and ready to die, but was hopeful until a few hours before he died. He told his devoted wife he thought God would raise him up, but said: "I have told the Lord I have only two things to live for now: to be a better man, and to be with you and the children; but if he calls, I will go rejoicing." His constant prayer throughout his sickness was, "Not my will, but thine be done," and he died with a prayer of perfect resignation on his lips. It is very becoming of us to pause as we do when one of our number falls at his post. It is a time for reflection and memory. Our brother was well known among us. He spent fourteen years of consecrated time and devoted energies in the Tennessee Conference. He is embalmed in our hearts, and it will be pleasant to cherish his memory. Brother Rowland was not great as the world counts greatness, but in the eyes of the Lord and the good he was in favor. He possessed qualities of mind and heart that made him admired of those who knew him well. It would have been difficult for one to meet him without being impressed by him, and he made about the same impression upon all. You could not meet him without feeling that you had come in contact with a gentleman. He possessed true manhood, and then he was as gentle as a woman. He was modest and courteous and chivalrous, and withal full of benevolence. And Brother Rowland was a man full of faith and the Holy Ghost. The verdict of all who knew him is that he was a good man. His piety was of the primitive

type. His relations to Christ were vital. He was an apostolic Methodist. He believed that the people called Methodists were raised up of God "to spread scriptural holiness over these lands." He was not afraid of being called a crank, and he did not shrink from being denominated a fanatic. He had a profound conviction that without holiness no man shall see the Lord." And in his ministry and in his own personal experience lie laid great stress upon purity of heart and of life. Brother Rowland was committed to the "second blessing" theory of sanctification, but his was not simply a dry and musty theory of the great scriptural doctrine of sanctification, but a life and a blessed experience of fellowship with God and with his Son Jesus Christ. And I must record a fact which was well known to nearly all of you, and that is that Brother Rowland professed the experience of entire sanctification, and this experience we doubt not that he possessed, for his life was an epistle known and read of us all. We cannot deny but he was made perfect in love in this life, for he evinced patience, and kindness, and generosity, and humility, and courtesy, and unselfishness, and good temper, and guilelessness, and sincerity, all those elements that enter into that love which is the bond of perfectness. And we cannot deny but he was full of faith and the Holy Ghost, for he possessed the fruits of the Spirit, which is "love, joy, peace. long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance." So far as I know, Brother Rowland was the only man in the Tennessee Conference during the past twelve years who professed entire sanctification, and who was committed to the "second blessing" theory, and now he is gone. I do not advocate this theory of the great and distinguishing doctrine of Methodism and of the Holy Scriptures; but in avoiding this error in theory, if it be an error, is there not danger of going so far as to give up the doc-trine altogether which Mr. Wesley denom-inated the *depositum* of Methodism. Is it not a fact, brethren, that we are as a Conference too far removed already not only from the experience of this grace, but also from preaching it as a tenet of Methodism and as a doctrine of the Holy Scriptures? May we not all learn lessons of meekness and humility and trustfulness and purity from the life and character of our brother whom we shall no more see in the flesh? Let us follow his example and emulate his virtues, and let us not forget his widow and two children. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest. from their labors, and their works do follow them."

HUGH M. STONE came to the M. E. Church, South, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and was received on his credentials:

into the Tennessee Conference at its last session, which convened in October, 1890, in Pulaski, Tenn. His presence among us was so short, and our acquaintance with him so limited, that the committee failed to learn any thing in regard to his parentage, family relations, and early training, except that he was born in Ohio and that his family were Quakers. The testimony of those who knew him best, however, is that he was an edu-cated, refined Christian gentleman, a quiet, dignified, modest man, and one who was ever ready to perform the duties assigned him in the providence of God. Rev. James G. Molloy, a neighboring pastor, in an obituary published in the *Tennessee Methodist* of July 16, 1891, writes as follows: "Rev. Hugh M. Stone, who was preacher in charge of Fall River Circuit, Columbia District Transactor Conference died of typhoid trict, Tennessee Conference, died of typhoid fever at 4 o'clock A.M. Friday, July 3, 1891, at the home of Sister Booth, mother of Rev. H. L. Booth, of the Tennessee Conference. Brother Stone was sick about two weeks; was patient and resigned; said from the first he would die. He expressed a readiness and willingness to depart and be with Jesus. He was regarded by those who knew him best as a gentle, sweet-spirited, consecrated Christian man, and devoted minister of the gospel of Christ, good and true. Brother Stone died away from kindred, but among Christian friends, who did what they could to supply his every want. His funeral sermon was preached by this writer at Booth's Chapel, July 4, 1891, to a goodly number of his sorrowing parishioners, after which he was laid away in the cemetery at that place to await the resurrection morn."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Nashville District

| | Mem- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| MeKendree | 1,032 | |
| Elm Street | 1,092 | |
| West End | 736 | 12 |
| North High Street | 401 | |
| Park Avenue | 235 | |
| Bilbo Avenue | 206 | |
| Carroll Strect | 337 | |
| Humphreys Street | 199 | |
| | 128 | |
| Arlingtou | 249 | |
| City Mission | 163 | |
| Edny's aud Kingston | 260 | |
| Centenary | 325 | |
| | | |
| Blakemore | 44 | 2 |
| | 5,645 | 50 |
| East Nashville District. | | |
| Pulin Street | 923 | 1 6 |
| Fulip Street | 556 | |
| Hobson Chapel | |] |
| Alex. Green | 291 | |

| East Nashville District (Continue | ed). | |
|---|------------|----------------|
| | | Loc'l Pr's. |
| Goodlettsville | 531 | 2 |
| Cross Plains | 471 | ī |
| Fountain Head | 245 | 1 |
| Green Brier | 280 | 3. |
| Bethpage | 174 | |
| Gallatin | 380 316 | |
| SumuerSaundersville | 224 | |
| Hermitage | 367 | 1 |
| Castalian Springs | 193 | |
| Westmoreland | 695 | 3. |
| East End | 66 | |
| Trinity | 43 | 1 |
| | 5,837 | 26- |
| Lebanon. District. | 050 | |
| Lebanon Station | 250 367 | |
| Lebanon Circuit | 593 | |
| Cainsville CircuitAlexandria Station | 372 | |
| Short Mountain Mission | 405 | |
| Smithville Station | 224 | |
| Cookville Circuit | 586 | |
| Livingston Circuit | 825 485 | |
| Wolf River Mission | 799 | |
| Mt. Olivet Circuit | 375 | |
| New Middleton Circuit | 379 | 1 |
| Carthage Station | 418 | |
| Wartrage Circuit | 688 | |
| Hartsville Circuit | 365 | ****** |
| | 7,126 | 33 |
| Murfreesboro District. | 1 500 | . 7 |
| Murfreesboro | 598 438 | |
| Salem and Walnut Grove | 23: | |
| Concord | 392 | 2 |
| Woodbury | 315 | |
| Beech Grove | 189 | |
| Bellbuekle | 330 | |
| Wartrage and Haley Manchester and Tullahoma | 247 283 | |
| Normandy | 520 | |
| Hillsboro | | |
| Pelham | 470 | 3 3. |
| Summitville | | |
| Hickory Creek | 78 | |
| McMinnville | 249 61 | |
| McMinnville Circuit | 41 | 1 3 |
| SpencerSparta | 11 | 1 |
| Sparta Circuit | 73 | |
| 03 44 193 704 | 7,71 | 9, 31 |
| Shelbyville District. Shelbyville | . 27 | 1. |
| Shelhyville Circuit | 39 | |
| Rich Valley | 27 | |
| Unionville | | |
| Tracy City | . 29 | |
| Winchester | . 14 | |
| Lynchburg and Mulberry | 21 | |
| Salem | 43 | |
| Favetteville | 1 - 21 | 5 1 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | . 52 | 3 2 |
| Petersburg | . 51 | |
| Marble Plains | . 41 | |
| Maeedonia | . 40 | |
| Cornersville and Lewisburg | 31 | |
| Blanche | 20 | 9 3 |
| Mont Eagle | - | - |
| Columbia District. | 6,61 | 19 27 |
| Columbia | | |
| South Columbia | . 18 | |
| Mt. PleasautCulleoka | . 29 | |
| Bigbyville | 9 | |
| Gibsonville | . 20 | 50 |
| Olivet and I vanville | 127 | |

Olivet and Lynnville.....

| Columbia District (Continued | Mem- | Loc'l Pr's. | Clarksville District (Continued |). White Mem's. | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|--|--|------------------|
| Diana Pleasant Valley Pulaski Pisgah Trinity Fall River | 292 452 709 392 325 | 1 7 1 3 | State Line | 254 581 368 600 165 590 | 2 1 3 1 |
| Prospect Riehland Elkton and Snlyrna Bee Spring | 400 421 386 556 | 4 2 | Recapitulation. | 5,980 | 20 |
| Forest Grove | 6,553 | 1 | Nashville District | 5,645 5,837 | 50 26 33 |
| Franklin District. | 455 | | Murfreesboro Shelbyville Columbia " | 7,126 7,749 6,619 6,553 | 31 27 29 |
| Douglas | 336 133 308 | 2 | Franklin "Sayannah "Centerville " | 5,299 3,349 5,822 | 20 26 50 |
| Neapolis | 351 187 228 434 | 1 1 1 | Clarksville " Total this year | 5,980 59,979 | 312 |
| Bethesda | 010 | ***** | Total last year | 59,728 251 | 299 |
| College Grove | 410 | | Ques. 22. How many infants h | ave b | een |
| Bethlehem and Johnson'sFernvale | 286 259 | 3 2 | baptized during the year? 1,187. Ques. 23. How many adults he baptized during the year? 2,972. | ave b | een |
| Savannah District. | 5,299 | | Ques. 24. What is the number of schools? 524. | | |
| Savannah | 213 345 218 221 | 3 3 1 | Ques. 25. What is the number of school teachers? 3,576. | | • |
| Linden and Beardstown Linden Britt's and Lobleville | 212 190 62 | 3 1 1 | Ques. 26. What is the number o school scholars? 31,129. Ques. 27. What amount is necessary. | | |
| Etna and Bethel | 210 200 221 | 2 2 4 | the superannuated preachers, and ows and orphans of preachers? \$4 | the v | vid- |
| West Point | 224 | | Ques. 28. What has been collected foregoing account, and how has it plied? \$5,688.09. Applied to claim | been | ap- |
| Williamsport. Farmer's Valley. Henryville. | 109 | i | Ques. 29. What has been contri- Missions? Foreign Missions, \$18,19 | buted 96.89; | for Do- |
| Centerville District. | 3,349 | 26 | mestic Missions, \$4,892.58. Total, \$ Ques. 30. What has been contri Church Fraterion 2, \$4,220.42 | 323,089 buted | 0.47. for |
| Centerville | | ·····2 | Church Extension? \$4,320.42. Ques. 31. What is the number, a is the estimated value, of church | | |
| Santa Fe | | 2-2 | Number, 528; value, \$914,950.79. Ques. 32. What is the number, | and w | hat |
| White Bluff Dickson and Edgewood | 164 592 | 2 2 | is the estimated value, of parsonage ber, 99; value, \$101,654.24. Ques. 33. What are the education | | |
| Diekson | 317 353 | 6 3 | tics? Vanderbilt University: Teastudents, 700; endowment, \$900,0 | chers, | 60; |
| Dover Circuit Standing Rock Stewart | 340 313 | 2 | of property, \$1,000,000. Webb Schoolers, 5; students, 250; value of | ol : Tea prope | ach- erty, |
| Hustburg Liberty Waverly and MeEwen | 344 350 | 5 2 | \$3,000. Nashville College for Your Teachers, 25; students, 413; value erty, \$125,000. Tennessee Female | of p | rop- |
| Tennessee City | 5,822 | 8 | Teachers, 8; students, 112; ene \$3,000; value of property, \$35,000. | dowm larks | ent, ville |
| Clarksville District. | . 567 | | Female Academy: Teachers, 6; study value of property, \$16,000. Howard | Instit | ute: |
| New Providence and Bethel | 420 | 3 | Teachers, 5; students, 103; value of ty, \$6,800. Wall and Mooney's Teachers, 3; students, 156; value of | Sch | ool: |
| Palmyra | 790 355 | 5 | ty, \$8,200. Martin College: Testudents, 112; endowment, \$30,000 property, \$35,000. Totals: Teach | achers ; valu | , 8; le of |
| Pleasant View | 312 | 21 | property, 400,000. Iouns. Teach | 10109 | -20, |

students, 1,999; endowment, \$933,000; value of property, \$1,229,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Tulip Street Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

James A. Orman, P. E.

McKendree, S. A. Steel. Elm Street, Lewis Powell. West End, Robert K. Brown.
North High Street, W. Weakley.
McTyeire Memorial, M. S. Gardner.
Park Avenue, William M. Green.
South Street, F. E. Alford; J. F. Carl, Sup. Carroll Street, R. A. Young. Humphreys Street, W. R. Thornton. West Nashville, H. S. McBride. Arlington, B. A. Cherry, L. C. Bryan. Antioch, S. M. Cherry. City Mission, George W. Winn.
Belleview, F. W. Johnson.
Centenary, W. H. Gilbert.
Cumberland, T. S. Cullom.
Blakemore Chapel, J. W. Rowlett.
Book Agent, J. D. Barbee. Missionary to Japan, W. R. Lambuth.

EAST NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

W. M. Leftwich, P. E.

Tulip Street, Joseph B. Erwin. McFerrin Memorial, T. A. Kerley. Hobson Chapel, T. H. Hinson. Alex. Green, J. L. Teague. Greenville, H. J. Ivie. Goodlettsville, J. W. Hensley. Cross Plains, J. R. Williams. Fountain Head, J. C. Myers. Green Brier, J. S. Rice.
Bethpage, J. W. Faires.
Gallatin, W. R. Peebles.
Sumner, J. L. Chenault; B. F. Ferrill, Sup.
Saundersville, H. B. Blue; W. G. Dorris, Sup.
Hermitage, John T. Duncan.
Costalian Springs B. T. Smotherman Castalian Springs, B. T. Smotherman. Westmoreland, A. A. Mooney. East Nashville Mission, J. J. Pitts; W. R. Warren, Sup. Editor of Tennessee Methodist, B. F. Haynes.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

J. W. Hanner, Jr., P. E.

Lebanon, W. T. Haggard. Lebanon Circuit, J. Webster. Cainsville, H. B. McNeal; S. Lassiter, Sup. Center Hill, J. L. Smotherman. Alexandria, G. B. McPeak. Short Mountain, W. F. Powers; A. H. Reams, Smithville, W. H. Lovell. Cookville, C. E. Heriges. Livingston, Harva M. Jarvis, and to be supplied (by three local preachers).

Wolf River, Elisha Carr Ford. Chanute, to be supplied (by J. V. Brown). Chestnut Mound, J. W. Rooker. Mt. Olivet, A. L. Prewitt. Pleasant Grove, M. N. Ford.
New Middleton, R. J. Crump.
Carthage, W. T. Dye.
Wartrace, to be supplied (by W. H. Baird).
Hartsville, N. A. Anthony.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

T. L. Moody, P. E.

Murfreesboro, A. P. McFerrin. Stone's River, S. L. Fain. Salem and Walnut Grove, W. H. Doss. Concord, George E. Eubank. Milton Circuit, J. R. Thompson. Woodbury, D. J. Osteen. Woodbury, D. J. Osteen.
Beech Grove, O. P. Hill.
Bellbuckle, J. M. Wright.
Wartrace and Haley, C. S. Gabard.
Manchester and Summitsville, J. K. Lee.
Tullahoma, O. G. Halliburton.
Normandy, to be supplied (by G. W. Cook).
Hillsboro, to be supplied (by J. F. Martin).
Bell Spring, M. R. Tucker.
Hickory Creek, M. J. Mabry. McMinnville, J. T. Curry.

McMinnville Circuit, to be supplied (by A. L. Comer), James W. Swindell.

Spencer, T. A. Carden.

Sparta, J. O. Blanton. Sparta Circuit, J. A. Bridges. Professor in Webbs' School, G. L. Beale.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT. G. P. Jackson, P. E.

Shelbyville, J. R. Stewart. Shelbyville Circuit, W. T. S. Cook. Rich Valley, J. F. Beasley; T. B. Marks, Sup. Unionville, J. H. Nichols. Tracy City, R. E. Travis. Winchester, R. R. Jones. Lynchburg, S. J. Shasteen. Lynchburg and Mulberry, Samuel G. Thomp-Salem, to be supplied (by J. W. Hatcher). Fayetteville, J. W. Cherry. Fayetteville Circuit, D. S. Thompson. Petersburg, E. W. Brown.
Marble Plains, M. W. Charles.
Macedonia, William J. Cannon.
Blanche, W. R. Keathley.
Carrowille and Lowishurg W. Cornersville and Lewisburg, W. A. Lusby. Medium Circuit, Wood Bouldin. Mont Eagle, J. R. Reagin. Pelham, John R. Reaves.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT. W. J. Collier, P. E.

Columbia, T. J. Duncan. South Columbia, J. Rush Goodloe.
Mt. Pleasant, W. B. Lowry.
Culleoka, W. B. Patty; W. H. Wilkes, Sup.
Bigbyville, R. P. Gray; J. H. Strayhorn, Gibsonville, G. W. Gardner.
Forest Grove, S. W. Bransford.
Olivet and Lynnville, G. W. Anderson.
Diana, N. B. S. Owings.
Pleasant Valley, W. A. Leath.
Pulaski, J. E. Harrison; J. B. Anderson,
Sup.
Pisgah, W. A. Turner.
Trinity, J. C. Roberts.
Fall River, D. J. Proctor.

Pisgah, W. A. Turner.
Trinity, J. C. Roberts.
Fall River, D. J. Proctor.
Prospect, J. G. Molloy.
Richland, J. G. Gibson.
Elkton and Smyrna, W. W. Graves; W. H.

Riggin, Sup.
Bunker Hill Mission, to be supplied (by E.

B. Worsham). Bee Spring, J. L. Kellum.

President of Martin Female College, R. M. Saunders.

Commissioner of Female Education, J. E. Harrison.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

T. B. Fisher, P. E.

Franklin, W. F. Wilson.
Douglass, B. H. Johnson.
Spring Hill, R. J. Craig.
Carter's Creek, A. E. Clement.
Neapolis, B. S. Haggard.
Brentwood and Smyrna, R. P. Ransom.
Harpeth, J. J. Ransom.
Bethesda, G. W. Blanton.
Woodbine and Thompson's, W. H. Johnston.
Nolensville, J. W. Register.
Kedron, W. T. Hart.
College Grove, R. W. Seay.
Chapel Hill, A. T. Goodloe.
Berlin, R. M. Haggard.
Bethlehem and Johnson's, J. J. Comer.
Fernvale, to be supplied (by A. W. Wharton).
Professor in Vanderbilt University, W. W.
Martin.
President Tennessee Female College, W. F.

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

Wilson.

Savannah, L. R. Amis.

T. L. Darnell, P. E.

Savannah Circuit, to be supplied (by T. S. Duncan).
Waynesboro and Clifton, Z. W. Moores; W. P. Warren, Sup.
Mt. Auburn, to be supplied (by P. W. Ward).
Linden and Beardstown, Jerome Winford.
Linden Mission, to be supplied (by R. Ward).

Flatwood Mission, W. T. Freeman.
Lowryville, H. L. Booth.
Lawrenceburg, J. F. Tinnon.
West Point, I. W. Keathley.
Hampshire and Sandy Hook, W. T. Harwell.
Williamsport, G. D. Byrne.
Henryville, J. J. Ledbetter.

CENTERVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. McFerrin, P. E.

Centerville, T. W. Noland.
Shady Grove, J. G. Blackwood.
Santa Fe, J. D. Massey.
Midland, W. V. Jarratt.
Goodrich and Warner, S. C. Baird.
White Bluff, A. P. Walker.
Dickson, W. H. Klyce.
Charlotte, J. P. Funk.
Dickson Mission, to be supplied (by J. E. Harrison).
Edgewood Circuit, J. R. Harris.
Houston Circuit, W. B. Taylor.
Erin and Cumberland, W. L. Jackson.
Bear Spring Mission, A. P. Lipscomb.
Dover Circuit, James A. Ray.
Standing Rock, J. W. Gilbert.
Stewart, A. J. McLanahan.
Hustburg, W. D. Cherry.
Liberty, E. L. Gregory.
Waverly and McEwen, J. T. Blackwood.
Tennessee City, U. N. M. Berry.

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

H. B. Reams, P. E.

Clarksville, J. B. West, E. M. Harrell.
South Clarksville and Bethlehem, B. W. Dodson.

New Providence and Bethel, W. H. Cotton.
Montgomery, J. M. Oakley.
Big Rock Circuit, J. N. Handlin.
Palmyra, to be supplied (by J. M. Stamper).
Antioch, G. S. Byrom.
Asbury, J. W. Cullom.
Pleasant View, J. G. Rice.
State Line, Jerome Duncan.
Ashland City, G. M. Sanders.
Sadlersville and Adams's Station, J. W. Smith.
Cedar Hill, J. M. Jordan.
Springfield, D. C. Kelley.
Red River, T. H. Woodward.

I. S. Napier and T. R. Clendenin transferred to the West Texas Conference.
P. A. Sowell transferred to the Kentucky Conference.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SAN MARCOS, TEX., OCT. 28-Nov. 2, 1891.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, President: STERLING FISHER, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. M. A. Turner, L. C. Mathis, J. P. Garrett, William M. Gillespie, W. J. Johnson, Ira D. Pafford, M. J. Allen, Hiram Graham, James C. Wilson, W. M. Francis, Albert Wilson. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Samuel J. Drake, Joseph F. Webb, Asa B. Bynum, Thomas S. Ballard, J. Albert Phillips, Wil-

liam R. Crockett, Thomas Gregory. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William J. Sims, John W. Sims, Joseph W. Gibbens, John C. Ballard, New Harris. 5.
Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James A. Lyons,

A. T. Galloway, I. S. Napier, B. A. Cherry, T. R. Clendenin, J. A. Baker, J. A. Biggs, J. L. Kennedy. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? H. T. Cunningham, John A. Wright.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? New Harris, Joseph W. Gibbens, John C. Ballard. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? New Harris, Joseph W. Gibbens, John C. Ballard. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? C. F. Goodenough, J. P. Garrett, Albert W. Wilson, James G. Palmer. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? C. F. Goodenough, J. P. Garrett, A. W. Wilson, J. W. Harrington. 4.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Charles E. Statham, L. G. Watkins.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Charles E. Statham, L. G.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

John W. Stovall, S. H. Brown—at their own request.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. E. Vernor, J. T. Gillett, S. G. Shaw, N. W.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? E. G. Duval, J. W. Brown, E. Y. Seale, William Monk, E. H. Holbrook, H. G. Horton, A. F. Cox, J. H. Tucker, W. M. Shockley, L. D. Shaw, J. F. Denton, H. S. Thrall, H. T. Hill. 13.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. T. Thornberry, H. A. Graves, W. L. Griffith. 3.

WALTER T. THORNBERRY fell at his post of duty January 19, 1891. He was born February 8, 1822; was converted under the ministry of S. Carlisle, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, September 20, 1841; and was licensed to exhort in March, 1842, and licensed to preach in October, 1845, John Harrell being the presiding elder on the Fayetteville District, Arkansas Conference. He was admitted on trial in the Arkansas Conference at Van Buren in October, 1846: was ordained deacon by Bishop Capers at Camden, Ark., October 25, 1851; and elder by Bishop Paine at Clarksville, Ark., in 1852. He located in 1857 and moved to Texas, and entered the Texas Conference in 1861. was born of religious parents, and was baptized in infancy. His mother often told him of his dedication to God, which, he thought, settled his vocation for life. following are the appointments filled by Brother Thornberry in connection with the work in Texas: 1864-66, Blanco; 1867, Lockhart; 1868, San Antonio District; 1869-70, Gonzales District; 1871-72, San Marcos District; 1873, Lockhart and Prairie Lea; 1874, Sutherland Springs; 1875–76, Gonzales; 1878, Uvalde District; 1879, San Antonio District; 1884–85, Lavernia Circuit; 1886, Moulton Circuit; 1887–88, Fort Davis; 1891, Benton Circuit, where he died. Brother Thornberry was true to his vows as an itinerant preacher, and always went uncomplainingly to his work, however difficult. He was a man of pure life and singleness of purpose, and consecrated to the work of saving souls. He was a man of great zeal for the Master's cause; mighty in faith and prayer; a good preacher and successful revivalist. He brought many souls to Christ, and many in that day will rise up and call him blessed. He died as he lived: full of faith and the Holy Ghost. His last words were words of triumph and peace.

HARRISON A. GRAVES, a superannuated member of the West Texas Conference, died in Seguin, Tex., March 1, 1891. Brother Graves was a native of Kentucky; born in 1821, but in early life removed with his father's family to Williamson County, Tenn., where he was converted in 1838. He at once began exercising his gifts in public prayer, and in 1840 was licensed to preach. The next year he was received into the Tennessee Conference, and having passed the requisite probation, and approved examinations in the course of study, was in due time or-dained to deacon's and elder's orders. He was a growing and useful member of the Conference, filling some of the most important circuits; but in 1869, owing to the declining health of his wife, he asked for and received a transfer to the Texas Conference. His name does not appear on the minutes of that Conference for some years; but not long after his arrival in our State, Rev. James C. Wilson died near Gonzales, and Brother Graves was employed to fill the place thus made vacant. His first wife wilson, who is now left a widow a second time. By a change of boundary, the scope of country in the valley of the Gaudalupe River fell into the West Texas Conference. Brother Graves's appointments in this Conference were: 1867, Sandies; 1868, Moulton; 1869, Sutherland Springs; 1870, Corpus Christi; 1872-73, Seguin, where he built the church now in use. In 1874 he was on the Concrete Circuit; 1875, Helena; 1876, Leesville, after which he was supernumerary. ary. He became again effective, and in 1884 was appointed to Mill Creek Circuit, near Seguin. At the close of the year a trouble-some cough admonished him that he must take a superannuated relation, which was granted him, though for some years he continued, as his health permitted, to preach as often as practicable. His home was in Seguin, and for the four years, from 1887 to 1891, he lived most of the time within one block of the parsonage occupied by the writer. We saw each other daily, and I loved him as I have loved few men in life. His death, while not unexpected, is to me a personal bereavement. His physical and mental energy was wonderful, considering his constant suffering and bodily weakness. When hardly able to walk, he went daily down to his little business, determined to keep up as long as possible; nor did he give up till wasting disease compelled him to take his bed. In early life this brother did not have many educational advantages, but he became an excellent theologian, thoroughly understanding Arminian theology; while his mind was of a metaphysical turn, his preaching was of the popular style. His command of language was wonderful. He was never at a loss for a word, and he chose the word that best expressed his idea. He was clear in statement, logical in argument, and effective in delivery. His voice was musical, well modulated, and at times his sermons were truly eloquent. He bore his long affliction with exemplary patience, cheered by a strong Christian faith, and his death was peaceful. Brother Graves was a fine writer, and the author of several books and pamphlets.

W. L. GRIFFITH was born in or near the town of Butler, Ga., in 1847; and died at the old homestead April 28, 1891. Brother Griffith began his ministry in Georgia. He was transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1880, and in 1881 traveled the Sulphur Bluff Circuit; in 1882, the Winnsboro Circuit; in 1883-84, the Kingston Circuit. He was then transferred to the West Texas Conference, and for three years traveled the Blanco Circuit, doing very efficient work. In 1887 he traveled the Lagarto Circuit, and then the Waelder and Moulton Circuit. The writer was present when he entered the North Texas Conference. It was apparent then that he was consumptive, and it was hoped that this climate would restore him. But it was not to be. Notwithstanding his ill health. he was an aggressive man, an earnest preacher, and his life was an epistle of the gospel he preached. During the summer of 1890 it was apparent to all that his work was done. At the ensuing Conference he was granted a superannuated relation, and he went back to die among the hills of Georgia. He died in the full triumph of the gospel he preached, leaving behind a large family to mourn his departure.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of W. C. Rutledge, who was reprimanded by the bishop.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

ence?

San Antonio District.

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|------|
| | mem s. | arent s. | rrs. |
| San Antonio: Travis Park | 535 | | 2 |
| Tenth Street | | | |
| West End | 72 | | |
| Pleasanton Circuit | 163 | | |
| Amphion Circuit | 162 | | |
| Benton Circuit | 130 | | 2 |
| Cotulla and Pearsall Mission | | | 1 |
| Uvalde Station | 156 | | |
| Eagle Pass and Brackett Mission. | 41 | | |
| Devine Circuit | 220 | | 2 |
| Del Rio Station | 40 | | |
| Boerne Circuit | 150 | | 1 |
| Sabinal Circuit | 253 | | 5 |
| Carrizo Springs Mission | 49 | | |
| Montell Mission | 49 | | 1 |
| • | 9 190 | | 14 |

Cuero District.

| Cuero Station | 104 | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------|----|
| Victoria Station | 73 | | |
| Edna Circuit | | | 1 |
| Williamsburg Circuit | 236 | | 1 |
| Hallettsville Circuit | | | |
| Waelder and Moulton | | | |
| De Witt Circuit | 275 | | 3 |
| Weesatche Circuit | | | 2 |
| Leesville Circuit | | | |
| Clear Creek Circuit | | | |
| Yoakum Circuit | 105 | *** *** *** | 1 |
| | | | _ |
| | 2,074 | | 16 |

| San | Marcos | District. | | |
|-----|--------|-----------|---------------|--|
| | | White | Colored Loc'l | |
| | | Mam'a | Mam'a Da'a | |

| • | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
|---|--------------|---|--|
| San Marcos Station | 582 | | 1 |
| Seguin Station | 225 | 1 | î |
| Luling Station | 157 | | î |
| Luling Station | 190 | | 1 |
| Lockhart Circuit | 298 | | 1 |
| Kyle Circuit | 378 | | 3 |
| San Marcos Circuit | 310 | | 3 1 |
| Elm Grove Mission | 188 | •••••• | 1 |
| Dripping Springs Mission | 275 | | 1 |
| Harwood Circuit | 350 | | 3 |
| | 2000 | | 1 2 |
| Seguin Mission | 188 | •••• | 1 |
| | 3,391 | 1 | 19 |
| San Saba District | | | |
| San Saba Station | 160 | | 2 2 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 1 3 3 |
| Llano Station | 170 | | 2 |
| Brady Station Fredonia and Camp San Saba Ct Pontotoc Circuit Llano Circuit | 98 | •••••• | 2 |
| Fredonia and Camp San Saba Ct. | 224 | | 5 |
| Pontotoc Circuit | 230 | | 2 |
| Llano Circuit | 180 | ••••• | 9 |
| Cherokee Circuit | 171 | | 2 |
| Richland Springs Circuit | 213 | | 1 |
| Cherokee Circuit Richland Springs Circuit Oxford Circuit Willow City Circuit Round Mountain Circuit | 111 209 | *************************************** | 1 2 |
| Pound Ware take Olimpuit | 180 | | 9 |
| Blanco Circuit | 253 | | 2 |
| Dianco Circuit | | | |
| | 2,199 | | 31 |
| Corpus Christi Disti | rict. | | |
| Laredo Station | 1 90 | | |
| Goliad Station | 1 120 | | |
| Beeville Station | 157 | | 1 |
| Beeville StationFloresville Station | 119 | | . 2 |
| Rancho Circuit | 540 | | 1 |
| Rancho CircuitLavernia Circuit | 300 | | 1 *1 2 2 |
| Lagarto Circuit Oakville and Tilden Circuit | 182 | | . 2 |
| Oakville and Tilden Circuit | 172 | | . 2 |
| San Diego Mission | .1 22 | | |
| Helena Circuit | 187 | | . 1 |
| Wonnedy Circuit | 7: | | 2 |
| Wesley Circuit Kennedy Circuit Rockport Circuit | 0: | 3 | |
| Mockport Circuit | | | |
| | 2,110 | 5, | . 12 |
| San Angelo Distri | ct. | | |
| San Angelo Station. Kerrville and Center Point Bandera Circuit Ingram Mission Junction City Circuit Paint Rock Mission Sherwood Circuit Garden City Circuit London Mission Mason Circuit | 138 | 3 | 1 1 |
| Kerrville and Center Point | . 240 | 9 | |
| Bandera Circuit | - 133 | 3 | |
| Ingram Mission | . 8 | 5 | |
| Point Pools Mission | . 20 | 9 | . 3 |
| Sherwood Circuit | 12 | 8 | ıı |
| Garden City Circuit | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| London Mission | . 9 | | 2 |
| Mason Circuit | . 10 | 6 | 5 3 1 2 2 1 |
| | - | - | - |
| D ! | 1,37 | 9 | 26 |
| Recapitulation | 1 0 10 | 01 | |
| San Antonio District | 2,18 | | . 14 |
| Cuero " | 2,07 3,39 | 1 | 1 16 |
| San Saha | 2,19 | | 31 |
| Corpus Christi " | 2,11 | 6 | 12 |
| San Angelo " | 1,37 | 9 | 26 |
| • | | | _ |
| Total this year | 13,34 | | 1 118 |
| Total this year | 12,18 | 2 | 119 |
| | | - | - |
| Increase | | | 1 |
| Decrease | | | ! 1 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 674.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 773.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 144.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,042.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 7,662.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

ows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,692.05. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,924.45; Domestic Missions, \$3,301.90. Total, \$7,226.35.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$738.96.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number. 117: value. \$118.892.

Number, 117; value, \$118,892. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number. 53: value, \$38,450.

ber, 53; value, \$38,450.
Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected for Paine and Lane Institute, \$5; educational collection, \$747.90.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Gonzales, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

Alanson Brown, P. E.

San Antonio: Travis Park, W. W. Pinson.
West End, A. E. Rector.
Tenth Street, W. J. Joyce.
Pleasanton Circuit, J. L. Kennedy.
Amphion Circuit, F. J. Perrin.
Benton Circuit, W. R. Crockett.
Cotulla and Pearsall, I. K. Waller.
Uvalde Station, J. A. Baker.
Eagle Pass Mission, W. E. Rutledge.
Devine Mission, J. P. Garrett.
Boerne Circuit, J. W. Gibbens.
Sabinal Circuit, James Hammond.
Carrizo Springs Mission, A. B. Bynum.
San Antonio Female College, F. A. Knox,
Agent.

LLANO DISTRICT.

I. T. Morris, P. E.

San Saba Station, J. M. Alexander; J. E. Vernor, Sup.
Llano Station, I. S. Napier.
Llano Circuit, Ira D. Pafford.
Brady Station, J. T. H. Miller.
Melbourn Mission, M. W. Francis.
Fredonia Circuit, M. J. Allen.
Pontotoc Circuit, R. M. Leaton.
Cherokee Circuit, T. R. Clendenin.
Richland Springs Mission, L. C. Mathis.
Honey Creek Mission, L. G. Watkins.
Willow City Circuit, Q. J. Drake.
Round Mountain Circuit, C. E. Statham.
Blanco Circuit, J. B. Denton.

CUERO DISTRICT.

J. S. Gillett, P. E.

Cuero Station, B. A. Cherry. Victoria Station, T. F. Dimmitt. Edna Circuit, Sterling Fisher. Williamsburg Circuit, W. E. Rector.

Hallettsville Mission, J. C. Wilson. Waelder Circuit, J. T. Graham.
Nursery Circuit, T. C. DePew.
Weesatche Circuit, W. H. Killough.
Leesville Circuit, W. J. Sims.
Clear Creek Circuit, J. M. Shuford.
Yoakum Mission, J. P. Rogers.
Rancho Circuit, A. T. Galloway.

BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. J. Deets, P. E.

Beeville Station, J. C. Russell.
Goliad Station, J. T. Williamson.
Corpus Christi Station, E. K. Denton.
San Diego Mission, J. A. Wright.
Laredo Station, C. J. Oxley.
Pleasant Grove Mission, M. A. Turner.
Oakville and Tilden Circuit, J. F. Webb.
Elecsville and Stockdele J. A. King. Floresville and Stockdale, J. A. King. Lavernia Circuit, Carper Williamson. Shiloh Mission, J. R. Barden. Lagarto Circuit, Theophilus Lee, Helena Circuit, Thomas Gregory. Rockport Circuit, J. W. Sims.

SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

W. H. H. Biggs, P. E.

San Marcos Station, Buckner Harris. San Marcos Circuit, J. A. Greening. Seguin Station, J. D. Scott.

Harwood Circuit, W. O. Shugart. Gonzales Station, James A. Lyons. Luling and Prairie Lea, A. C. Biggs. Lockhart Station, J. T. Stanley; J. T. Gillett, Sup. Lockhart Circuit, A. G. Nolen. Kyle Circuit, J. A. Biggs. Dripping Springs Mission, T. S. Ballard; S. G. Shaw, Sup. Belmont Circuit, B. H. Passmore. Nockenut Mission, J. W. Vest.

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

M. A. Black, P. E.

San Angelo Station, New Harris. Rerryille and Center Point, W. M. Gillespie.
Paint Rock Mission, A. W. Wilson.
Bandera Circuit, F. H. C. Elliott.
Ingram Mission, W. J. Johnson.
Junction City Circuit, C. H. Maloy.
Sherwood Circuit, J. A. Philips.
Stepling City Mission. Sherwood Circuit, J. A. Philips.
Sterling City Mission, A. J. Potter.
London Mission, J. C. Ballard.
Mason Mission, H. T. Cunningham.
Sonora Mission, W. G. Cocke.
Del Rio Station, C. W. Godwin.
Montell Mission, Hiram Graham; N. W.
Keith, Sup.

W. F. Gibbons and J. W. Holt transferred to the Texas Conference.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MARYVILLE, Mo., SEPTEMBER 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP HARGROVE, President: John D. Vincil, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Erasmus B. Swartz, James M. Rod. gers, W. J. Parvin, G. M. Wright, Henry D.

Thompson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? S. O. Maughs, G. H. Wilkinson, W. A. Youngman, A. B. Culbertson, L. W. Jones, David McAllen, M. L. Allishouse, A. C. Browning, L. C. McCleod, Alpheus Clark, W. M. Baker, R. M. Neale. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? D. M. Conway, A. S. Hickarson, 2

Conway, A. S. Hickerson. 2.
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Fielding Marvin, H. C. Garrett, T. E. Sharp, W. A. Smith, J. H. French, W. C. Rice, C. K. Shilling. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. C. Car-

ney. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. B. Chapman, from the Little Rock Conference; H. C. Kirby, from the Western Conference; L. B. Noby, from the Western Conference; L. B. Noland, J. L. Taylor, F. A. Grimes, and C. K. Shilling, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; E. M. Bounds, from the St. Louis Conference; W. B. Wheeler, from the Denver Conference; J. S. Bowles and E. W. Reynolds, from the Western Virginia Conference. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are deacons of one year?

G. M. Gibson, L. T. Fawks, John Garvin, E.

G. M. Gibson, L. T. Fawks, John Garvin, E. E. Bostwick, W. C. Rice, J. C. Kindred, John Robson.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Fielding Marvin, H. C. Garrett, Thomas E. Sharp. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Fielding Marvin, H. C. Garrett, Thomas E. Sharp. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Richard Nelson, William C. Baird, Henry D. Thompson, Alpheus Clark. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Richard Nelson, William C. Baird, Henry D. Thompson, Alpheus Clark. 4.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? G. E. Tanquary, J. O. Whitworth, Marion Moore. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? G. E. Tanquary, J. O. Whitworth, Marion Moore. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Alex. M. Bedford. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Alex. M. Bedford. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? T. M. Rucker, S. S. Hardin. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. M.

L. Hoyle. 1.
Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. D. Houston, T. M. Patterson, S. W. Attebury, R. A. Austin, S. W. Cope, James Penn, Walter Toole, C. W. Collett, C. Babcock, Daniel Penny, William Warren, D. T. Sherman, J. P. Nolan, William Penn, J. S. Todd, B. F. Johnson, M. T. E. Potter, J. H. Hubbard, Henry Kay, Lilburn Rush, Elmore Carlyle. 21.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? C. W. Tucker. 1.

CHARLES WESLEY TUCKER was born in Boone County, Ky., March 25, 1858; and died October 28, 1890, at the age of thirtytwo years, seven months, and three days. From early childhood he entertained the idea that when he reached mature years he would preach the gospel. Playing church and holding meetings were among the most enjoyable of all his childish amusements. When about twelve years of age, a debate between two very scholarly men on infant baptism was held near his home, and his father was surprised at his request to miss school and attend. "If I am to preach, I must better understand infant baptism." he said. His request was granted. When about fourteen years of age, he united with the Methodist Church, and for years was a constant member. There came a time when the battle that was to decide for time and eternity with him must be fought. The inward conviction that he must preach grew stronger; but Satan allured him by the many attractions of the world, and for a time he quaffed at the fountains of some of earth's pleasures. He entered commercial life, and such was his success that when he surrendered all for a life hid with Christ in God it was said: "He may make a good preacher, but a good business man is spoiled."
The world with its joys failed to satisfy the longing of his soul. The prayers of a godly

mother and father, and the voice of the Holy Spirit, called him back; and turning away from the fleeting pleasures of earth, he placed his all upon God's altar. Having a firm determination to preach, he was licensed from Scott Street Church, Covington, Ky., and immediately entered the theological department at Vanderbilt University. Failing health compelled him to leave school only a short time before completing the course. He joined the Western Virginia Conference, where he remained three years. Two years after that time, he was stationed at Louisa, Ky., where he succeeded in building a beautiful brick church that to-day stands a monument to his memory. God led him by the way of sorrow, until out of his own experience he could offer a genuine sympathy to his suffering friends. During the first year of his ministry, while holding a protracted service, a message flashed over the wires that a beloved brother was dying. He was entering the pulpit; and as he could not make a train that night, praying God to sanctify the sad intelligence, he preached with a power seldom realized in all his ministry, and souls were saved. One year later he was called aside to nurse and give up another brother. Then followed four years of testing. The mother, whom he loved so devotedly and whose influence never left him, lingered an invalid, whose sufferings were intense, until she too was called home, having an abundant entrance into heavenly rest. So interested was she in his life work that after he entered the ministry she always remembered him in prayer at the hour of his public services, and he said that he often was made to feel the influence of her prayers as he attempted to preach. Delicate health caused him to go westward in 1883. Joining the St. Louis Conference, he was sent to Eden, St. Louis County, where he met Miss Bertie Aiken, who afterward became the sharer of his joys and sorrows through five years of happy married life, and who to-day mourns the loss of a most devoted husband. Entering the Missouri Conference in 1886, he preached successfully and accomplished much good; one year at Monroe City, two years in Hannibal, and was just entering upon his third year's work in Montgomery City, when God spoke to the faithful laborer in his vineyard, and said: "Come up higher."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of D. N. Epperson, whose case was again referred to the presiding elder of the St. Charles District, and J. W. Jordan, who was expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

ence?

| St. Charles District. | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| | White Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | | |
| St. Charles Station | 235 | | | Ba |
| O'Fallon Circuit | 274 | | | Sav |
| Warrenton and Wright City | 281 | | | Wi |
| O'Fallon Circuit | 238 | | | Fai |
| Brussels Circuit | 325 413 | 1 | 2 2 | |
| Prairieville Circuit | 413 | 1 | í | |
| Ashley Circuit | 127 | | î | 0-1 |
| Louisiana Station | | | | Gal Jai |
| Clarksville Circuit | | | | Ed |
| Frankfort Circuit | 198 | | 2 | Jai |
| New Florence Circuit | 500 | | | All |
| Florida CircuitVandalia Circuit | 241 | | 3 | Be |
| vanuaria Circuit | | | 1 | Liı De |
| Mexico District. | 3,920 | 3 | 15 | Br |
| Mexico Station | 308 | | 1 | Ma |
| Mexico Circuit | 250 | | | Ea |
| Auxvasse Circuit | 294 | 1 | 3 | Ra Pa |
| Cedar City Circuit | 410 | | 1 | 1 a |
| Readsville Circuit | 904 | | 2 | |
| Fulton Station Millersburg Circuit | 941 | | 4 | |
| Montgomery City Station | 295 | | i | 01 |
| Montgomery City Station Wellsville Circuit | 321 | | | Ch |
| Centralia Circuit | 245 | | 1 | Ch Br |
| Sturgeon Circuit | 221 | | | Ca |
| Mt. Zion Circuit | 250 | | . 2 | Ha |
| Madison Circuit | 201 | | | |
| Ham's Prairie Circuit | 280 | | | Co No |
| | 3,660 | 1 | 10 | De |
| Fayette District. | , 0,000 | | | Tr Hr |
| | 1 40* | ., | 1 10 | Li |
| Payette Station | 904 | | . 19 | Mi |
| Fayette Circuit | 150 | | | Bu |
| Glasgow Station | | | . i | Bo |
| Armstrong Circuit. | 315 | | | Gr |
| Columbia Station | / 307 | | . 2 | Me |
| Armstrong Circuit | 433 | 5 | . 1 | |
| Rocheport Circuit | 1 302 | 2 | . 2 | |
| Franklin aud Clark | 236 | | | |
| Renick CircuitClifton Hill Circuit | 208 | 3 | 1 | Ma |
| Huntsville | 38 | | i i | M |
| Salisbnry Station | 169 | á | | Ca |
| Westville | 1110 | | | Me |
| Keytesville Cirenit | 43- | 4 | | Pa |
| Boone County Circuit | 140 | 0 | . 1 | Sh |
| | 4,418 | 3 | 28 | Cl |
| Plattsburg District | | | | Ki |
| | | 10 | | Bı |
| Oshorne Circuit | 33 | 0 | 3 | $-\mathbf{E}$ |
| Osborne Circuit | 33 38 17 | 1 | 3 | E o M |
| Osborne Circuit | 33 38 17 29 | 1 0 8 | 3 | M Q |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Cirenit | 17 29 15 | 1 0 8 9 | 3 | M Q M |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station | 170 290 150 380 | 1 0 8 9 | 3 | Mi Qu M Ex |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit | 170 290 150 380 292 | 1 0 8 9 | 3 | M Qt M E: |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit | 170 290 150 880 221 | 1 0 8 9 | 3 | Mi Qu M Ex |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit | 17 29 15 33 22 51 | 1 | 3 1 2 4 2 | M Qt M E: |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit | 17 29 15 33 22 51 37 | 1 | 3 1 2 4 2 | M Qt M E: |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Licuit Ringston Circuit | 17 29 15 33 22 51 37 21 | 1 | 3 1 2 2 4 2 | Me Que Me Ex |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Licuit Ringston Circuit | 17 29 15 33 22 51 37 21 | 1 | 3 1 2 4 2 2 | Mo Qu M E: No St |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Cosneyville Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty | 17 29 15 33 22 51 37 21 22 33 26 | 1 | 3 1 2 4 2 1 1 1 1 | Me Qu M E St St St |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Gosneyville Circuit Lawson and Lathrop | 17 29 15 33 22 51 37 21 22 33 26 | 1 0 8 9 0 1 7 0 8 8 8 8 6 8 | 1 2 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 | Mi Qu Mi E: Ne St |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty | 177 299 15 33 222 51 87 21 221 233 26 20 25 | 100 889 900 1177 0088 8366 300 | 1 2 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 | M Qu M E: No St H P: P: |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty | 177 299 15 333 222 51 37 21 223 26 20 25 3,93 | 100 889 900 1177 0088 8366 300 | 1 2 4 2 1 1 1 | Mi Qi Mi Ez No St |
| Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distric St. Joseph: Francis Street | 177 299 15 15 292 51 21 222 20 25 3.98 ct. | 100 889 001 170 088 366 369 999 | 1 | H P: P: M M H |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Farkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distric St. Joseph: Francis Street Tenth Street | 177 299 153 339 222 511 37 211 221 233 260 253 3.98 cct. | 10 88 99 01 11 77 00 88 33 66 33 60 99 99 | 3 12 23 14 21 11 3 16 | H P: P: M M H P: P: M M H |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Districe Tenth Street Centenary | 177 299 153 393 292 511 212 223 26 20 25 3,98 ct. | 100 889 001 117 0088 366 366 37 399 999 177 | 3 1 2 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | H P: P! MM H SI N |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Districe Tenth Street Centenary | 177 299 153 393 292 511 212 223 26 20 25 3,98 ct. | 10 88 99 00 11 17 77 00 88 80 99 99 | 1 2 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 16 | Mi Qu Mi Ez Nic Str |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distra St. Joseph: Francis Street Tenth Street Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park | 177 299 151 153 222 511 277 211 222 200 255 3,98 ct. | 10 88 99 00 17 70 08 83 36 66 99 99 | 3 1 2 2 4 2 1 1 1 3 16 | H Promise Minimum Mini |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distric St. Joseph: Francis Street Tenth Street Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park St. Joseph Circuit | 177 299 155 222 511 212 220 25 26 26 27 3,98 27 28 3,98 27 3,98 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 10 88 99 00 17 70 08 83 86 83 60 99 99 | 3 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 16 | H Pr Pr M M H H Si N L C R |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Gosneyville Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distria St. Joseph: Francis Street Tenth Street Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park St. Joseph Circuit Dearborn Circuit | 177 299 133 222 511 212 223 245 250 25 3,99 26. | 1 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | H Property of the state of the |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distra St. Joseph Francis Street Tenth Street Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park St. Joseph Circuit St. Joseph Circuit Lawson Circuit Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park St. Joseph Circuit Stidnore Circuit Skidnore Circuit | 177 299 151 33 222 517 21 223 33 34 25 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 | 1 | 3 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 16 | H PERM MH H SINL CRKKM |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distric St. Joseph: Francis Street Tenth Street Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park St. Joseph Circuit Skidmore Circuit Skidmore Circuit Skidmore Circuit Skidmore Circuit Mound City Circuit | 177 299 1 188 225 511 212 225 3.98 ct. 69 244 3.5 411 222 242 25 243 244 244 25 26 26 27 28 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 1 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | H PART MARKET MA |
| Cameron Station Platte City and Weston Circuit Hardin Circuit Richmond Station Richmond Circuit Millville Circuit Edgarton Circuit Parkville Circuit Kingston Circuit Lawson and Lathrop Liberty Missouri City Circuit St. Joseph Distra St. Joseph Francis Street Tenth Street Centenary Hundley and Hoagland Spruce Street and South Park St. Joseph Circuit St. Joseph Circuit Lawson Circuit St. Joseph Circuit Lawson Circuit Lawson Circuit St. Joseph Circuit Lawson Circuit Law | 177 299 191 333 292 291 37 21 26 25 38 26 25 25 38 38 26 25 21 26 25 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 | 1 | 3 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 16 | H PERM MH H SINL CRKKM |

| St Joseph | District | (Communed) |
|-----------|----------|------------|

| St. Joseph District (Cont | mued | ١. | |
|--|--|---|--|
| za ocepie Dien eco (Oone | White | Colored! Mem's. | Loca |
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Barnard Circuit | 269 | | ••••• |
| Savannah Circuit | 300 | 1 | 1 |
| Winthrop Circuit Fairfax Circuit | 200 147 | | ····i |
| | | | |
| Gallatin District | 4,236 | 2 | 16 |
| Gallatin Station | | 1 | 1 |
| Jamesport Circuit | 300 | | 3. |
| Edinburg Circuit | 150 | | |
| Jameson Circuit | 281 296 | | 1 |
| Bethany Circuit | | | 1 |
| Lineville Circuit | 559 | | 1 |
| Denver Circuit Breckenridge Circuit Spring Hill Circuit | 276 341 | 3 | 5 |
| Spring Hill Circuit | 376 | 3 | 2: |
| Maysville Circuit | 227 | 1 | 2 |
| Eagleville Circuit | 272 | | 3. |
| Pattonsburg Circuit | 347 | | "i |
| | | | |
| Chillicothe Distric | 5,280 t. | 7 | 21 |
| Chillicothe Station | | | |
| Chillicothe Circuit | | | 1 |
| Brunswick Station | 178 | | |
| Carrollton Station Hale City Circuit | | | 2: |
| Cowgill Circuit | 318 | | 3 |
| Norborne Circuit | 1 340 | | 1 |
| De Witt Circuit Triplett Circuit | 401 315 | | |
| Hnmphreys Circuit | 278 | | 1 |
| Linneus Circuit | 455 | | 1 |
| Milan Circuit | | | 1 |
| Browning CircuitBogard Circuit | 167 380 | | _ |
| Green Castle Circuit | 71 | | ĩ |
| Meadville Circuit | - | | |
| | | | |
| Macon District. | 4,379 | 1 | 14 |
| Macon District. | | | |
| Macon City Station | .1 258 | | |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 | | 2 5 |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 459 | | 2 |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 459 300 324 | | 2 5 1 |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 459 300 324 463 | | 2 5 1 |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 459 300 324 465 385 | | 2 5 1 |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 459 300 324 465 385 | | 2 5 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit | 258 184 317 459 300 324 467 170 100 | | 2 5 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit | 258 184 258 245 200 329 466 382 170 100 148 188 | | 2 5 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit | 258 184 258 245 200 329 466 382 170 100 148 188 | | 2 5 1 1 1 1. |
| Macon City Station. Macon Circuit. Callao Circuit. Moberly Station Paris Circuit. Shelbina Station. Shelbina Circuit. Clarence Circuit. La Plata Circuit. Brashear Circuit. Edina Circuit. Edina Circuit. Circuit. Memphis Circuit. Mechaer Circuit. Merceline and Bucklin. | 258 184 317 458 300 329 465 170 100 1148 218 218 | | 2 5 1 1 1. |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 458 302 466 385 177 100 114 188 218 218 | | 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Stelbina Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston | 258 184 317 459 300 466 177 100 1146 1188 218 219 1144 1155 | | 2 5 1 1 1. |
| Macon City Station | 2588 184 317 458 3000 324 466 180 1148 1188 211 211 114 115 116 112 | | 2 5 1 1 1. |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit Guent Guent Guent Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Bostou Sue City Circuit Hannibal Distric | 258 184 300 324 455 465 170 100 114 188 211 211 144 112 112 114 115 115 115 116 | 3 | 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Bostou Sue City Circuit Hannibal District Hannibal: Park Church | 258 184 317 458 300 324 465 177 144 188 211 211 211 156 156 123 4,316 | 4 | 1 1 1 13 |
| Macon City Station | 258 184 317 453 300 465 385 170 100 114 114 115 115 116 112 4,310 | 4 | 1 1 1 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station | 2588 184 1847 456 300 385 466 186 466 188 188 188 188 188 188 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 | 4 D T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit | 258 184 184 184 200 201 146 188 216 141 155 166 122 4,310 21. | 4 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit | 258 184 184 184 200 201 146 188 216 141 155 166 122 4,310 21. | 4 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Monroe City Circuit | 258 184 184 184 184 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 | 4 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Monroe City Circuit | 258 184 184 184 184 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 | 4 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Guene City Circuit Marbelina Circuit Memphis Circuit Marèeline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Monroe City Station Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Novelty Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Novelty Circuit La Bell Circuit La Bell Circuit | 258 184 184 184 250 261 211 211 144 155 166 122 4,316 212 4,316 213 214 155 164 125 216 125 166 125 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 | 4 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Monroe City Station Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Hunnewell Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Novelty Circuit La Bell Circuit La Bell Circuit Loop Cir | 258 184 317 455 300 364 466 466 1144 1155 1155 1164 1156 1164 1157 1157 1157 1157 1157 1157 1157 115 | 4 0.7 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Bostou Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Honroe City Station Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Hunnewell Circuit Shelbyville Circuit La Bell Circuit La Bell Circuit Colony Circuit La Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit La Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit La Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit La Rutledge Circuit La Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit La Rutledge Circuit | 2588 1848 1818 1818 1818 1818 1818 1818 1 | 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Guene City Circuit Memphis Circuit Memphis Circuit Marèeline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Monroe City Station Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Shelbyville Circuit La Bell Circuit Colony Circuit Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit Kaloka Station | 258 184 317 455 300 466 387 100 1144 155 166 123 4,310 4,310 4,310 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 | 4 0 7 7 8 1 9 2 9 5 5 2 9 5 5 3 4 4 4 0 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit Clarence Circuit La Plata Circuit Kirksville Station Brashear Circuit Edina Circuit Memphis Circuit Marceline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Bostou Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Honroe City Station Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Hunnewell Circuit Shelbyville Circuit La Bell Circuit La Bell Circuit Kaloka Station Monticello Circuit Kaloka Station Monticello Circuit Kaloka Station Monticello Circuit Kaloka Station Monticello Circuit Canton Station | 2588 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848 1 | 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Macon City Station Macon Circuit Callao Circuit Moberly Station Paris Circuit Shelbina Station Shelbina Station Shelbina Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit La Plata Circuit Edina Circuit Guene City Circuit Memphis Circuit Memphis Circuit Marèeline and Bucklin Excello Circuit New Boston Sue City Circuit Hannibal: Park Church Arch Street Palmyra Station Palmyra Station Palmyra Circuit Monroe City Station Monroe City Station Monroe City Circuit Shelbyville Circuit Shelbyville Circuit La Bell Circuit Colony Circuit Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit Rutledge Circuit Kaloka Station | 2588 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848 1 | 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |

Recapitulation.

| | | White Mem's | Colored Mem's. | 1 |
|---------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|------|
| St. Charles I | District | 3.920 | 3 | |
| Mexico | 46 | 3,660 | | 10 |
| Favette | 66 | 4.418 | | 28 |
| Plattsburg | 66 | 3,939 | 3 | 1 16 |
| St. Joseph | 66 | 4,236 | 2 7 | 16 |
| Gallatin | 66 | 4,280 | 7 | 2 |
| Chillicothe | " | 4.379 | 1 | 14 |
| Macon | 66 | 4,310 | | 13 |
| Hannibal | 66 | 4,361 | | 1 |
| Total this | year | 37,509 | 19 | 148 |
| Total last | year | 36,476 | 20 | 158 |
| Increase. | •••••• | 1,038 | | |
| Decrease | ····· | | . 1 | 1 7 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 681.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,263.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 364.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,246.
Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 23,705.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,472.28. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,794.59; Domestic Missions, \$4,925.38. Total, \$14,719.97.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,912.10.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 410; value, \$738,003.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 94; value, \$105,105. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Central College: Teachers, 10; students, 154; endowment, \$110,000; value of property, \$80,000. Central Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 149; value of property, \$50,000. Howard Payne Female College: Teachers, 12; students, 187; value of property, \$40,000. Centenary High School: Teachers, 6; students, 164; value of property, \$3,000. Macon District High School: Teachers, 6; students, 149; value of property, \$13,000. St. Charles College: Teachers, 8; students, 58; endowment, \$23,000; value of property, \$15,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Montgomery City,

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

R. H. Cooper, P. E.

Francis Street Church, A. G. Dinwiddie. Hundley, G. M. Gibson. Tenth Street and Centenary, Z. M. Williams. Spruce Street, C. I. Vandeventer and Henry

Maryville, T. E. Sharp.

St. Joseph Circuit, T. H. Swearingen.

Savannalı, Marion Moore. Barnard, H. C. Garrett.

Dearborn, C. Grimes.

Mound City, J. T. Moreman.
Fairfax, J. D. Shook.
Skidmore, F. M. Cooper.
Elmo, J. T. Loyal.
Hamburg, T. G. Petree.
Weston, F. A. Grimes.

King City, to be supplied.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

W. E. Dockery, P. E.

Gallatin, C. N. Broadhurst. Edinburg, David McAllen.

Jameson, H. T. Leeper and G. A. Wright. Maysville, to be supplied (by S. A. Smart.)

Pattonsburg, G. Tanquary. Breckenridge, J. M. Settle. Spring Hill, V. C. Rice.

Ravenwood, L. W. Jones.

Albany, J. A. Wailes.
Lineville Station, J. T. McDonald.
Lineville Circuit, J. H. French.
Jamesport, L. T. Fawks.

Bethany, J. O. Whitworth. Denver, J. C. Kindred.

Eagleville, C. G. Hill.

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

S. H. Milam, P. E.

Chillicothe Station, J. R. A. Vaughan. Chillicothe Circuit, W. A. Smith. Brunswick, L. B. Noland. Carrollton, G. J. Warren. Hale, J. D. Hunt.

Norborne, L. P. Siceloff. De Witt, Howard L. Davis.

Triplett, R. M. Dameron.

Humphreys, I. T. Nash. Linneus, W. G. Shackleford. Milan, to be supplied.

Harris, to be supplied.

Browning, to be supplied. Bogard, M. L. Allishouse.

Tinney's Grove, to be supplied (by W. C. Baird.)

MACON DISTRICT.

J. H. Pritchett, P. E.

Memphis, A. C. Browning. Queen City, S. O. Maughs. Edina, O. B. Holliday. Brashear, W. H. Utter. Kirksville, F. Marvin.

La Plata, G. E. Tanquary.

Sue City and New Boston, to be supplied. Marceline and Bucklin, John J. Rooker.

Mason, W. F. McMurry. Callao, E. M. Capp.

Macon Circuit, to be supplied. Excello, W. M. Baker. Clarence, John Holland.

Granville, W. F. Bell.

Lakenan, J. C. Carney. Shelbina, Robert White.
Paris, H. M. Myers.
Moberly, T. G. Whitten.
Moberly Mission, to be supplied.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

John Anderson, P. E.

Park Church, J. A. Beagle. Arch Street, E. E. Bostwick.
Oakwood, W. H. Younger.
Palmyra, Thompson Penn.
Palmyra Circuit, W. W. McMurry.
Monroe City Circuit, W. A. Youngman.
Monroe City, B. W. Fielder.
Philadelphia A. Clayl Philadelphia, A. Clark. Hunnewell, C. K. Shilling. Shelbyville, J. F. Shores. Novelty, H. D. Thompson. Rutledge, W. B. Beagle. Kahoka, I. W. Keithley. Winchester, L. C. McLeod.
Colony, R. P. Jones.
Monticello, W. H. Roper.
Canton, J. M. Dempsey.
Labelle, C. T. McAnally.
E. M. Bounds, Assistant Editor Nashville Christian Advocate.

ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

G. W. Penn, P. E.

St. Charles, William H. Lewis. Mechanicsville, J. V. E. Humphreys. O'Fallon and Wentzville, James L. Taylor. Troy, J. S. Bowles. Warrenton, J. M. Rogers. Jonesburg, R. M. Neal. High Hill, John W. Garvin. New Florence, M. B. Broaddus.
Vandalia, A. B. Culbertson.
Ashley and Bowling Green, W. S. Rooker.
Brisco, W. C. Maggart.
Brussells, T. R. Kendall. Clarksville, A. V. Bayly. Louisiana, J. S. Frazier. Center, E. B. Swartz. Florida and Santa Fe, T. B. Farry. Prairieville, W. T. Ready; J. M. L. Hoyle, M. B. Chapman, Editor St. Louis Christian Advocate.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

D. C. O'Howell, P. E.

Mexico, J. A. Mumpower. Fulton, W. F. Packard.

Montgomery City, E. W. Reynolds. Mexico Circuit, J. W. Owen. Madison, W. O. Medley. Sturgeon, J. W. Ramsey. Centralia, J. L. Meffert. Auxvasse, J. S. Allen. Hallsville, C. A. Sherman. Millersburg, to be supplied. Cedar City, J. T. Kimsey. Ham's Prairie, H. C. Kirby. Readsville, E. L. Rutledge. Wellsville, B. D. Sipple. Martinsburg, J. R. Divilbiss.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

E. K. Miller, P. E.

Fayette, W. A. Hanna. Fayette Circuit, D. F. Bone. Glasgow, J. A. Snarr. Glasgow Circuit, D. R. Shackleford. Keytesville, L. F. Linn. Salisbury, M. L. Gray. Westville, R. T. Stith. Clifton, S. H. Renfro. Huntsville, J. O. Edmonston. Armstrong, C. W. Herley. Renick, M. R. Jones. Franklin, J. Y. Blakey. Rocheport, J. B. Rice. Columbia, J. H. Jackson. Brown's, to be supplied. Ashland, John Robson. J. D. Hammond, President Central College. H. D. Groves, President of Howard Female College.

PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

J. M. O'Bryen, P. E.

Plattsburg, H. C. Bolen. Osborne, W. C. Wheeler. Cameron and Lathrop, J. T. Winstead. Platte City, J. M. Proctor. Hardin, H. P. Bond. Richmond, J. H. Ledbetter. Richmond Circuit, J. P. Godbey. Millville, J. H. Hager. Edgarton, to be supplied (by Philip Penny). Parkville and Moscow, W. J. Parvin. Kingston, to be supplied (by Philip Penny.) Lawson and Excelsior Springs, L. B. Madi-Liberty, J. S. Smith. Missouri City, G. H. Wilkinson. Cowgill and Polo, R. W. Howerton.

J. H. Shelton transferred to the East Columbia Conference, and stationed at Dayton.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT TERRELL, TEX., NOVEMBER 11-16, 1891.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; C. I. McWhirter, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Edgar Cornelius McVoy, James Barney Lewis, Joseph M. Nichols, John M. Sweeton, Isaac Wesley Clark, William El-more Jordan, William Thomas Morrow, Houston Monroe Pirtle, John Blair Powers, Guy Arthur Jameson. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John Foster Pierce, James M. Peterson, Joseph M. Jameson, John W. Beckham, John C. Carr, Dempsey W. Gardner, Ira M. Brice, James T. Kirkpatrick, Willis B. Walker, Warren D. Wheeler, John W. Murphy, James W. Clifton, James S. McKee, Thomas H. Morris. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Nathaniel C. Little, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James A. Kerr, Atwell W. Clark, William A. Stuckey, Leander H. McGee. James N. Hunter, Joseph C. Moore, James I. Lavender, Dudley T. Brown, Robert C. Hicks, Joseph P. Rodgers, James L. Morris, James M. Dunn, Leander A. Hanson, Joseph D. Hudgins. 14.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. H. Gregory, L. P. Smith, Morris Evans, I. A. Thomas, F. C. Mabery, J. H. Keith, J. R. Randle, A. A. Wagnon, J. D. Whitehead. 9.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. M. Harless, C. H. Peele, W. F. Hodnett, W. H. Brown, Stuart Nelson, C. J. Fowler. 6.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James Alexander Kerr, Atwell Wickliffe Clark, Leander Hicks Mc-Gee, James Lewis Morris. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James A. Kerr, Atwell W. Clark, Leander H. McGee, James Lewis Morris.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Andrew Pierce Hudgins, William Elmore Jordan, James Montgomery Holt, William Hamilton Bludworth, Zora Babel Pirtle, James Prior Dent, Benjamin Arthur Belcher, Andrew E. Butterfield, Wesley Lafayette Fagg, David A. McCurry, Francis Marion Goyne, Cornelius T. Gore, Robert Wright, James W. Clifton, Dempsey W. Gardner. 15.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Andrew Pierce Hudgins, William Elmore Jordan, John Montgomery Holt, William Hamilton Bludworth, Zora Babel Pirtle, John Prior Dent, Benjamin A. Belcher, Andrew E. Butterfield, Wesley L. Fagg, Robert Wright, James W. Clifton, Dempsey W. Gardner. 12.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Alfred Churchill Benson. 1. Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Alfred C. Benson. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected Daniel Webster Grounds, James Newton Hunter, John William Beckham, Willis Judson Adkins, James Lowery Yelton. 5.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Daniel W. Grounds, James N. Hunter, John W. Beckham, Willis J. Atkins, James L. Yelton. 5.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? T. A. C. Durr, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. K. Duff, A. A. Wagnon, J. R. Randle, M. H. Neely.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? L. P. Lively, J. B. Rabb, J. C. Randall, C. J. Cock, W. R. Davis, W. P. Reed, R. Lane, R. G. Rainey, M. C. Blackburn, J. W. Chalk, A. C. McDougal, A. H. Brewer. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? E. M. Clark, J. B. Whittenburg.

tenburg. 2.

E. M. CLARK was born in Denton County, Tex., February 9, 1863; and died near Kerrville, Tex., April 13, 1891. These dates mark the earthly boundary of a life that was the synonym of a true Christian manhood. As to his parentage I am not informed, save that his mother was related to the Headlees, a name honorably connected with Methodism in Missouri and elsewhere. The staid integrity, native honesty, and moral force of this family were inherited by and found full play in the life of young Clark. His religious life began in Whitesboro, Tex., in 1881, when he was converted under the ministry of Rev. S. C. Riddle. His Christian experience was clear and pronounced from the first, and grew more intense to the last. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Whitesboro Station in the winter of 1886-87, and was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference at Honey Grove in November, 1887. His first appointment was as junior preacher on the Sherman Circuit, with Rev. T. L. Miller in charge. During this year he was much in my home, and his presence was always a benediction to my family. He grew upon his people from the first, and the appointments served by him were more than anxious for his return. At the session of the Conference in 1888 he was appointed to the Whitesboro Station as junior preacher, with Rev. T. E. Sherwood in charge. He expected to spend most of his time in school, but a few months of confinement brought on hemorrhage of the lungs, and admonished him that consumption, that dread destroyer of so many of his family, was reaching for his own life. He spent several months in Southern Texas. His health improving, he attended the session of his Conference at Greenville in November, 1889, when he was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Key. His appointment this year was to Powderly Mission, Paris District, where he labored faithfully and acceptably until June, 1890, when he had another hemorrhage, caused by his being thrown from his buggy. Although barely able to be up, he did not leave his work un-til September. In November he again, in company with his sister, went to Southern Texas, hoping to be benefited as on a former visit, but in vain. His work was ended. Neither climate nor medical skill could stay the progress of the destroyer. He awaited with calmness and assurance the approaching dissolution of his earthly tabernacle. Indeed, the work sometimes seemed too slow for the waiting spirit. He had a desire to depart. When asked by his sister if he was willing to die, he replied: "Yes. I fear sometimes that I am too willing and anxious to go where I can be at rest. I am so tired. My only regret is that of leaving you alone. I did wish to live and work more for my Saviour; there is so much to be done. It may be that the reason why I am not spared is that I am not competent to do the work I wanted to do, but it is all right. God knows best." Just before his death he said: "Tell the preachers, my brethren, that when they are having love feast—" His sister failed to catch the remainder of the centered. mainder of the sentence. She said to him: "You are having a love feast all the time."
He said, "Yes, yes," and soon breathed his last. "He suffered much," writes his sister, "yet he was patient and cheerful through it all, never murmuring or complaining. Brother Clark was possessed of a good mind, was studious and persistent in his efforts to master whatever he undertook. As a preacher, he was clear, scriptural, and effective. On account of his quiet, unobtrusive manner, his first appearance before a strange congregation was apt to be disappointing; but as they knew him better, they found that back of that unpretentious bearing was a bright mind, a sweet spirit, a faithful and true servant of his Lord. He was conscientious in his work, and sought to do what he believed to be right, without fear or favor. No consideration of health or personal comfort could induce him to neglect his work. The fierce norther, the beating rain, the summer's heat-all witness to a self-forgetting spirit. The Master has said: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. . . . Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.'

J. B. WHITTENBURG was born about fortythree years ago. The exact date we cannot discover. He served our Church faithfully as a local preacher for many years. He was then for a few years in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church. From these brethren he came to the North Texas Conference three years ago as an itinerant elder. He has spent these years in faithful work, and a month ago he died of typhoid fever on October 15, 1891. Our brother was a humble, earnest man of God, who cheerfully did the work intrusted to him, however obscure, and however small the pay. He was equal to any sacrifice, and was glad to "endure hardness as a good sol-dier of Christ." He has now exchanged the heavy cross for a glorious crown. The days of his trial are over, and he has entered upon his reward. Brother Whittenburg was a peculiar man in some respects, but he was a man of unspotted character, whose word was not doubted, and whose name was a synonym for honesty.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Dallas District.

| | Mem- | POC.1 |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| | bers. | Pr's. |
| Dallas: First Church | 615 | 3 |
| Floyd Street | 328 | 2 |
| Trinity | . 213 | 1 |
| Oak Lawn | . 95 | |
| City Mission | . 254 | 5 |
| Cochran and Carnth | . 332 | |
| Plano Station | . 285 | 3 |
| McKinney Station | . 221 | 1 |
| Weston Circuit | . 420 | 3 |
| Bethel Circuit | 325 | 3 |
| Farmer's Branch Circuit | 429 | 1 |
| Grapevine Circuit | | 3 |
| Smithfield Circuit | . 352 | 1 |
| Lewisville Circuit | | 3 |
| North Fort Worth Mission | | |
| | 4,616 | 29 |

Terrell District.

| Terrell Station | 319 | |
|------------------------|-------|----|
| Will's Point Station | 244 | 3 |
| Kaufman Station | 267 | |
| Farmersville Station | 171 | 2 |
| Forney Circuit | 376 | -1 |
| Flovd Circuit | 316 | 4 |
| Allen Circuit | 500 | 3 |
| Mesquite Circuit | 421 | 1 |
| Merit Circuit | 346 | 3 |
| McLendon Circuit | 535 | 3 |
| Kemp Circuit | 457 | 1 |
| Rockwall and Royse | 370 | 2 |
| Garland and Duck Creek | 278 | 1 |
| Poetry Circuit | C87 | 2 |
| Nevada Circuit | 487 | 1 |
| Roberts Mission | 225 | 1 |
| | 5,999 | 23 |

Sulphur Springs District.

| | 358 | 5 |
|-------------------------|-----|---|
| Sulphur Springs Mission | 128 | |
| Snlphur Bluff Circuit | 447 | |
| Mt. Vernon Circuit | 400 | 2 |

| | Meni- bers. | Loc'l Pr's. | |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| | | | |
| Greenville: First Church | 521 425 | 2 4 | - |
| Cooper Circuit | 247 | i | 1 |
| Commerce and Wesley Chapel | 525 | 1 | 2 |
| Fairlee CircuitLone Qak Circuit | 358 | 3 | 4 |
| Campbell Circuit | 300 540 | 3 | |
| Black Jack Grove Circuit | 400 | ĭ | |
| Leesburg Circuit | 560 | 1 | |
| Quitman Circuit | 363 360 | | |
| Carrollton Circuit | 512 | | |
| Emory Mission | 250 | | 1 |
| | 6,784 | 40 | |
| Jefferson District. | 0,102 | . 40 | |
| Jefferson Station | 145 | | |
| Kelleyville Circuit | 425 | | |
| Coffeeville Circuit | 389 386 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant Station | 12 | | |
| Barrett Circuit | 411 | 2 | |
| Daingerfield Circuit | 233 | | |
| Atlanta Station | 261 276 | | |
| Texarkana Station Texarkana City Mission | 77 | | |
| Eylau MissionQueen City Circuit | 360 |) (| |
| Queen City Circuit | 306 | | |
| Kildare Cirenit | 152 233 | 2 | |
| Cusseta Circuit | 274 | | |
| Pittsburg StationLinden Circuit | 500 | | |
| | 4 220 | | |
| Paris District. | 4,558 | 3 26 | |
| | 1 400 | 0 1 | |
| Paris: Centenary Lamar Avenue | 200 | | |
| Emberson Circuit | 46 | | |
| Roxton Circuit | 43° 22° | | |
| Blossom Station | 30 | | |
| Milton Circuit | 36 | 1 2 | |
| Rosalic Circuit | 35 | 8 1 | |
| Woodland Circuit | 38 18 | | - |
| Clarksville StationClarksville Circuit | 32 | | |
| Detroit Circuit | 19 | | |
| Annona Circuit | 32 | | |
| Three Springs Mission | 58 14 | | |
| Boston Circuit. | 1 16 | | |
| Maxey Mission | 22 | | |
| De Kalb Mission | 1 22 | | |
| Lake Creek Circuit Powderly Mission | 18 | | |
| TOWN GOLLY DELISSION STREET, S | | - | |
| D1 D | 5,88 | 5 17 | |
| Bonham District. | 1 99 | 8] | |
| Bonham Circuit | . 27 | | |
| Fanuin Circuit | . 32 | 8 5 | |
| Gober Circuit Leonard Circuit | . 31 | | |
| Dodd City Circuit | 4: | 7 9 | |
| Honey Grove Station | 37 | | |
| Petty and White Rock | . 36 | 39 1 | |
| Ladonia Station | 27 | | |
| Brookston Circuit | 19 | 33 5 | |
| Brookston Circuit | . 48 | 39 | |
| Stephensville Circuit | . 4: | 13 2 | |
| Wolf City Station | 3. | 18 | |
| A1 | 4,8 | 20 28 | |
| Sharman District. | 1 4 | 7 01 3 | |
| Sherman Station East Sherman Mission | 1 | $\begin{bmatrix} 72 & 1 \\ 98 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ | |
| Sherman Circuit | 4 | 09 1 | |
| Bell's and SavoyVan Alstyne Station | . 4 | 62 1 | |
| Van Alstyne Station | . 2 | 78 4 | |
| Denison Station | . 2 | $\begin{array}{c c} 32 & 3 \\ 37 & 2 \end{array}$ | |
| | | | |
| Pottsboro and PrestonGordonsville CircuitPilot Point Station | . 1 | 75 43 2 | |

| Sherman District (Continued) | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| | | Loc'l Pr's. |
| Pilot Grove Circuit | 474 | 4 |
| Collinsville Circuit | 362 | 3 |
| Whitewright and Marvin | 320 | |
| Iowc Circuit | 2:,5 | |
| Anna Mission | 121 | |
| | 4,617 | 31 |
| Gainesville District. | 2,011 | . 52 |
| Gainesville: Denton Street | 294 | (1 |
| Broadway | 150 | |
| Broadway Mountain Springs Mission | 275 | 5 |
| Gainesville Cirenit | 221 | |
| Gainesville Circuit Dexter Circuit | 334 | |
| Marysville Circuit | 190 | |
| Valley View Circuit | 200 | |
| Rosston Circuit | 275 300 | |
| Decatur Station Decatur Circuit | 318 | |
| Era Circuit | 211 | |
| Greenwood Mission | 105 | |
| Aurora Mission | 181 | |
| Denton Station | 243 | |
| Denton Station | 225 | |
| Anbrey Circuit | 374 | 2 |
| | 3,896 | 35 |
| Montague District. | | |
| Montague and Beleher | 357 | |
| Bowie Station | 220 | |
| Bowie Circuit | 293 | |
| Bellevue Circuit | 251 180 | |
| Henrietta Station Wichita Falls Station | 239 | |
| Archer Mission | | |
| Benvanue Mission | | |
| Post Oak Circuit | 329 | |
| Alvord and Sunset | 348 | |
| Chico Circuit | 43 | |
| Iowa Park Mission | 230 | |
| Illinois and Bonita | 300 | |
| St. Joe Circuit | 25 | 5 5 |
| Burlington and NoconoCrafton Circuit | 28 | 5 2 |
| | 4,04 | 5 43 |
| Recapitulation. | , | |
| Dallas District | 4,61 | |
| Terrell " | 5,99 | 9 28 |
| Sulphur Springs " | | |
| Jefferson " | | |
| 1 4115 | | |
| 1701111(4111 | 4,82 | |
| SHULLINGH | | |
| Gainesville " Montague " | | |
| , | 45.03 | 5 077 |
| Total this year | 45,21 42,21 | 5 277 7 279 |
| Increase | . 2,99 | 8 |
| Decrease | .1 | 2 |
| | | 1 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been

paptized during the year? 1,531. Ques. 23. How many adults have been

paptized during the year? 3,473.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 338.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,547.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 21,838.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,698.20. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,979.50; Domestic Missions, \$4,946.95. Total, \$13,926.45. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,260.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 296; value, \$467,749. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 115; value, \$99,928.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Teachers, 19; students, 484; value of property, \$113,-000. Central College: Teachers, 10; students, 168; endowment, \$13,000; value of property, \$18,000. North Texas Female College: Teachers, 17; students, 250; value of property, \$50,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sharmer Tex

the Conference be held? Sherman, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DALLAS DISTRICT.

T. R. Pierce, P. E.

Dallas: First Church, C. O. Jones. Floyd Street, C. N. Riggin. Trinity, P. L. Smith. Oak Lawn, E. C. McVoy. South Dallas, W. F. Clark. East Dallas, L. A. Hanson. Cochran and Caruth, W. H. Stephenson. Plano Station, O. S. Thomas. McKinney Station, C. B. Fladger. Bethel Circuit, M. W. Shearer. Frankfort Circuit, J. W. Blackburn. Lewisville and Webb Chapel, C. I. McWhir-Grapevine Circuit, Samuel Weaver. Argyle Circuit, Joseph M. Nichols. Smithfield Circuit, J. B. Lewis.

North Fort Worth and Fossil Creek, R. C. Hicks.

Regent of Southwestern University, J. H. McLean.

TERRELL DISTRICT.

George T. Nichols, P. E.

Terrell Station, F. A. Rosser. Will's Point Station, W. A. Edwards. Kaufman Station, U. B. Phillips. Forney Station, R. M. Chenault. Mesquite Circuit, J. B. Adair.
Chisholm Circuit, J. H. White.
Kemp Circuit, W. E. Jordan.
Rockwall and Royse, J. H. Reynolds.
Garland Station, J. M. McKee.
Poetry Circuit, H. E. Smith. Will's Point Circuit, H. M. Pirtle. Pleasant Mound Circuit, D. T. Brown. Prairieville Mission, to be supplied (by S. D. Cook). Mt. Zion Circuit, to be supplied (by A. R.

Crandall Circuit, to be supplied (by J. A.

Rogers).

JEFFERSON DISTRICT.

O. P. Thomas, P. E.

Jefferson Station, S. C. Riddle. Hughes' Springs Circuit, J. B. Minnis. Coffeeville Circuit, J. D. Hudgins. Daingerfield Circuit, J. Woodson. Atlanta Station, S. A. Ashburn. Texarkana Station, R. M. Powers. Texarkana Mission, I. S. Smith. Queen City Circuit, J. F. Pierce; J. H. Mc-Kelvey, Sup. Bowie Mission, J. I. Lavender. Kildare Circuit, I. M. Brice. Linden Circuit, James McDugald. Boston Circuit, B. H. Webster. Three Springs Mission, J. T. Kirkpatrick. Dalby Springs Circuit, W. B. Walker.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. Stafford, P. E.

Greenville Station, I. W. Clark; W. K. Duff, Sup. Kingston Circuit, W. M. Robbins. Lone Oak Circuit, W. D. Wheeler. Emory Mission, J. W. Beckham. Roberts Mission, J. L. Angel. Floyd Circuit, J. M. Peterson. Farmersville Station, J. W. Hill. Merit Circuit, Joseph Jameson. Celeste and Leonard, Josiah Godbey. Weston Circuit, W. R. Manning.
Nevada Circuit, S. S. Cobb.
Allen Circuit, I. A. Thomas.
Anna Mission, Guy A. Jamerson.
Kyle and Orangeville Mission, C. J. Fowler. Wylie Circuit, A. C. Benson.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

W. L. Clifton, P. E.

Sulphur Springs Station, D. J. Martin. Sulphur Bluff Circuit, to be supplied (by William Taylor) Mt. Vernon Circuit, W. A. Coppedge. Cooper Circuit, S. W. Jones. Commerce and Wesley Chapel, A.W. Gibson. Fairlee Circuit, F. C. Mabery. Campbell Circuit, J. M. Sweeton. Black Jack Grove Circuit, William Hay. Leesburg Circuit, J. C. Carr. Quitman Circuit, W. T. Morrow. Winnsboro Circuit, J. N. Hunter. Carrollton Circuit, L. H. McGee. Pittsburg Station, W. B. Patterson. Mt. Pleasant Station, E. B. Thompson. Gilmer Circuit, W. J. Bludworth. Barrett Circuit, B. T. Hayes. Central College, J. M. Dunn, President.

PARIS DISTRICT.

J. R. Wages, P. E.

Paris: Centenary, P. C. Archer. Lamar Avenue, C. E. Lamb. Emberson Circuit, I. M. Woodward. Roxton Circuit, J. T. Bludworth.

Blossom Station, E. S. Williams, Pattonville Circuit, C. H. Peele. Milton Circuit, J. R. Jones; A. A. Wagnon,

Sup.
McKenzie Circuit, B. H. Bounds.
Deport Circuit, R. N. Brown.
Woodland Circuit, J. B. Gober.
Clarksville Station, J. L. Morris.
Detroit Circuit, M. G. Jenkins.
Annona Circuit, J. F. Sherwood.
Powderly Mission, R. R. Nelson.
Lake Creek Circuit, J. B. Powers.
Maxey Mission, P. R. Eaglebarger.

BONHAM DISTRICT.

J. M. Binkley, P. E.

Bonham Station, E. W. Alderson.
Bonham Circuit, T. L. Miller.
Fannin Circuit, H. K. Agee.
Gober Circuit, J. S. McKee.
Dodd City Circuit, C. M. Harless.
Honey Grove Station, J. R. Allen.
Petty and White Rock Circuit, C. C. Davis.
Ladonia Station, A. F. Hendrix.
Wolfe City Station, E. C. DeJernett.
Ben Franklin Circuit, J. P. Rodgers.
Brookston Circuit, T. E. Sherwood.
Bailey and Randolph, E. M. Murrill.
Lanius, R. S. Gorsline.

SHERMAN DISTRICT.

W. D. Mountcastle, P. E.

Sherman Station, I. S. Ashburn.
East Sherman Mission, J. H. Hunter.
Sherman Circuit, Z. Parker.
Bell's and Savoy, J. F. Alderson.
Van Alstyne Station, J. F. Archer.
Denison Station, H. O. Moore.
Pottsboro and Preston, S. Crutchfield.
Gordonsville Circuit, W. F. Hodnett.
Pilot Point Station, W. H. Hughes.
Whitesboro Station, J. C. Weaver.
Pilot Grove Circuit, L. F. Palmer.
Collinsville Circuit, W. H. Brown.
Whitewright and Marvin, J. A. Wyatt.
Howe Circuit, to be supplied (by T. B.
Lane).
North Texas Female College, T. J. Milam,
Chaplain and Agent.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

C. L. Ballard, P. E.

Gainesville: Denton Street, J. H. Keith; M. H. Neely, Sup. Broadway, J. E. Vinson.
Gainesville Circuit, J. W. Murphy.
Dexter Circuit, M. L. Blaylock.
Marysville Circuit, S. W. Miller.
Era Circuit, J. C. Moore.
Rosston Circuit, T. J. Beckham.
Decatur Station, W. M. Leatherwood.
Decatur Circuit, S. L. Ball.
Greenwood Mission, A. W. Clark.
Aurora Mission, H. P. Shrader.
Denton Station, W. F. Easterling.
Denton Circuit, J. W. Clifton.
Aubrey Circuit, M. M. Dunn.
Valley View Circuit, W. A. Stuckey.
Mountain Springs Circuit, J. D. Whitehead.

MONTAGUE DISTRICT.

W. S. May, P. E.
Montague and Belcher, W. M. P. Rippey.

Bowie Station, L. P. Smith.
Henrietta Station, E. L. Spragins.
Bellevue Circuit, W. W. Graham.
Alvord Circuit, L. L. Naugle; J. R. Randle,
Sup.
Sunset Circuit, H. C. Rogers.
St. Joe Station, S. Nelson.
Chico Circuit, F. C. Pearson.
Crafton Circuit, to be supplied (by J. L.
Yelton).
Post Oak Circuit, G. C. Hardy.
Bonita and Illinois Circuit, J. A. Kerr.
Burlington and Nocona, W. T. Ayers.
Wichita Falls Station, F. O. Miller.
Holliday Circuit, to be supplied.
Dye Mound, D. W. Gardner.
Cambridge and Doss, L. W. Harrison.
Iowa Park Mission, T. J. Minnis.
Archer City Mission, C. C. Williams.
Benvanue Mission, T. H. Morris.

J. W. Adkisson, W. M. Shelton, C. H. Gregory, and Morris Evans transferred tothe Northwest Texas Conference.

E. S. Boyd transferred to the East Texas Conference.

J. A. Lovett transferred to the Indian Mission Conference.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT COVINGTON, TENN., Nov. 25-30, 1891.

BISHOP KEY, President; WARNER MOORE, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. John W. Joyner, Lloyd T. Ward, Byron C. Roach, Robert W. Nance, Robert E. Brasfield, John C. Wells, Robert P. Witt, Robert S. Harrison. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William

E. Sewell, Joseph B. Pearson, Benjamin B. Thomas, Henry C. Johnson, James H. Feltz, Theophilus M. Harding, Nathan W. Lee, Numa R. Waters, William A. Diggs, Henry M. Tolley, Robert L. Stanley, Alston

L. Dallas, John M. Pickens. 13.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William W. Butler. 1.
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William A. Russell, Thaddeus E. Smith, William T. Elmore. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Henry C.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Lawrence. from the Southwest Missouri Conference; T. F. Cason, from the Los Angeles Confer-

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Bedford L. Harris, Lee Sanders, Thomas G.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thaddeus E. Smith. 1. Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-

dained deacons? Thaddens E. Smith. 1. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William E. Sewell, Alcuin F. Haynes, William P. Saunders, James F. England, Thomas F. Maxedon, Benjamin B.

Thomas, Alston L. Dallas. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William E. Sewell, Alcuin F. Haynes, William P. Saunders, James F. England, Thomas F. Maxedon, Benjamin B.

Thomas, Alston L. Dallas.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Joel B. Knight, John L. Weaver, George W. Banks, Van D. Humph-

rey, Wiley M. Midyett, William Murray. 6. Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are or-dained elders? Joel B. Knight, John L. Weaver, George W. Banks, Van D. Humphrey, Wiley M. Midyett, William Murray. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? John W. Wallace, Joseph B. Pearson, William F. Walker, Wm. W. Butler. 4.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Joseph B. Pearson, William F. Walker, William J. House. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Jere Moss, B. B. Risenhoover, O. P. Parker, R. V. Taylor, J. W. Knott. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? T. L. Boswell, J. M. Flatt, James Perry, J. M. Major, T. P. Holman, John Randle, S. B. Adams, D. C. Wells, D. M. K. Collins, J. A. Fife, M. H. Frost, A. H. Thomas, J. A. Russell, A. N. Sears, E. B. Plumber. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? R. E. Graves, John Wil-

liams, John W. Clement. 3.

R. E. Graves first entered the traveling connection of the M. E. Church, South, in the Western Virginia Conference, where he was born and reared up to manhood, con-

tinuing to do noble and efficient service as an itinerant preacher for several years. Soon after the war between the States, he was transferred from that Conference, and was received into the Memphis Conference in 1871. He settled his family at Ralston, Tenn., in which section of this Conference he filled important appointments, and was an effective and popular preacher and pastor for several years. His health declining, and overtaken with financial embarrassment, we understand he located for a few years; and recovering his health, he again entered the effective ranks, and did efficient work among us, as a traveling preacher, for a few years, until in the fall of the year 1887, at Brownsville. Tenn., he asked for and received a superannuated relation, in which relation he died in December, 1890, at Dukedom, Tenn., and was buried at Ralston, Tenn., much lamented by all. He was beloved by his brethren of the ministry, by the Churches and communities, for whom and among whom he labored. His brethren loved and honored him, both on account of his many excellent qualities of head and heart, and for his work's sake. He leaves a wife residing at Dukedom, Tenn. He fought well and faithfully life's battles, won the victory, and has entered into the Master's joy.

JOHN WILLIAMS was born May 10, 1837, in Elizabeth City, N. C., in which place he was also reared to manhood. He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Williams. He embraced religion and joined the Methodist Church in his youth. He entered Randolph-Macon College in 1848; graduated and obtained the degree of A.M. in 1852. He was given license to practice law and was admitted to the bar in Elizabeth City, N. C.; but after about one year he surrendered his profession and took license to preach the gospel in the M. E. Church, South. In 1856 he accepted a professorship in Murfrees-boro College (N. C.), where he continued, filling variously the chairs of Mathematics and Languages, until the war broke out between the States, and broke up the institution. He was married, by Rev. C. B. Redick, to Kate Pugh, of Bertie County, N. C., December 21, 1859. He moved to West Tennessee and settled at Brownsville in September, 1867, and soon founded the Weslevan Female College, of which he was the honored head for more than twenty years. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Mc-Tyeire at Paris, Tenn., in 1868, and elder by Bishop Wightman in 1872 at Somerville, He was admitted into the traveling connection of the Memphis Conference at Trenton, Tenn., in 1880, and was appointed to the presidency of the Wesleyan Female College continuously thereafter. He died February 19, 1891. He was an active preacher, preaching every opportunity, and always acceptably. He was a fine preacher, a fine educator, a good and great man.

J. W. CLEMENT, a probationer in the Memphis Conference, died August 12, 1891, at his brother's residence, near Gleason, Tenn. He was the son of Rev. Thomas D. and E. Z. Clement. The deceased was for six years a local preacher. He was ordained a deacon at Fulton, Ky., by Bishop Hendrix, in 1889, and was received on trial into the traveling connection, M. E. Church, South, as a local deacon at the same time and place. He was appointed at that Conference to the Lake Bluff Mission by Bishop Hendrix, and re-turned to the same work by Bishop Duncan at the last session of this Conference. This young man was, for the most part, educated at McTyeire Institute. We are informed by the Principal, Rev. Dr. Harrison, that he was a faithful and close student, and much beloved during his college life by the teachers and all his fellow-students, and is represented as being a practical thinker and preacher, much beloved and reverenced by all within the circle where he was called to move. On his work he was very useful, endearing himself to his hearers, and rapidly built up the Churches he served. He promised great usefulness, and as a Conference we record his death with much sorrow. He died in great triumph, being in full possession of his mental powers, and in full assurance of faith. His last words were words of victory, saying: "Peace, all is peace."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Memphis District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|---|------------|----------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Memphis: First Church Central Church | 562 459 | | |
| Hernando Street Church | 378 | | 4 |
| Pennsylvania Avenue Church | 291 | | |
| City Mission | 149 | | 1 |
| Springuale Circuit | 338 | | |
| Bartlett Circuit | 210 | | 1 |
| Longstreet and Stevenson | 147 | | |
| Germantown and Bethlehem | 144 | | |
| Collierville Circuit | 348 | | |
| La Grange Circuit | 301 | | |
| Williston Circuit | 291 | | |
| Macon Circuit | 233 | | |
| Arlington and Gratitude | 230 | | |
| Embury Circuit | 297 | | |
| Tipton Mission | 904 | | |
| Middleton Mission. | 956 | | |
| Middleton Mission | 200 | <u> </u> | - |
| | | | 19 |
| $Jackson\ District.$ | | | |
| Jackson: First Church | | 3 | |
| Hayes Avenue | | 5 |] |
| West Jackson | 7: | | |
| City Mission and Lester Chapel, | 66 | 3 | |
| Jackson Circuit | 533 | | |
| Spring Creek Circuit | 387 | | 1 |
| Medina Circuit | 637 | | |
| Humboldt Station | 277 | | |
| Trenton Station | 269 | | |
| Trenton Circuit | 547 | 1 | 1 8 |

| | Jackson District (Conti | nued' |). | |
|-----|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| | 1 | White | Colored | |
| | | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| | Bradford Circuit. | 679 | | 5 |
| | Dyer Circuit | 229 | | ų. |
| | Milan Station | 212 | | 3 |
| | Milan Circuit | | | |
| | Pinson Circuit | | ••••• | 1 |
| | Henderson Station | 180 | ••••• | 1 |
| | | 5,684 | | 20 |
| | Union City District | 0,004 | ••••• | 20 |
| : • | Union City Station | 5501 | . 1 | 4 |
| | Union City Circuit | 553 | | 3 |
| | Hickman Station | | | |
| | Cayee Circuit | 741 | | |
| | Cayee StationLake Bluff Mission | 42 | | |
| | Troy Circuit | 283 249 | •••••• | 1 4 |
| | Tiptonville Circuit | 655 | | 3 |
| | Tiptonville Circuit | | | |
| | Gardner Circuit | 520 | | 3 |
| | Martin and Ralston | 344 | | 3 |
| | Sharon Circuit | 526 206 | ******** | 2 |
| | Harris Circuit | | | |
| | Fulton Circuit | | | 12 |
| | Fulton Station | 269 | | 3 |
| À | water Valley Circuit | 600 | ••••• | 2 |
| | | 6,907 | | 41 |
| | Brownsville District | | | 41 |
| - | | | | |
| | Brownsville Station | 443 548 | | 2 |
| | Bell's Station | 172 | ******** | 1 |
| | Alamo Circuit | 687 | | î |
| | Denmark Circuit | 402 | | 1 |
| | Stanton and Mason Braden Circuit | | | 1 |
| | Somerville Station | 418 | | |
| | Belmont Circuit | 135 373 | | 1 |
| | Daneyville Circuit | 340 | | 1 |
| | New Castle Circuit | 362 | | 1 |
| | Whiteville Circuit | 312 | | 1 |
| | Toon Circuit | 423 191 | •••••• | $\frac{2}{1}$ |
| | Bolivar Circuit | 430 | •••••• | i |
| | Trood till Circuit | | | |
| | | 5,390 | | 13 |
| | Dyersburg District. | | | |
| 2 | Dyersburg Station Dyersburg Circuit Hale's Point Mission | 331 | } | 2 |
| | Dyersburg Circuit | 357 | | |
| | Curve Circuit | 199 559 | | 2 5 |
| | Ripley and Durhamville | 411 | | 1 |
| | Ripley and Durhamville | 475 | | 2 |
| | Henning Circuit | 270 | | |
| | Covington Station | 191 | | 3 |
| | Mt. Zion and Bethuel | 307 309 | | 1 |
| | Brighton Mission | 130 | | 2 |
| | Newbern Circuit | 546 | | |
| | Newbern Station | 0=0 | | 1 |
| | Friendship Circuit | 870 | | 4 |
| | Wilsonville Circuit | 256 475 | 1 | 2 |
| | Kenton and Rutherford | 232 | | |
| | | | | |
| | • | 6,120 | 1 | 32 |
| | Paducah District. | | | |
| | Paducah: Broadway | | | |
| | Third Street | | | |
| | Padneah Circuit | 214 638 | 3 | |
| | Milburn Circuit | | | |
| | Clinton Station | 219 |) | . 1 |
| | Clinton Circuit | 595 | | |
| | Bardwell and Arlington | 20a 44a | | |
| | | 513 | | |
| | Moseow Circuit | 500 | | |
| | Mayfield Station | 26- | 1 | . 2 |
| | Mayfield Circuit | 516 | | |
| | Farmington Circuit Briensburg Circuit | 597 438 | | |
| | Benton Circuit | 410 | 3 | |
| | | | - | - |
| | | 6,87 | 5 | . 36 |

Paris District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Paris Station | 280 | | 2 |
| Paris Circuit | 967 | | |
| McKenzie Station | 250 | | 6 |
| McKenzie Circuit | 330 | | lĭ |
| Gleason Circuit | 655 | | 1 |
| Dresden Station | 136 | | |
| Salem Circuit | 381 | | 1 |
| Trezevant Circuit. | 430 | | 3 |
| Conyersville Circuit | 443 | | 9 |
| Mauleyville Circuit | 690 | | 3 |
| Big Sandy Circuit | 485 | | |
| Lynnville Circuit | 461 | | |
| Cottage Grove Circuit | 418 | | i |
| New Castle Circuit | 540 | | i |
| Murray Circuit | 684 | | 3 |
| Murray and Benton | 210 | | 1 |
| Wadesboro Circuit | 627 | | 6 |
| | 7,287 | 2 | 35 |

Lexington District.

| Lexington Station | 140 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|
| Lexington Circuit | 552 | 2 |
| Huntingdon and Long Rock | 156 | |
| Hollow Rock Circuit | 436 | 7 |
| Camden Circuit | 608 | 4 |
| Sugar Tree Circuit | 400 | |
| Perryville Mission | 120 | 4 |
| Decaturville Circuit | 661 | 1 |
| Scott's Hill Mission | 419 | 5 |
| Sardis Circuit | | |
| Mifflin Circuit | 386 | 1 |
| Montezuma Circuit | 422 | 7 |
| Bethel and Falcon | 183 | 2 |
| Cranesville Circuit | 344 | 4 2 |
| Adamsville Circuit | 655 | 2 |
| Shiloh Circuit | 480 | |
| | 6 209 | 49 |
| | Ugolum | 30 |

Recapitulation.

| Memphis Distric | et | 5,441 | | 19 |
|-----------------|------------|--------|---|-----|
| Jackson " | | 5,684 | | 20 |
| Union City " | | 6,907 | | 41 |
| Brownsville " | | 5,390 | | 13 |
| Dyersburg " | | 6.126 | 1 | 32 |
| Paducah " | | 6,875 | | 36 |
| Paris " | | 7,287 | 2 | 35 |
| Lexington " | •••••••••• | 6,302 | | 43 |
| Total this year | r | 50,012 | 3 | 239 |
| Total last year | r | 48,431 | 3 | 229 |
| Increase | •••••• | 1,581 | | 10 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,105.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,782.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 478

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,408.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 28,301.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? \$3,500. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,412.86. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,304.89; Domestic Missions, \$2,656.38. Total, \$12,961.27. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,993.87.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 478; value, \$743,545.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 84; value, \$104,990. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? McTyeire Institute: Teachers, 3; students, 81; value of property, \$10,000. Jackson District High School: Students, 130; value of property, \$4,000. Brownsville District High School: Teachers, 2; students, 33; value of property, \$2,500. Dyersburg District High School: Teacher, 1; students, 30; value of property, \$6,000. Wesleyan Female College: Students, 107; value of property, \$3,000. Marvin College: Students, 247; value of property, \$12,000. McFerrin College: Students, 200; value of property, \$14,000. Memphis Conference Female Institute: Stu-

dents, 166; value of property, \$40,000. Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mayfield, Ky. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

R. H. Mahen, P. E.

Memphis: First Church, W. G. Miller; J. W. Knott, Sup. Central, A. Monk.

Hernando Street, H. B. Johnston. Pennsylvania Avenue, R. M. King. Mississippi Avenue, H. C. Johnson. Saffarans Street, W. W. Adams. Springdale Circuit, W. D. Jenkins; one to be

supplied (by J. C. Cason). Bartlett Circuit, B. B. Thomas. Arlington and Gratitude, J. M. Maxwell. Longstreet and Stevenson, R. Y. Blackwell. Germantown and Bethlehem, W. J. Carlton. Collierville Circuit, G. W. Banks La Grange and Saulsbury, J. P. Walker. Middleton Circuit, A. L. Dallas. Williston Circuit, S. F. Chambers. Embury Circuit, C. D. Hilliard. Millington Circuit, John W. Joyner. Island No. 35 and Richland, H. H. Tolley. Randolph Circuit, J. V. Fly.

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

Macon Circuit, R. L. Norman.

W. C. Johnson, P. E.

Brownsville Station, J. G. Clark. Brownsville Circuit, W. L. Duckworth. Woodville Circuit, G. T. Peeples. Bell's Station, T. G. Pettigrew. Alamo Circuit, W. A. Dungan. Stanton and Mason, J. R. Hardin. Braden Circuit, J. B. Knight. Belmont Circuit, V. D. Humphrey. Somerville Station, J. W. Blackard. New Castle Circuit, A. S. Taylor; R. V. Taylor, Sup.

Danceyville Circuit, M. F. Leake. Denmark Circuit, A. C. Smith. Whiteville Circuit, H. J. Turner. Toone Circuit, D. A. Ross.

Bolivar Circuit, W. J. McCoy.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

J. H. Evans, P. E.

Jackson: First Church, J. W. Lowrance. Hayes Avenue, J. M. Scott. West Jackson, T. E. Smith.

City Mission and Lester Chapel, A. L. Pritchett.

Jackson Circuit, Byron C. Roach. Humboldt Station, W. G. Hefley. Trenton Station, J. H. Roberts.

Trenton Circuit, J. T. Wiggins; O. P. Park-

er, Sup. Dyer Circuit, P. H. Fields.

Bradford Circuit, B. A. Hayes.
Milan Station, B. F. Blackmon.
Milan Circuit, P. G. Throgmorton.
Pinson Circuit, R. W. Hood.
Henderson Circuit, T. J. Simmons.
Lane Institute, T. F. Sanders, Principal.
Momphis Conference Female Institute

Memphis Conference Female Institute, A.

W. Jones, President.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

A. R. Wilson, P. E.

Dyersburg Station, J. C. Hooks. Dyersburg Circuit, W. T. C. Young. Hale's Point Mission, to be supplied (by A. F. Haynes). Curve Circuit, E. E. Hamilton.

Ripley and Durhamville, G. H. Martin. Ripley Circuit, W. F. Barrier. Henning Circuit, J. H. Cason. Covington Station, G. T. Sullivan. Covington Circuit, Lloyd T. Ward. Mt. Zion and Bethuel, W. A. Cook.

Brighton Mission, to be supplied (by C. H.

 \mathbf{Atkins}). Friendship Circuit, T. P. Ramsey. Newbern Station, G. W. Evans. Newbern Circuit, B. F. Peeples. Trimble Circuit, J. E. Treadwell. Wilsonville Circuit, J. S. Renshaw. Kenton and Rutherford, C. J. Mauldin.

PARIS DISTRICT.

W. A. Freeman, P. E.

Paris Station, N. P. Ramsey. Paris Circuit, W. T. Elmore. McKenzie Station, S. L. Jewell. McKenzie Circuit, M. R. Waters. Gleason Circuit, J. H. Witt. Trezevant Circuit, Henry C. Gamble. Manleyville Circuit, W. M. Midyett. Big Sandy Circuit, John C. Wills. Faxton Circuit, T. W. Hardin. Conversville Circuit, H. B. Owens. Springville Mission, J. H. Garrett. Cottage Grove Circuit, Lee Sanders. Lynnville Circuit, C. A. Coleman. New Providence Circuit, R. E. Humphrey; B. B. Risenhoover, Sup.
Murray Circuit, J. H. Cole.
Murray and Benton, T. F. Cason.
Benton Circuit, J. S. Carl.
Dexter Circuit, W. A. Diggs. Conference Colporter, R. W. Newsom.

PADUCAH DISTRICT.

J. M. Spence, P. E.

Paducah: Broadway, G. W. Wilson. Third Street, W. C. Waters. Paducah Circuit, W. B. Matthews. Woodville Circuit, R. H. Pigue. Milburn Circuit, W. J. Naylor. Clinton Station, G. K. Brooks. Mt. Pleasant Circuit, N. W. Lee. Spring Hill and Shiloh, R. L. West. Wickliffe Circuit, to be supplied. Columbus Station, E. B. Graham. Moscow Circuit, C. A. Haskill. Bardwell and Arlington, M. M. Taylor. Wingo Circuit, S. B. Love. Mayfield Station, Warner Moore. Mayfield Circuit, J. G. Burks. Farmington Circuit, C. C. Bell. Briensburg Circuit, T. N. Wilkes.

UNION CITY DISTRICT.

W. T. Harris, P. E.

Union City Station, E. B. Ramsey. Union City Circuit, A. C. Moore. Cayce Circuit, T. J. McGill and F. Bynum. Hickman Station, Welborn Mooney. Lake Bluff Mission, W. H. Evans. Tiptonville Circuit, J. D. Sullivan. Troy Circuit, W. O. Lanier. Harris Circuit, S. Weaver. Fulton Station, W. C. Sellars. Fulton Circuit, J. W. Waters. Water Valley Circuit, J. T. C. Collins. Gardner Circuit, D. M. Evans. Martin Station, E. K. Bransford. Martin Circuit, J. R. Bell. Dresden Station, E. H. Stewart. Sharon Circuit, J. A. Moody. Greenfield Circuit, R. E. Brasfield.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

S. H. Williams, P. E.

Lexington Mission, W. A. Russell. Lexington Circuit, J. P. Pearson. Mifflin Circuit, J. G. Jones. Huntingdon and Long Rock, A. J. Meaders.
Hollow Rock Circuit, William Murray.
Camden Circuit, J. L. Weaver.
Decaturville and Saltillo, J. H. Feltz.
Decaturville Circuit, Robert S. Harrison. Sardis Circuit, B. L. Harris. Perryville Mission, J. M. Pickens. Sugar Tree Circuit, W. F. Walker. Bethel and Falcon, W. E. Sewell. Crainesville Circuit, R. L. Stanley. Adamsville Circuit, D. L. Hines. Shiloh Circuit, N. R. Marr.

A. J. Wheeler transferred to the Texas Conference, and stationed at Richmond.

W. F. Hamner transferred to the Baltimore Conference, and stationed at Roanoke, Va. J. C. L. Boehm and R. P. Witt transferred to the St. Louis Conference.

A. L. Prewitt transferred to the Tennessee Conference, and stationed at Mt. Olivet.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SIKESTON, Mo., SEPTEMBER 23-28, 1891.

BISHOP WILSON, President; HENRY HANESWORTH, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Willis M. Freer, Robert M. Steller, William H. Batten, John L. Beard.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. Mc-Cluer, M. T. Haw, A. H. Russell, F. Eaker, R. D. Kennedy, W. F. Tatum, A. B. Weaver, A. B. Halton, L. M. Lee, E. C. Finley, F. T. Threadgill, S. L. Morris. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John L. Correll. 1

Carroll. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Felix R. Hill, James E. McGee, J. D. Doherty, Caddis S. Mills, John Dodwell, William Q. Donnon, Andrew T. Osborn, John F. Triplett. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. M. Eng-

land, A. M. Robinson. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. W. Tatum, A. B. Halton, L. M. Lee, J. C. L. Boehm, from the Memphis Conference; J. B. Reagan, from the North Mississippi Conference; F. Threadgill, from the Holston Conference; J. M. Crowe, from the Denver Conference; Z. T. McCann, from the Little Rock Conference; W. H. Hogan, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 9.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

W. F. Talley, A. B. Crumpler, W. Lowe, A. MacFarlane, R. L. Moser, C. M. Threadgill, L. L. Pinnell, T. W. Glass, H. M. Eure, A. P. Safford, J. W. Oliver, L. L. Whitehead, C. P. Brewer, continued in the class of the third

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John Dodwell, Andrew T. Osborn, William Q. Donnon, James E. Mc-

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John Dodwell, William Q. Donnon, Andrew T. Osborn, James E. Mc-

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Claude M. Gray, Joseph C. Lessley, John Hanes, Lemuel M. Lee, Pleasant Rose, William H. Batten, Taylor Mann, John F. Stukenbraker, Ransom M. Reddick, John C. Simpson, C. McCluer. 11. The orders of Abner Elam, a deacon from the M. E. Church, were recognized.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Hanes, Ransom M. Reddick, Pleasant Rose, Taylor Mann, John C. Simpson, Charles McCluer, Joseph C. Lessley, Lemuel M. Lee, William H. Batten, John F. Stukenbraker. 10.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

elected elders? Harry Whitehead, James K. P. Dickson, Isaac W. Hickam. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Harry Whitehead, Isaac W. Hickam, James K. P. Dickson. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None. The orders of Alexander M. O'Quinn, an elder from the Missionary Bap-

tist Church, were recognized.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. C. Alexander, L. L. Whitehead. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. C. Barryman, J. C. Williams, M. Arrington, C. E. DeVinney, J. H. Headlee, J. H. Cox, D. J. Marquis, W. P. Gibson, S. Richmond, A. T. Tidwell, W. H. Hogan, J. A. Hyder. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? David F. Renfro, William R. Babcock, James R. Ledbetter. 3.

DAVID F. RENFRO was born in Franklin County, Mo., in 1841; and passed away to the better land April 16, 1891. The exact period and place of his conversion are to the writer unknown. At a camp meeting in the State of Texas, when about thirty-five years of age, he found the pearl of great price. Up to that time he had led a prayerless life; but thoroughly converted, he became fully consecrated. Soon he became conscious of a call to preach, and was licensed by the Quarterly Conference of St. Clair Circuit in 1876. He was admitted on trial in the St. Louis Conference at Farmington at the session of 1879. Before this he served acceptably as a supply. As a soul-winner Brother Renfro was wise above many. Hundreds were converted under his presentation of the truth that saves. As a preacher he was strong, sound, sensible, and scriptural; and as a pastor painstaking and laborious. His life flowed on Godward and heavenward, till triumphantly he joined the immortals. His last words were: "Glory to God, all is well!" Thus passed away in the zenith of his power and usefulness our friend and brother.

WILLIAM RAY BABCOCK was born June 1, 1803, in Washington County, N. Y. In early youth he moved with his parents to Northern Ohio. In his nineteenth year he was converted and joined the M. E. Church. He was licensed to preach June 18, 1825. Two

months afterward he entered the itinerancy in the Pittsburg Conference; was ordained deacon by Bishop George in 1827, and elder by Bishop Soule in 1830. In 1834 he was transferred to the Genesee Conference. In 1848 he joined the M. E. Church, South, and served acceptably in West Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri. He became connected with the St. Louis Conference, and served the Churches within its bounds for several years. For over thirty years he was on the superannuated list, hence his labors belong largely to the generation past. His afflic-tions barred him from the pulpit for many years, but he was an excellent preacher. spoke rapidly, with power and effect. He had a good knowledge of books, and was a pleasant writer. In character irreproachable, in deportment amiable, he walked with God, having his citizenship in heaven, while he dwelt with men. He died of old age. His attitude for months had been that of waiting till his change came. He was ready, "willing to depart and be with Christ," which he felt would be far better. He fell on sleep May 27, 1891, on the very threshold of his eighty-eighth year.

James R. Ledbetter was born in Marshall County, Tenn., November 22, 1834; was converted at the age of fifteen, and licensed to preach in 1861; remained a local preacher till 1872, when he was admitted on trial in the St. Louis Annual Conference. He continued in the itinerant work till the voice of the Master called him to the rest that remained to the people of God. The last charge to which he was assigned by Bishop Keener, at the last session of our Conference, was the Thayer Circuit. In the spring his health failing, he had to relinquish his work and seek rest among friends and kindred, in the neighborhood of Chapel Hill. Butler County. For a time he seemed to be regaining his lost strength, but on the 7th of August the final attack came upon him, and he quietly and patiently suffered till the release came. His end was peace. The dayspring of the heavenly land broke in upon him at 2 A.M. of August 13, 1891. As a preacher our brother was earnest and zealous. He sung as well as preached the gospel of Christ. With pathos and power he pleaded with men to be reconciled to God, and many were the seals of his ministry. Men of greater culture and larger gifts failed where he succeeded in leading souls to Christ. In the neighborhood where he passed away especially will his memory live, for there were many sheaves gathered for the heavenly garner. In God's acre at Chapel Hill his mortality waits to put on immortality, when death shall be swallowed up in victory. His spirit is with God who gave it.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one,

and their characters examined and passed, except that of C. P. Brewer, whose case was referred to his presiding elder for investigation.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

West St. Louis District.

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------|----|
| | Dicki s. | ment b. | |
| First Church | 238 | | |
| St. John's | 543 | | 2 |
| Cook Avenue | 475 | | 2 |
| Lafayette Park | 387 | 1 | 2 |
| Bellefontaine | 172 | ١ | |
| Bridgeton | 91 | | |
| Eden | 41 | 2 | 2 |
| Mt. Zion | 101 | | 1 |
| Kirkwood | 147 | | 1 |
| Meramec Circuit | 125 | | |
| Labadie | 122 | | |
| Manchester | 66 | | 1 |
| Fenton | 33 | | |
| St. Clair | 159 | | |
| Washington | 111 | | |
| New Haven | 104 | | |
| Immanuel | 57 | | |
| Ferguson | 37 | | |
| Clayton | 40 | | |
| | 3,049 | 3 | 10 |

South St. Louis District.

| South Str House Diet. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Centenary | 1,396 | 12 |
| St. Paul's | 359 | |
| Marvin Chapel and Victor Street. | 296 | 2 |
| Carondelet | 71 | |
| Hematite | 214 | |
| Plattin Circuit | 182 | 2 |
| De Soto | 218 | |
| Potosi | 161 | 2 |
| Bonne Terre | 352 | 1 |
| Caledonia and Irondale | 164 | |
| Libertyville Circuit | 221 | 1 |
| Arcadia | 106 | 1 |
| Belleview | 381 | 1 |
| Farmington | 181 | |
| Farmington Circuit | 416 | 3 |
| Taylor Avenue | 93 | 1 |
| | | |
| J | 4,857 | 27 |

Charleston District.

| Charleston | 315 | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----------|-----|
| Charleston Circuit | 287 | | 2: |
| Locust Grove Circuit | 155 | | ĩ |
| | | | 7 |
| Bertrand Circuit | 435 | | Z |
| New Madrid | 83 | | 1 |
| Point Pleasant Circuit | 425 | | 3 |
| Morley Circuit | 545 | | 5 |
| Morley Circuit | 266 | | 3. |
| Sikeston | 230 | | 3 |
| Lutesville Circuit | 777 | | 5 |
| Jaekson | 186 | | ĭ |
| Pocahontas Circuit. | 283 | | - |
| | | | |
| Caruthersville Circuit | 379 | | 3 |
| Gayoso Circuit | 322 | | 4 |
| Cape Girardeau | 232 | | 1 |
| York Chapel | 209 | | 1 |
| Oak Ridge Circuit | 408 | | . 1 |
| Fredericktown | 238 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 1 |
| Marquand Circuit | 358 | | 1 |
| Sikeston Mission | 90 | | |
| | (000 | | 077 |
| 1 | 0,223 | ********* | 37 |

Poplar Bluff District.

| 1 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|---|
| Poplar Bluff | 96 | | |
| Dexter | | | |
| Bloomfield Circuit | | | 4 |
| Clarkton Circuit | 289 | | 1 |
| Kennett Circuit | 332 | 21 | 3 |
| Grand Prairie Circuit | 437 | | 1 |
| Piketon Circuit | 284 | | 1 |
| St. Francois Circuit | 389 | 1 | |
| Greenville Circuit | 170 | 4 | 3 |

Poplar Bluff District (Continued).

| | | Colored | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Poplar Bluff Circuit | 280 | | 3 |
| Williamsville Circuit | 244 | | 1 |
| Piedmont Circuit | 153 | | 1 |
| Centerville Circuit | 156 | | 3 |
| Van Buren Circuit | 294 | | 1 |
| Doniphan Circuit | 229 | | 3 |
| Fair Dealing Circuit | 299 | | 2 |
| | 4,067 | 26 | 27 |
| Salem District. | , , , , , , | | |

| Salem and Steelville | 1031 | | 1 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|
| Cuba Circuit | 158 | | 1 |
| Sullivan Circuit | 164 | | |
| St. James Circuit. | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 |
| Houston Circuit | 240 | ••••• | 1 |
| Summerville Circuit | 350 | | |
| Salem Circuit | | | 1 |
| Licking Circuit | 284 | | 1 |
| Licking CircuitLane's Prairie Circuit | 158 | | 1 |
| West Plains | 137 | | 3 |
| West Plains Circuit | 945 | | |
| Alton | 410 | | |
| Alton | 419 | | |
| Current River Circuit | | | |
| Willow Springs Circuit | 261 | | |
| Birch Tree Circuit | 369 | | 1 5 |
| Thayer Circuit | 143 | | |
| Pike Creek Circuit | 906 | | 1 |
| Peace Valley Circuit | 919 | | |
| Richwoods Circuit | | | |
| Aichwoods Circuit | 119 | ********** | 2 |
| | 1.00= | | - |
| - | 4,337 | 1] | 1] 31 |
| | | | |

Recapitulation.

| West St. Louis District | | 3 | 10 27 |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------|------------|
| Charleston " | 6,223 | | 37 |
| Poplar Bluff " | | 26 1 | 27 31 |
| Total this year | 22,533 20,314 | 30 | 132 133 |
| Increase | | 22 | i |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 966.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,827.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 279.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,088.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 18,139.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-

the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$3,290.53. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,078.10; Domestic Missions, \$2,708.20. Total, \$7,786.30.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,574.75.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 2121; value, \$599,430.

Number, 2121; value, \$599,430. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 57; value, \$59,810.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Bellevue Collegiate Institute, Caledonia, Mo.: Teachers, 5; students, 127; value

of property, \$18,000, together with a joint interest in Central College, Fayette, Mo., and Central Female College, Lexington, Mo., in common with the Missouri and Southwest Missouri Conferences.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kirkwood, Mo.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WEST ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

T. M. Finney, P. E.

First Church, B. Carradine.
St. John's, J. Matthews.
Cook Avenue, B. M. Messick.
Lafayette Park, E. B. Chappell.
Bellefontaine, C. M. Threadgill.
Bridgeton, J. W. Robinson.
Mt. Auburn, to be supplied.
Mt. Zion, J. C. L. Boehm.
Kirkwood, H. Hanesworth.
Meramec Circuit, J. M. England.
Labadie Circuit, S. W. Emery.
Manchester, M. T. Haw.
Fenton, A. C. Johnson.
Washington, F. R. Hill.
New Haven, J. E. McGee.
Immanuel, C. McCluer.
Clayton, J. F. Triplett.
Ferguson, to be supplied.
St. Clair, W. H. Blalock.
Superintendent American Bible Society, J.
W. Lewis.

SOUTH ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

W. R. Mays, P. E.

Centenary, S. H. Werlein.
St. Paul's, C. L. Smith.
Marvin, J. H. Early.
Carondelet, C. P. Marchman.
Beckville, to be supplied.
Taylor Avenue, to be supplied.
Hematite Circuit, J. H. Brendle.
Festus, J. Stephan.
Plattin Circuit, A. H. Russell.
De Soto, L. F. Aspley.
Potosi, J. R. Eddlemon.
Bonne Terre, F. M. Totten.
Caledonia and Irondale, G. W. Nollner.
Libertyville Circuit, A. M. Robinson.
Arcadia, H. Whitehead.
Belleview, W. S. Tyler.

Farmington, C. E. W. Smith. Farmington Circuit, G. H. Adams. St. Louis Christian Advocate, D. R. McAnally, Editor.

Bellevue Collegiate Institute, W. E. Boggs, President.

Missionary to Japan, J. M. Rollins.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

J. T. Kendall, P. E.

Charleston, J. F. Goldman. Charleston Circuit, to be supplied (by T. J. Lightfoot). Locust Grove Mission, to be supplied (by W. M. Holland and P. Rose).

Bertrand and Hibbard, W. Lowe and R. D. Kennedy.

New Madrid, A. B. Crumpler.

Point Pleasant Circuit, A. MacFarlane. Morley and Benton, R. A. McClintock and A. B. Weaver.

Commerce and Oran, E. J. Rinkel and F. \mathbf{W} . Tatum.

Sikeston, J. M. Crowe.

Marble Hill and Lutesville, H. M. Eure and T. F. Threadgill. Jackson, J. L. Batten.

Pocahontas and Egypt Mills, W. M. Freer and W. C. Enochs.

Caruthersville Circuit, C. R. Snow; one to

be supplied (by M. M. Blaese).
Gayoso Circuit, A. T. Osborn; one to be supplied (by R. B. Ruddle).

Cape Girardeau, V. J. Millis; J. C. Alexan-

der, Sup.
York Chapel Circuit, to be supplied (by F. F. English).

Oak Ridge Circuit, A. P. Safford; one to be supplied (by W. M. Burgett).

Fredericktown, J. K. P. Dickson.

Marquand, J. A. Russell. Sikeston and New Madrid Mission, J. W. Oliver; one to be supplied (by T. C. Cooksie).

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

A. J. Green, P. E.

Poplar Bluff, to be supplied. Dexter and Malden, Z. T. McCann. Bloomfield Circuit, S. L. Morris. Clarkston Circuit, E. C. Finley.
Kennett Circuit, W. F. Young.
Grand Prairie Circuit, R. Walton.
Piketon Circuit, J. D. Doherty.
Walnut Grove Circuit, W. F. Talley.
Greenville Circuit, T. W. Glass.
Poplar Bluff Circuit, L. M. Lee.
Williamsville and Grandin, J. Dodwe Williamsville and Grandin, J. Dodwell; one to be supplied. Piedmont Circuit, T. B. Reagan. Centerville Circuit, C. S. Mills.

Barnesville Circuit, W. H. Paschall. Doniphan Circuit, S. C. Biffle. Fair Dealing Circuit, A. B. Halton.

SALEM DISTRICT.

H. A. Smith, P. E.

Salem and Steelville, R. L. Moser; one to be supplied (by Taylor Mann). Cuba Circuit, John F. Stukenbraker. Sullivan Circuit, L. W. Pickens. St. James Circuit, W. Q. Donnon. Houston Circuit, J. K. Matthews. Summerville Circuit, to be supplied (by J.

C. Simpson). Salem Circuit, I. W. Hickam; one to be supplied.

Licking Circuit, T. Lord.

Lane's Prairie Circuit, to be supplied (by R. M. Reddick)

West Plains, R. F. Chew; one to be supplied (by C. W. Orvis).

Moody Circuit, J. C. Davis.

Alton Circuit, to be supplied (by A. M. O'Quinn); L. L. Whitehead, Sup. Current River Circuit, W. H. Batten.

Willow Springs Circuit, to be supplied (by S. F. Shelton).

Birch Tree Circuit, R. M. Stellar.

Garfield, to be supplied.

Thayer and Willow Springs, L. L. Pinnell. Pike Creek Circuit, F. Eaker.

Peace Valley Circuit, to be supplied (by George D. Davis).

Richwood Circuit, J. L. Beard.

C. M. Ledbetter transferred to the Missouri Conference, and appointed to Moberly.

J. A. Hyder transferred to the Missouri

Conference. W. B. North transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference, and appointed to Se-

dalia. H. I. Stephens transferred to the Baltimore Conference, and appointed to Calvary

Station, Baltimore. D. A. Watkins transferred to the North

Carolina Conference.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MACON, MISS., DECEMBER 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; J. S. OAKLEY, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Lee M. Lipscomb, Thomas B. Clifford, Stephen L. Boyd, William D. Burroughs, William L. Graves, James A. Poe, William A. Clark, John H. Rogers, William F. Rogers, James L. Bowling, James M. Davenport, William A. Bowlin. 12. Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? B. P. Jaco, A. T. Buck, E. E. Lewis, R. A. Meek, J. W. Ramsey 5

Ramsey. 5.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. R. Rodgers, B. R. Young—at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? C. W. Perkins, George H. Lipscomb, R. O. Brown, J. C. Mimms, W. T. Burk, J. C. Park, H. C. Edmondson. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Treadwell, from the Indian Mission Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? R. C. Morehead, H. P. Gibbs, H. M. Young, H. P. Crowe, T. B. Hargrove, R. H. B. Gladney, W. H. Sanders, J. T. Howell, J. W. Treadwell, W. W. Moss, B. B. Sullivan. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Clarence W. Perkins, Josiah C. Mimms, George H. Lipscomb, Richard O. Brown, William J. Burk, John C. Park. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Clarence W. Perkins, Josiah C. Mimms, George H. Lipscomb, Richardson O. Brown, William J. Burk, John C. Park. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? James M. Webster, William A. Bruner, Lee M. Lipscomb, Columbus W. Patterson, William W. Edge, James L. Bowling.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? James M. Webster, William A. Bruner, Lee M. Lipscomb, Columbus W. Patterson, William W. Edge, James L. Bowling. 6.

Bowling. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? M. D. Fly, orders recognized from the Methodist Free Church. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. A. Whitehurst, C. R. A. Brankley, A. B. Dearing—at their own request. 3.

Dearing—at their own request. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W.
S. Harrison, D. M. Cogdell, J. W. Bates. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. B.
Carson, J. H. Brooks, T. J. Lowry, A. A.
Houston, J. M. Hampton, S. A. Ellis, W. R.
Rainey, C. N. Terry. 8.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? T. Y. Ramsey, G. W. Brown, C. H. Owen, J. T. Moody. 4.

Thomas Yancy Ramsey, son of Ambrose K. and Ann G. Ramsey, was born in Chatham County, N. C., September 2, 1818. He was a graduate of the University of Alabama, and was converted at the same place in October, 1838. He was licensed to preach at Demopolis, Ala., November, 18, 1843, by Dr. Jesse Boring. On December 27, 1843, he was ad-

mitted on trial into the Alabama Conference, in session at Columbus, Miss. He was received into full connection February 28, 1846, in Mobile, Ala., and at the same Conference was ordained deacon by Bishop J. O. Andrew. He was ordained elder at Montgomery, Ala., in December, 1847, by Bishop Robert Paine. He was an effective itinerant Methodist preacher for forty-five years, and a superannuate something over two years. An itinerant preacher for a little more than forty-seven years! During this long ministerial career he served the Church in various important appointments, on circuits, stations, and districts. Among the more important charges served by him were Marion, Tuskegee, and Greensboro Stations, in Alabama; Franklin Street Church, Mobile, Ala.; also Columbus Station and Kosciusko and Durant, in Mississippi. Beside these and other charges, he served several districts, being a presiding elder for a number of years. From 1851 to 1854 he was a professor in Centenary Institute, at Summerfield, Ala., and President of Greeensboro Female College in 1867. In his early manhood he had prepared himself for the legal profession, and had already entered upon the same, when, hearing the call of the Master, he abandoned his chosen profession to follow the higher vocation of a minister of the gospel of Christ. Brother Ramsey was a preacher of the Wesleyan type. His carefully prepared sermons along the lines of doctrinal and practical religion were delivered with zeal and earnestness. In official work and administration he was prompt, energetic, and true. He did his work faithfully and well. As a presiding elder his intercourse with the brethren was kindly and pleasant. He was considerate toward his preachers, and won them as his friends. He was a man of decided convictions and was courageous and ready in the expression of his opinions. He took an active part in the work of the Conference sessions, and his voice was often heard in earnest debate on the floor of the Conference. In public life he was dignified and courteous, and in the social circle affable without frivolity. He was one of nature's noblemen, and never lowered his knightly crest to anything beneath the character of a Christian gentleman or the calling of the gospel minister. At the close of the year 1888 he reluctantly retired from the effective ranks, and from that time to the close of his life, something over two years, he quietly accepted the relation of a superannuated preacher. Two years ago he attended his last Conference session at Holly Springs. Brethren will remember the manifestation of maturing and mellowed Christian life which he gave as he spoke in the love feast at that session. Declining health forbade his attendance at the session of our Conference in Grenada last year. Returning from the Conference, I called upon him at his home. He greatly appreciated the visits of his brethren. I found him much enfecbled in body, yet the same courteous and affable Christian gentleman I had long known him to be. He seemed to apprehend that his life's work was well-nigh done. Accompanying me to the door, he took leave of me, asking to be remembered at the throne of grace, and spoke hopefully of his spiritual prospects. This was in December. On the 15th of March following, he died at his home, and in the midst of his family, at Durant, Miss. His end was peace.

George W. Brown was born in Pickens County, Ala. About 1852 he was admitted on trial as a traveling preacher into the Ala-bama Conference, and he continued a member of said Conference, serving various circuits and one district, up to the formation of the North Mississippi Conference, at which time he was in charge of the Crawford Circuit, and thus became a member of this Conference. From that time up to 1890 he continued to render faithful and efficient service in all the fields to which he was assigned. We perhaps had not a more consecrated man among us than Brother Brown. He loved God and humanity fervently, and his heart, mind, and strength were devoted to the glory of the one and the salvation of the other. He was strictly and emphatically a man of one work. Modesty, gentleness, and amiability were leading and prominent traits of his character. He was a close student of the Word of God and the standard works of theology, and had a clear and welldefined conception of the plan of salvation, and his sermons were sound and forcible presentations of Christianity. His own loving heart melted under the gentle touches of divine truth as he presented it to others, while they were made to realize the fact that it was "the power of God unto salva-tion to every one that believeth." Perhaps we might well hesitate to say that Brother Brown was a popular preacher in the ordinary acceptation of that language, but we can unhesitatingly say that he was something far better-he was a much loved preacher. In proof of this statement stands the fact that twelve out of twenty years of his ministry in our Conference were spent on the West Circuit, where his name is to-day "as ointment poured forth." He was not only noted as a soul winner, but also as a temple builder. Some of our neatest churches stand as monuments of this fact. Such was the state of his own health, and that of his devoted wife, that he was unable to do the work assigned him for 1890, and at the close of the year he asked and obtained a superannuated relation. The picture of his affectionate farewell to his brethren as he left the seat of Conference to return to his native Alabama lingers on the pages of memory yet. As a token of their tender regard for him and his dear wife, the citizens of Durant, where he had spent four years of

his ministry, and in which was the home of his dear friend and our now sainted T. V. Ramsey, had built him a comfortable house, which was about completed when the news of his death came. They had hoped to have him spend the remnant of his days among them, but his heavenly Father, who loved him infinitely above human capacity to love, said, "It is enough; come up higher," and at once admitted him into "a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." It was a striking coincidence that the day of Brother Ramsey's funeral should be that of Brother Brown's death. They were devoted friends in life, and were hardly separated in death. A brother said that he could imagine Brother Brown as he reached heaven, and on finding Brother Ramsey there, as saying: "Why, Brother Ramsey, I did not know that you had come." He died in Sumter County, Ala., March 16, 1891.

CHARLES HARRIS OWEN, son of Joshua David and Fannie Owen, was born in De Soto County, Miss., January 19, 1860, and was the ninth of twelve children. His father and mother were both earnest Christians, and they began in his childhood to teach him the true principles of Christian living. How well they succeeded his life clearly shows. He was converted to God and joined the M. E. Church, South, in his thirteenth or fourteenth year. Though impressed at an early age of his call to the ministry, he resisted it for awhile, "fearing," he said, "that it was presumption." At the age of twenty-one, however, he over-came his fears and doubts, and consecrated himself fully to God. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Chulahoma Circuit July 16, 1881, W. P. Barton, presiding elder. In the fall of the same year he entered Vanderbilt University as a theologue, where he spent two years prosecuting a theological course. Here he made a good record, and was spoken of afterward by his professors as a young man talented and studious. In November, 1883, by the North Mississippi Conference, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection; was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Hargrove December 6, 1885; was ordained elder by Bishop Keener November 20, 1887. The first appointment he received from the Conference was Stoneville Circuit. While en route to his charge he was notified that he was changed to the Horn Lake Circuit. He went to this charge and commenced work. Here he received a letter stating that he had been changed again, this time Though mortified and. to Iuka Circuit. hurt by these changes, he went to his last appointment and labored zealously, accomplishing much good. More than one hundred souls were converted and added to the Church under his ministry during this year. The following year he was returned, and

he served the people faithfully. After this he served the following charges: In 1886. Mt. Pleasant; 1887, Early Grove; 1888, Faisonia; 1889, Friar's Point; 1890–91, Bolivar. He died in the parsonage, October 15, 1991, a victim of that dreaded disease, hematuria. On October 21, 1886, he was happily married to Miss Rufie Ivy. His wife was truly a helpmeet to him, and she stood by his side to encourage and cheer him with her counsel and love until he breathed his last. Their home was blessed with two children. whom he has left as a solace and comfort to their mother, his grief-stricken widow. Of him it is eminently true that "he at once ceased to labor and to live." From a protracted meeting he went to his bed, from which he never rose. His whole heart was in his work, and his only desire was to glorify God and advance his cause. He continually sought opportunity to do good that he might help fallen humanity. As a pastor he visited, knew, and loved his people. He knew and called the children by name. They loved him because they knew and saw his love for them. By the sick bed he sat, and with Christian words he cheered to hope and faith the sufferer. To the broken-hearted and disconsolate he was comfort and consolation. The penitent and sinner found in him a guide and counselor. The Christian knew him as a companion. In the pulpit he was plain, earnest, and forcible. He studied to know what and how to preach. His sermons were made after much hard work and fervent, agonizing prayer. To his pulpit he went from his closet. He prayed much, read much, and thought much. Sin he denounced in uncompromising terms. He saw in its black, hideous deformity the enemy of light and life and purity in man. To him sin was a leprous disease, infested with cancerous sores, bringing sorrow and suffering and death, and contaminating whatever it touched. To the Christian he was all peace and love and gentleness. What words of joy he spoke! How rich and mellow his ex-perience! "In him was life"—the life he had received from Christ. Brother Owen was a man of much promise. Had he lived, he might well have worn the mantle of the elder. With a broad, clear mind, a ripe heart, and thoroughly consecrated soul, he could have accomplished much for God. But he is gone. We see him no more. He does not answer to roll call. We miss him. The Omnipotent works, the Omniscient directs, a loving Father is in it all; and the end is good. Shall we ask how he died? It is useless. His faith in life was his faith in death; his Christ in life was his Christ in death. Willing? Yes, he was willing to go. "I would like to stay and preach more; but if God wants me, I am ready to go," he said. Conscious up to within a short while of his death, he never uttered a sound save of resignation and content. "It is not far to beaven," he said, and with this fresh on his

lips he passed through its gates to enjoy its blessedness.

Jesse T. Moody, son of Robert and Mary A. Moody, was born in Gordon County. Ga... November 11, 1850; was converted in Drew County, Ark., in 1863; licensed to preach in May, 1876; admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Sardis in November, 1876; ordained deacon by Bishop Paine in Macon, Miss., in December, 1878; ordained elder by Bishop Paine in Columbus, Miss., in 1880. Brother Moody filled the following appointments with acceptability and usefulness: In 1878-79, Austin and Trotters; 1880-81, Louisville Circuit; 1882-85, New Salem Circuit; 1886-89, Byhalia and Victoria; 1890-91, Kosciusko and Durant Station. These years of his itinerancy were periods which marked in an eminent degree his fitness for the work to which God had called him. The Churches grew and multiplied under his leadership, and it was a matter of just pride-the glory of his Methodist preacherhood - that he always left his charge with a better equipment in all the material and spiritual resources than he found it. With characteristic zeal and fidelity he addressed himself to each and every department of Church work; the one, as important, if it was for the glory of God, as the other, and nothing had commerce with Jesse Moody that did not tend to the glory of his God. If he is to start on a mission of mercy to a poor unfortunate member of his charge, the prayer closet is the point of his departure to the humble abode of the sufferer. If he goes—as often, duty impelled, he did—to administer a rebuke to an offender, the prayer place would be sought, and on bended knees he would talk with his sovereign Lord. On such occasions the afflatus divine would rest upon him; and to the suffering saint the ministry of our beloved Moody was as gentle as mercy, and to the obdurant offender as firm as justice. Brother Moody was a bright and illustrious example of the power of the grace of God to save man, and to supply adequate resources to meet the exigencies of the soul's need. By nature bold and independent, with a strong will power, which under any attempted coercive measures would become obstinate and defiant in the presence of even constituted authority, and selfish to the last degree, yet grace-that most wonderful divine contrivance to save rebellious man-so tamed the imperious force of his wild nature, and curbed, just long enough to subdue, the obstinacy of the will, that all these natural forces were converted from the evil and to the good. The strength of plan and purpose is now seen to be an adjustment to God's plan and purpose, as that plan and purpose is revealed in Jesus Christ our Lord. He can stand now with an independent-yea, a free—spirit, but it is an advocate for the truth that has made him free. The will power is

not diminished in the least, but it takes on this definite form of expression: "Not my will, but thine be done." The selfishness changed into that other self-the brotherhood—and now, so changed, yet the same, self is forgotten in the one unselfish purpose to live for others and, if need be, to die for others, which he literally did. Brother Moody coveted such a death as heaven gave him. He would cease at once to work and live. We have alluded to the rich results of his ministry in the upbuilding of the Church wherever in the providence of God he was called to labor. But there was a constant growth and development in his own personal experience of the riches of grace. He asked for large measures of grace, that he might be better equipped for the work of the ministry. God, for Christ's sake, granted his servant's request. Our brother asked largely and received in full measure. Brother Moody's pulpit was never converted into a stage for mimic show; nor did he ever invest any gospel theme with anything that was fictitious. No so-called "legitimate drama," with its accompanying scenic acts, drew the vulgar crowd to Moody's church. The gospel themes of repentance, justification, witness of the spirit in regeneration and adoption—these were the fruitful subjects for pulpit discussion. Brother Moody was liberal in the allowance of time for study and pulpit preparation. The call to preach meant a call to prepare, and each Sabbath day's work evinced thoughtful, prayerful preparation. No speculation indulged in ever left a hearer in doubt as to Moody's confidence in the certainties of the gospel which he preached. Brother Moody was happily mated. His marriage to Miss Rubie Patton in 1878 was, under God, a great blessing. She and three little girls are left to us—our special care—for Brother Moody left them a trust to us. To us he died all too soon. Our selfishness so decides; but God makes no mistakes; and the beautiful ministerial life was all the brighter in the last hour. His last illness was long and painful, but he was ready, and when the summons came to cross over the death-rolling tide, though delirium had seized him, yet he was ready. After lifting his soul to God in prayer that Jesus would go with him, the dying preacher's prayer was answered from the heavens, and then the song burst was a pean of victory which even the chilling mist from the river of death could not repress. "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," was our Moody's coronation hymn. Brother Moody passed peacefully to his reward November 20, 1891, in Kosciusko, Miss., after a lingering illness of typhoid pneumonia.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed,

except that of W. T. Barnett, whose case was referred to the presiding elder of the Sardis District for investigation.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

| | ence? | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|-------------------|------|
| | Sardis District. | **** * | a | |
| | | White Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | |
| | | | | |
| | Sardis and Davis Chapel Como and Fredonia | 160 940 | | |
| | Senatobia Station | 116 | | |
| | Arkabutla | 271 | | |
| | Coldwater Mission Hernando and Coldwater | | | |
| | Horn Lake | 257 | | |
| | Lewisburg | 337 | | |
| | Cockrum | 454 409 | | 2 2 |
| | Mt. Vernon | 138 | | |
| | Pleasant Grove | 516 | | 6 |
| | Panola | 265 | | |
| | Chulahoma | 318 252 | | |
| | Courtiand | 20,72 | | |
| | | | | 12 |
| | Grenada District | • | | |
| | Grenada Station | 256 | | |
| | Grenada Cirenit Water Valley Station Water-Valley Circuit | 362 | | |
| | Water Valley Circuit | 338 | | |
| | Coneeville | 420 | | 1 4 |
| | Charleston Oxford Station | 225 | | 1 2 |
| | Abbeville Civenit | 329 | | 1 |
| | Toceopola | 500 | | I |
| | Banner | 512 | | |
| | Minter City and Strathmore | 109 | 9 | |
| | Atlanta Minter City and Strathmore Sunnyside Station | 38 | 3 | |
| | MeNut and Shellmound | 100 | 3 | |
| | Carrollton Circuit | 904 | 3 | 5 4 |
| | Tillatoba | 320 | | 2 |
| | Pittsboro | | 9 | |
| | Cherry Hill | 25 | 1 | . 3 |
| | | 6,06 | | . 38 |
| | Winona District | | | • |
| | Winona Station | | ٠٠ | |
| | Winona Circuit | 44 | | |
| | Vaiden | 333 | | |
| | Carrollton | . 17 | | |
| | West | . 45 | | |
| | Black Hawk Lexiugton | | | |
| | Richland | 17 | | |
| | Ebenezer | . 30 | | . 2 |
| | Newport | . 26 | | |
| | Sallis: | | | . 1 |
| | Weir | . 42 | 4 | . 2 |
| | Ethel | 49 | | |
| | Poplar CreekRural Hill Circuit | . 40 | | . 5 |
| | Belzaa | 18 | 0 | |
| | | 0.04 | 3 | 97 |
| | Columbus Distric | f 0,24 | 01 | 24 |
| | | | =1 | 1 0 |
| , | Columbus Station | 51 | 5 | 2 |
| | Walthall Circuit | . 58 | 71 | . 3 |
| | Crawford | . 26 | 5 9 | |
| 3 | Macon Station | 25 | 5 | |
| | Hebron | 1 9 | 9) | 1 |
| | Mashulaville | . 27 | 6 | 1 1 |
| 3 | Louisville | . 46 | 6 9 1 | . 1 |
| • | Plattsburg Shuqualak Starkville Station | 20 | 7 | |
| | Starkville Station | . 27 | 6 3 | |
| , | Starkville Circuit | 25 | 3 6 | . 1 |
| , | West Point Station | 28 | υ' | l I |

| Columbus District (Continued). | | | Recapitulation. | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|-----------------|--|----------|
| | White Cold Mem's. Men | | | White Colored L Mem's. Mem's. | |
| Tibbee | 84 | | | Sardis District 4,072 | 12 |
| Tampico | 152 | | | Grenada " 6,067 | 38 |
| Maben | 413 | | 2 | W 111011a | 27 |
| Chester | | | 1 | 0014111043 | 13 30 |
| Sturgis | 604 | 1 | 2 | Aberdeen " 7,694 6,548 | 27 |
| 47 7 701414 | 6,244 | 2 | 13 | Holly Springs " 3,971 3,071 5, | 10 |
| Aberdeen District | | - | | | |
| Aberdeen Station | 387 | | 1 | | 159 |
| Okolona Station | 187 281 | | ••••• | Total last year | 157 |
| Tupelo Station | 149 | | i | Increase 870 2 | 2 |
| Verona Station | 100 | | | 210104004 | - |
| Prairie Circuit | 162 | | 1 | Ouga 99 How many infants have he | |
| Buena Vista | 408 | | 1 | Ques. 22. How many infants have be | en |
| Sparta | 662 | | 1 | baptized during the year? 687. | |
| Pontotoc | 453 | | | Ques. 23. How many adults have be | en |
| Honston and Wesley | 313 | ••••• | 3 | baptized during the year? 2,287. | |
| Shannon | 525 | | 8 | Ques. 24. What is the number of Sund | 0.77 |
| Nettleton | 850 | ••••• | 6 | | ay |
| Tremont | 692 855 | | 2 | schools? 425. | |
| Fulton and Smithville | 813 | | 2 | Ques. 25. What is the number of Sund | ay |
| Athens Circuit | 545 | | 2 | school teachers? 2,295. | |
| Ebenezer | 312 | | | Ques. 26. What is the number of Sund | av |
| | | | | school scholars? 20,102. | ico y |
| | 7,694 | | 30 | | C |
| Corinth District. | | | | Ques. 27. What amount is necessary | ior |
| Corinth Station | 3001 | 1 | | the superannuated preachers, and the w | id- |
| Corinth Circuit | 300 545 | | 5 | ows and orphans of preachers? \$3,169.78 | |
| Inka Station | 239 | | 2 | Ques. 28. What has been collected on t | |
| Iuka Circuit | 451 | | ī | | |
| Harmony | 343 | | ī | foregoing account, and how has it been | ap- |
| Kossuth | 284 | | | plied? \$2,392.87. Applied to claimants. | |
| Blackland | 465 | | 4 | Ques. 29. What has been contributed | for |
| Jonesboro | 442 | ••••• | | Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,054.35;] | 00- |
| Ripley and New Albany | | •••••• | | mostic Missions \$2.20\$ 75 Total \$0.262 1 | 10 |
| Ripley Circuit | 426 | ••••• | 1 | mestic Missions, \$2,308.75. Total, \$9,363.1 | |
| Boonville and Rienzi | | ••••• | i | Ques. 30. What has been contributed | for |
| Blue Springs | 228 | ••••• | i | Church Extension? \$2,115.60. | |
| New Albany Circuit | | | 3 | Ques. 31. What is the number, and w | hat |
| Marietta | 574 | | 3 | is the estimated value, of church edific | |
| Pleasant Ridge | 504 | | 4 | | CA: a |
| | | | | Number, 480; value, \$484,772. | 1 , |
| | 6,548 | ••••• | 27 | Ques. 32. What is the number, and w | nat |
| Holly Springs Distr | ict. | | | is the estimated value, of parsonages? Nu | ım- |
| | | | . 1 | ber, 105; value, \$100,066. | |
| Holly Springs Station | 252 | | 1 | Ques. 33. What are the educational sta | tie- |
| Pine Monntain | 261 | | | | |
| Byhalia | | | | tics? Grenada Collegiate Institute: Va | lue |
| Mt. Pleasant | | · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 1 | of property, \$30,000. | |
| Olive Branch | 198 | | i | Ques. 34. Where shall the next session | 1 of |
| Early Grove | 129 | | | the Conference be held? Corinth, Miss. | |
| Ashland | . 258 | | | | ete |
| Red Banks | | | | Ques. 35. Where are the preachers | olil- |
| Shawnee | | | | tioned this year? | |
| Cornersville | . 214 | • | | • | |
| Shelby Creek | 152 | ••••• | 2 | SARDIS DISTRICT. | |
| Myrtle | . 365 | ••••• | 2 | | |
| | 3,071 | • • • • • • | . 10 | H. C. Morehead, P. E. | |
| Greenville Distric | et. | | | Sardis and Davis Chapel, John Ritchey. | |
| Greenville Station | 309[| | .] 1 | Come and Frederic T M W | 7.5 |
| Leland and Lake Lee | | ••••• | | Como and Fredonia, J. M. Wyatt; D. | M. |
| Arcola and Hollandale | | | | Cogdell, Sup. | |
| Indianola and Faisonia | . 151 | | | Senatobia, E. Johnson. | |
| Shaw and New Salem | . 129 | ••••• | | Arkabutla, R. P. Goar. | |
| Cleveland and Shelby | . 153 | • • • • • • | | Coldwater Mission, to be supplied (by Aa | no- |
| Australia and Friendship | . 48 | | | | non, |
| Clarksdale Station | . 119 | | | Braswell). | |
| Jonestown Station | | ••••• | • | Hernando and Coldwater, J. W. Malone. | |
| Dublin and Brooklyn | 129 | ••••• | | Nesbitt, C. W. Perkins. | |
| Belen | | ••••• | | Pleasant Hill, J. T. Howell. | : |
| Tunica and Lula Friar's Point Station | 60 | ••••• | | | |
| Rosedale Station | 58 | | | Cockrum, J. H. Leech. | |
| Concordia Station | 52 | : | | Mt. Vernon, J. W. Poston. | |
| Bolivar and Benoit | 28 | | | Batesville and Wesley, Thomas Camer | con · |
| Lehrton Mission | 130 | | . 1 | J. W. Bates, Sup. | , |
| Coahoma and Bonn's | 39 | | | | |
| | | | - | Pleasant Grove, H. P. Gibbs. | |
| | 1,794 | • | ! 2 | Panola, B. P. Jaco. | |
| | | | | | |

Wall Hill, T. W. Dye. Courtland, R. O. Brown

WINONA DISTRICT. S. M. Thames, P. E.

Winona Station, J. D. Cameron.
Winona Circuit, J. W. Luter.
Vaiden, H. L. Vaughn.
Carrollton Station, R. A. Meek.
Greenwood, T. B. Hargrove.
West, D. C. Foust.
Black Hawk, W. J. O'Bryant.
Carrollton Circuit, T. G. Freeman.
McNutt, V. J. Jones.
Indianola and Faisonia, W. D. McCullough.
Dublin and Brooklyn, E. S. Lewis.
Lehrton Mission, to be supplied (by E. H.
McNabb).
Sidon, W. H. Saunders.

Whitworth College, W. B. Murrah, Vice President.

GRENADA DISTRICT.

W. T. J. Sullivan, P. E.

Grenada Station, J. J. Wheat.
Grenada Circuit, J. M. Huggin.
Water Valley Station, J. W. Price.
Water Valley Circuit, to be supplied (by R. F. Cole).
Coffeeville, G. W. Gordon.
Charleston, James Porter.
Oxford, J. E. Thomas.
Abbeville, J. W. Anderson.
Toccopola, J. M. Massey.
Banner, C. C. Grisham.
Atlanta, R. P. Fullilove.
Minter City and Strathmore, O. L. Savage.
Chapel Hill, E. H. Rook.
Tillatoba, S. L. Boyd.
Pittsboro, A. J. Foster.
Chaper Hill to be supplied (by J. C. Wood.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

Cherry Hill, to be supplied (by J. C. Woodruff).

Columbus Station, J. S. Oakley.
Columbus Circuit, K. M. Harrison.
Crawford, K. A. Jones.
Brooksville, D. L. Cogdell.
Macon, J. H. Mitchell.
Hebron, D. W. Babb.
Mashulaville, to be supplied (by C. H. Pittman).
Shuqualak, A. T. Buck.
Starkville Station, J. A. Randolph.
Starkville Circuit, T. L. Foster.
West Point, Amos Kendall.
Tibbee, A. P. Sage.
Tampico, A. P. Leech.
Sturgis, J. W. Treadwell.

KOSCIUSKO DISTRICT.

R. A. Burroughs, P. E.

Kosciusko and Durant, J. F. Evans. Sallis, R. M. Evans.

Sparta, J. D. Newsom.

Weir, J. H. Smith.
Ethel, L. D. Worsham.
Rural Hill, D. M. Geddie.
Belzona, J. A. Poe.
Lexington and Tehula, R. M. Davis.
Pickens, R. G. Porter.
Ebenezer, A. W. Langley.
Newport, J. R. Roberson.
Louisville, J. M. Barnes.
Walthall, J. R. D. King.
Chester, W. C. Lester.
Maben, W. A. Dollar.
Poplar Creek, R. C. Calloway.
Conference Colporter and Sunday School
Agent, G. W. Bachman.

ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

J. B. Stone, P. E.

Aberdeen Station, J. A. Bowen.
Okolona Station, N. G. Augustus.
Okolona Circuit, B. B. Sullivan.
Tupelo, E. H. Moon.
Verona and Nettleton Station, M. E. Tumlin.
Prairie, J. C. Park.
Pontotoc, J. M. Davenport.
Buena Vista, J. T. Cunningham.
Houston and Wesley, H. R. Tucker.
Shannon, F. P. Spencer.
Nettleton and Fulton Circuit, W. W. Williams.
Saltillo, B. R. East.
Tremont, to be supplied (by J. W. Raper).
Amory and Smithville, F. A. Whitson.
Athens, W. L. Graves.

CORINTH DISTRICT.

W. S. Lagrone, P. E.

Corinth Station, T. Y. Ramsey.
Corinth Circuit, J. H. Rodgers.
Iuka Station, J. W. Bell.
Iuka Circuit, W. A. Clark.
Kossuth, W. C. Harris.
Blackland, H. M. Young.
Jonesboro, to be supplied (by W. W. Edge).
Ripley and New Albany Station, T. B. Malone.
Ripley Circuit, J. W. Ramsey.
Boonville and Baldwin, B. F. Phillips.
Guntown, J. E. Buck.
Blue Springs, J. C. Mimms.
New Albany Circuit, M. H. Honnoll.
Marietta, W. J. Burt.
Pleasant Ridge, W. F. Rogers.

HOLLY SPRINGS DISTRICT.

J. W. Boswell, P. E.

Holly Springs Station, T. W. Lewis.
Holly Springs Circuit, J. J. Brooks.
East Holly Springs Circuit, W. D. Burroughs.
Red Banks, J. B. Harris.
Byhalia, J. C. Lowe.
Olive Branch, G. H. Jacobs.
Mt. Pleasant, Joseph Johnson.
Early Grove, Ben S. Rayner.
Ashland, J. L. Bowling.

Myrtle, O. N. Koon.
Eagle Springs, H. C. Edmonson.
Lebanon, to be supplied (by B. C. Gray).
Malone Female College, J. W. Honnoll,
President.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

R. M. Standefer, P. E.

Greenville Station, J. W. Dorman. Stormville and Lake Lee, W. W. Moss. Shaw and New Salem, H. P. Crow. Cleveland and Shelby, W. S. Shipman. Australia and Sherad, L. M. Lipscomb. Clarksdale, E. H. Casey. Jonestown, George H. Lipscomb. Belen, W. A. Bowlin.
Tunica and Lula, W. M. Young.
Friar's Point, J. H. Shumaker.
Rosedale, W. W. Woollard.
Gunnison, W. D. Fly.
Bolivar, R. H. B. Gladney.
Arcola and Hollandale, T. W. Clifford.
Coahoma and Bonn's, J. W. Honnoll.

R. C. Morehead transferred to the White-River Conference.

W. D. Bass transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

S. D. Long transferred to the Holston-Conference.

R. A. Ellis transferred to the Texas Conference.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT GREENVILLE, N. C., Nov. 25-30, 1891.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, President; DONALD W. BAIN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Nathan H. D. Wilson, Kenneth D. Holmes, Lucius S. Massey, Edward E. Rose, Michael Bradshaw, John C. McCall, Jesse D. Bundy, Elias B. Wilcox, Jesse J. Porter, Major T. Best, Jesse W. Martin, Jesse T. Draper. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William Y. Everton, Jasper B. Thompson, George W. Starling, George G. Harley, George D. Langston, William B. Moore, John A. Rouse, Jesse F. Usrey, Nathaniel L. Seabolt, John C. Jones, William F. Galloway. 11.

C. Jones, William F. Galloway. 11.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Judson

Vernon. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Milton D. Hix, Robert H. Broom, Richard F. Taylor, Asa J. Parker, Henry G. Stamey, James H. M. Giles. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William C. Norman, Moses J. Hunt, James M. Lowder, John T. Finlayson, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Daniel A. Watkins, from the St. Louis Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? John H. Shore, Magruder H. Tuttle, Eli C. Sell, Neill McKay Watson, Louland S. Ethridge, Daniel Reid, Joseph G. Nelson, John R. Sawyer, William H. Puckett, Charles F. Sherrill, Edwin C. Glenn, George T. Simmons, Henderson Cole, John J. Barker, third year; James G. Johnson, fourth year. 15.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are

elected deacons? Robert H. Broom, Richard F. Taylor, Asa J. Parker, Henry G. Stamey. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Robert H. Broom, Richard F. Taylor, Asa J. Parker, Henry G. Stamey. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph B. Game, Major T. Best, Lucius S. Massey, Wesley Thompson, Jesse W. Martin, Peter N. Stainback, John T. B. Hoover, Kenneth R. Pugh. 8.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph B. Game, Lucius S. Massey, Wesley Thompson, Major T. Best, Jesse W. Martin, Peter N. Stainback, John T. B. Hoover, Kenneth R. Pugh. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Hampton McRae Jackson, Lenoidas M. Chaffin, Daniel C. Geddie. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Hampton McRae Jackson, Leonidas M. Chaffin, D. C. Geddie. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Isaac W. Avent, Thomas B. Reeks, William H. Call, John C. Crisp, Robert O. Burton, Richard W. Townsend, James B. Bobbitt, Edward L. Pell. 8.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Miles

Foy, James B. Bailey, George E. Wyche, Marcus C. Thomas, Nathan A. Hooker, Joseph H. Wheeler, Thomas C. Moses, David R. Bruton, Thomas C. Lovin, T. Page Ricaud, Joseph B. Martin, John W. North. 12. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Daniel Culbreth. 1.

Daniel Culbreth, son of Cornelius and Lucy Frazier Culbreth, was born in Sampson County, N. C., April 29, 1808. He was the eldest of fourteen children, eight of whom are still living. His paternal grand-father came from Scotland, and all of his children were baptized in the Presbyterian Church. His mother was a member of the Baptist Church. Through her faithfulness he claimed to have received his first religious impressions. He was happily converted at fourteen years of age, under the preaching of Rev. Bond English, of the South Carolina Conference, who was stationed in Fayette-ville, N. C., and joined the M. E. Church at that place October 7, 1825. He was licensed as an exhorter October 18, 1827, and to preach at Parker's Church, Black River Circuit, by Moses Brock, presiding elder, October 25, 1828. He was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference at New Berne, N. C., in 1831; ordained deacon at Petersburg, Va., by Bishop Hedding March 3, 1833; ordained elder at Lynchburg, Va., February 15, 1835, and received the following appointments: Trent Circuit, 1831; Snow Hill Circuit 1822, Albertagle Sound 1822, Belgish cuit, 1832; Albemarle Sound, 1833; Raleigh Circuit, 1834; Haw River Circuit, 1835-36; Snow Hill Circuit, 1837; Pittsylvania Circuit, 1838-39; Haw River Circuit (January), Tar River Circuit (December), 1840; Trent Circuit, 1841; Sampson Circuit, 1842-43; Raleigh Circuit, 1844; Nash Mission, 1845; Tar River Mission, 1846; Raleigh City Mission, 1847-48; Hillsboro Circuit, 1849-50; Raleigh City Mission, 1851-53; Raleigh African Mission, 1854; Fayetteville Circuit, 1855; Raleigh City Mission, 1856; Bladen Circuit, 1857-58; South River Mission, 1859-61; Magnolia Circuit, 1862; Elizabeth Circuit, 1863; Magnolia Circuit, 1864; Onslow Circuit, 1865–66; Everettsville Circuit, 1867–68; Lenoir Circuit, 1869–71; Snow Hill Circuit, 1872; New Berne Circuit, 1873; Craven Circuit, 1874-77; Smithville Circuit, 1878; Coharie Circuit, 1879-80. At the Winston Conference in 1880 he closed an unbroken pastoral service of fifty years by asking for a superannuated relation. On December 3, 1835, he was married to Miss Emeline L. Pullen, daughter of Turner and Elizabeth Pullen, of Wake County, N. C., who shared his toils for nineteen years, and added much to his ministerial success, and died in great peace June 23, 1854. On November 8, 1855, he was married to Mrs. Elizabeth West Carlton, widow of Rev. Peter Carlton, of Duplin, N. C., who was a true helpmeet until about five years ago, when she too was called by the Master to the reward of the

faithful. By the first marriage there was one son, who died of typhoid fever at Charleston, S. C., as a soldier, at the age of sixteen years; also two daughters, Mrs. W. B. Hutchings and Mrs. William Wynne, of Raleigh, N. C. Since the death of his second wife he has made his home with his daughters, where his presence was a constant benediction, and where he received as tender and unremitting kindness as kinship, purified by grace, could bestow. What was said of Barnabas well describes Uncle Culbreth: "He was a good man, and full of the-Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord." He was thoroughly renewed by grace—good-tempered, sweet, affable, and guileless. The presence of the Holy Ghost made him cheerful and happy and successful in being near to Christ. His confidence in God never failed. Much of his work was in very difficult and humble fields, yet he was fully assured that he should have food and raiment, and that the seed-sowing should result in a gracious ingathering of souls; and so it was, and shall be, for many will arise to call him blessed "in the great crowning day." For several years he had been confined most of the time to his sick room, which was indeed a Bethel where the presence of Jacob's God was his constant comfort. The many ministerial and other friends who honored themselves by visiting this man of God went away rejoicing at the complete triumph of grace in his rich experience. He looked anxiously for the summons of the Saviour, which greeted him at 10 p.m. January 7, 1891, at the home of his son-in-law, W. B. Hutchings. He answered the summons cheerfully, and has gone to that home where there are no partings.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

| | | Colored | |
|--|--------|---------|--------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Raleigh: Edenton Street | 712 | | 1 |
| Central Church | 311 | | 1 |
| Brooklyn | 131 | | |
| Cary Circuit | 515 | | 1 |
| Rolesville Circuit | 600 | | 1 |
| Smithfield Circuit | 479 | | 1 |
| Clayton Circuit | 396 | | |
| Franklinton Circuit | 361 | | 3 |
| Tar River Circuit | 536 | ******* | 1 |
| Youngsville Circuit Louisburg Station | 366 | | 1 |
| Louisburg Station | 206 | | |
| Oxford Station | 341 | | 2 |
| Oxford Circuit | 607 | | 2 1 |
| Granville Circuit | 610 | | 1 |
| Henderson Station | 248 | | |
| Buckhorn Circuit | 777 | | 2 |
| Dunn Circuit | 279 | | 3 |
| Newton Grove Circuit | 317 | | |
| | 7,792 | | 19 |

Durham District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|---------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Durham: Trinity | 452 | | 2 |
| Main Street | 405 | | |
| Carr Church | 164 | | |
| Durham Circuit | 671 | | 3 |
| Hillsboro Circuit | 644 | 1 | |
| Chapel Hill Station | 150 | 7 | 2 |
| Leasburg Cirenit | 301 | | 1 |
| Roxbury Circuit | 539 | | |
| Mt. Tirzah Circuit | 494 | | 2 |
| Person Circuit | 140 | | |
| Burlington Circuit | 511 | | |
| Alamance Circuit | 353 | | 1 |
| Haw River Circuit | 640 | | 1 |
| Pittsboro Cirenit | 610 | | 1 |
| Milton Circuit | 347 | | |
| Yaneeyville Circuit | 472 | | |
| Siler Circuit | 272 | | 2 |
| | 7,165 | 10 | 15 |

Fayetteville District.

| Hay Street and Campbellton Mis Cumberland Circuit | 270 337 544 397 359 248 569 356 324 544 498 | | 1 2 1 |
|---|---|--------|-------------|
| Cape Fear Circuit | 413 | | 1 |
| Lillington Circuit | 408 | | |
| Deep River Circuit | 524 480 | 1 | 2 |
| Pekin Circuit | 565 | 5 | 1 |
| Asbury Circuit | 801 | 1 | 1 |
| Prospect Circuit | 483 | •••••• | 1 |
| | 9,180 | 7 | 26 |

Wilmington District.

| · · | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|----|----|
| Wilmington: Graee Church | 5411 | 11 | 2 |
| Fifth Street | 544 | | ī |
| Bladen Street | 174 | | |
| Market Street | 88 | | |
| Scott's Hill Circuit | 489 | | 1 |
| Kenansville | 721 | 1 | |
| Magnolia Cirenit | 512 | | 1 |
| Clinton Circuit | 774 | | 1 |
| Sampson Circuit | 638 | 1 | 3 |
| Cokesbury Circuit | 489 | | |
| Bladen Circuit | 620 | | 2 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | 442 | 1 | 1 |
| Carver's Creek Circuit | 395 | | 1 |
| Whiteville Circuit | 480 | | 2 |
| Waccamaw Circuit | 396 | | 2 |
| Southport Station | 355 | | 1 |
| Brunswick Circuit | 588 | 2 | 1 |
| Brunswiek Mission | 228 | | 1 |
| Robeson Circuit | 420 | | 3 |
| | 8,894 | 6 | 23 |
| | , | | |

New Berne District.

| New Berne: Centenary | 583} |
|----------------------|---------|
| Haneock Street. | 88 1 |
| Goldsboro: St. Paul | 390 1 |
| St. John | 114 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | 632 4 |
| Fremont Circuit | 531 |
| Mt. Olive Circuit | 680 |
| Kinston Station | 256 1 |
| Snow Hill Circuit | 700 2 |
| La Grange Circuit | 590 |
| Craven Circuit | 628 2 |
| Jones Circuit | 567 |
| Onslow Circuit | 629 2 |
| Morehead Station | 252 |
| Beaufort Station | 349 1 |
| Carteret Cirenit | 498 3 |
| Pamlico Circuit | 564 1 1 |
| | 1 1 |

New Berne District (Continued).

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Straits Cirenit Core Sound Mission | 317 57 | | 2 1 |
| | 8,428 | 1 | 23 |

Warrenton District.

| Warrenton Circuit | 388 | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Warren Circuit | | | |
| Ridgeway Circuit | 543 | | |
| Littleton Circuit | 614 | | 1 |
| Weldon Circuit | | | |
| Halifax Circuit | | | |
| Battleboro and Whitaker's | 180 | | |
| Rocky Mount and Toisuot | | | |
| Nashville Circuit | | | |
| Wilson Station | 375 | | |
| Wilson Circuit | | | |
| Kenley Circuit Northampton Circuit | 256 | | |
| Northampton Circuit | 847 | | 2 |
| Murfreesboro Station | 116 | | |
| Garysburg Circuit | 486 | | |
| Bertie Circuit | | | |
| Harrellsville Circuit | 272 | | 1 |
| Meherrin Circuit | 636 | | 2 |
| | | | |
| | 7 274 | 9 | 15 |

Washington District.

| Washington Station | 379 | 1 | 1 |
|-------------------------------|-------|---|-----|
| Tarboro Station | 207 | | |
| Bethel Circuit | 456 | | 2 |
| Williamston and Hamilton Sta | 260 | | 2 2 |
| Greenville Station | 193 | | |
| Greenville Circuit | 252 | | 1 |
| Jamesville Circuit | 204 | | 2 |
| Vanceboro Cirenit | 410 | | 3 |
| South Edgecombe Circuit | 402 | | |
| Aurora Circuit | 368 | | |
| Bath Circuit | 387 | | 2 |
| Plymouth Station | 216 | | |
| Columbia Circuit | 546 | | |
| Mattamuskeet Circuit | 513 | | 1 |
| Fairfield Station | 124 | | |
| Swan Quarter Circuit | 388 | | |
| Oeracoke and Hatteras Circuit | 296 | | 2 |
| Kennekeet Circuit | 460 | | 4 |
| Dare Circuit | 483 | | |
| Kitty Hawk Mission | 144 | | 1 |
| Bethel Mission | 111 | | 1 |
| 6 | | | |
| | 6,789 | | 22 |

Recapitulation.

| Raleigh District | 7,792 | | 19 |
|------------------|--------|----|-----|
| Durham " | 7,165 | 10 | 15 |
| Favetteville " | 9,180 | 7 | 26 |
| Wilmington " | 8,894 | 6 | 23 |
| New Berne " | 8,428 | 1 | 23 |
| Warrenton " | 7,374 | 3 | 15 |
| Washington " | 6,789 | | 22 |
| Total this year | 55,622 | 27 | 143 |
| Total last year | 52,758 | 22 | 137 |
| Inerease | 2,864 | 5 | 6 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,024.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,793.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 583.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 4,286.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 35,035.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$5,025. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,215.16; Do-mestic Missions, \$6,254.36. Total, \$18,469.52. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,405.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 543; value, \$702,744.40. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 92; value, \$114,355.
Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-Trinity College: Teachers, 17; students, 207; endowment, \$110,000; value of property, \$90,000. Wesleyan Female College (Murfreesboro): Teachers, 5; students, 55; value of property, \$25,000. Littleton Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 75;

value of property, \$12,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Goldsboro, N. C.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. A. Cuninggim, P. E.

Raleigh: Edenton Street, J. N. Cole. Central Church, J. B. Hurley; J. B. Bob-

bitt, Sup. City Mission and Brooklyn, Kenneth D.

Holmes. Cary Circuit, P. L. Herman.
Rolesville Circuit, B. C. Allred.
Youngsville Circuit, to be supplied (by R.
H. Whitaker); E. H. Davis, Sup.

Franklinton Circuit. N. H. D. Wilson; E. L.

Pell, Sup.

Louisburg Station L. E. Thompson.
Tar River Circuit, B. B. Culbreth.
Granville Circuit, V. A. Sharpe.
Oxford Station, R. F. Bumpass.
Oxford Circuit, J. H. Hall. Raleigh Christian Advocate, F. L. Reid, Editor. Oxford Orphan Asylum, W. S. Black, Superintendent.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

E. A. Yates, P. E.

Durham: Trinity, R. C. Beaman. Main Street, F. A. Bishop. Carr Church, Oliver Ryder. Durham Circuit, Jonathan Sanford. Hillsboro Circuit, J. M. Lowder. Chapel Hill Station, N. M. Watson. Leasburg Circuit, L. S. Massey. Roxboro Circuit, T. N. Ivey. Mt. Tirzah Circuit, D. L. Earnhardt. Person Circuit, E. E. Rose. Burlington Circuit, J. E. Underwood. Alamance Circuit, M. J. Hunt. Milton Circuit, J. H. Shore. Yanceyville Circuit, G. W. Fisher. General Colporter, T. J. Gattis.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs, P. E.

Favetteville: Hay Street and Campbellton Mission, W. H. Moore and J. W. Martin. Cumberland Circuit, J. D. Bundy. Cokesbury Circuit, Philip Greening. Sampson Circuit, N. J. Parker. Lillington Circuit, Michael Bradshaw. Buckhorn Circuit, Erskine Pope; I. W. Avent, Sup.

Cape Fear Circuit, W. S. Chaffin. Pittsboro Circuit, N. E. Coltrane. Haw River Circuit, L. L. Johnson. Deep River Circuit, H. McRae Jackson. Siler City Circuit, to be supplied (by J. R.

Newlin). Carthage Circuit, J. A. Hornaday. Manly Circuit, W. J. Crowson. Jonesboro Circuit, John E. Thompson.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

M. L. Wood, P. E.

Rockingham Station, W. B. Doub. Rockingham Circuit, H. G. Stamey. Richmond Circuit, E. B. Wilcox. Mt. Gilead Circuit, G. B. Perry. Pekin Circuit, L. S. Etheridge. Prospect Circuit, to be supplied (by J. H. Frizelle). Asbury Circuit, D. A. Futrell. St. John Station, J. T. Lyon. Laurinburg Station, R. J. Moorman. Maxton and Caledonia Station, S. V. Hoyle. Maxton Circuit, A. D. Betts. Lumberton Circuit, F. B. McCall. Robeson Circuit, N. M. Jurney; R. W. Townsend, Sup.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

F. D. Swindell, P. E. Wilmington: Grace Church, W. C. Norman. Fifth Street, L. L. Nash. Bladen Street, C. W. Smith. Market Street, E. C. Sell. Scott's Hill Circuit, H. B. Anderson. Onslow Circuit, J. L. Keen. Magnolia Circuit, R. L. Warlick. Kenansville Circuit, A. R. Raven.
Clinton Circuit, J. M. Ashby.
Bladen Circuit, D. C. Geddie.
Elizabeth Circuit, W. H. Townsend.
Whiteville Circuit, W. A. Forbes. Waccamaw Circuit, to be supplied (by J. M. Marlow) Brunswick Mission, T. J. Browning. Brunswick Circuit, J. B. Thompson. Southport Station, C. P. Jerome.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT. W. S. Rone, P. E.

Carver's Creek Circuit, Daniel Reid.

New Berne: Centenary, R. A. Willis. Hancock Street, to be supplied (by John F. Butt) Goldsboro: St. Paul, B. R. Hall.

Goldsboro: St. John, M. D. Hix.
Goldsboro Circuit, M. M. McFarland.
Mt. Olive Circuit, M. H. Tuttle.
La Grange Circuit, R. H. Broom.
Snow Hill Circuit, J. T. Abernethy.
Kinston Station, F. M. Shamburger.
Grifton Circuit, Major T. Best.
Craven Circuit, J. G. Johnson.
Jones Circuit, R. B. Gilliam.
Carteret Circuit, J. G. Nelson.
Morehead Station, C. W. Robinson.
Beaufort Station, C. F. Sherrill.
Pamlico Circuit, to be supplied (by F. S. Becton).
Straits Circuit, George W. Starling.
Core Sound Mission, to be supplied (bv Joseph Carraway).

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. John, P. E.
Washington Station, W. S. Davis; W. H.

Call, Sup.
Greenville Station, George F. Smith.
Greenville Circuit, R. F. Taylor.
Jamesville Circuit, N. H. Guyton.
Plymouth Station, W. B. Moore.
Roper City Station, J. T. Finlayson.
Columbia Circuit, Henderson Cole.
Dare Circuit, J. J. Porter.
Roanoke Island Circuit, J. R. Sawyer.
Kennekeet Circuit, J. A. Rouse.
Ocracoke and Hatteras Circuit, N. L. Seabolt.
Mattamuskeet Circuit, I. A. White.
Fairfield Station, C. W. Cain.
Swan Quarter Circuit, G. D. Langston.
Pantego Circuit, W. Y. Everton.
Washington Circuit, to be supplied (by W. F. Jones).
Aurora Circuit, J. E. Bristowe and W. F.
Galloway.
Vanceboro Circuit, to be supplied (by J. W.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Gurganus).

S. D. Adams, P. E.

Warrenton Circuit, Alpheus McCullen; R. O. Burton, Sup.

Warren Circuit, C. O. DuRant; T. B. Reeks, Sup.
Ridgeway Circuit, J. W. Jenkins.
Henderson Station, W. L. Cuninggim.
Littleton Circuit, R. P. Troy.
Weldon Station, J. A. Green.
Aurelian Circuit, Jesse T. Draper.
Halifax Circuit, W. L. Grissom.
Garysburg Circuit, T. J. Dailey.
Northampton Circuit, L. J. Holden.
Meherrin Circuit, J. H. M. Giles.
Murfreesboro Station, J. A. Lee.
Harrellsville Circuit, B. B. Holder.
Bertie Circuit, Z. T. Harrison.
Littleton Female College, J. M. Rhodes,
President.

WILSON DISTRICT.

G. A. Oglesby, P. E.

Wilson Station, J. H. Cordon.

Spring Hope Circuit, to be supplied (by J. T. B. Hoover).

Nashville Circuit, L. M. Chaffin.
Recky Mount Station, J. O. Guthrie.
Battleboro and Whitaker's, G. T. Simmons.
Tarboro Station and Mission, D. H. Tuttle and J. C. McCall.
Bethel Circuit, J. C. Jones.

Williamston and Hamilton Station, G. G. Harley.

South Edgecombe Circuit, E. C. Glenn.
Fremont Circuit, W. W. Rose.
Kenly Circuit, D. A. Watkins.
Smithfield Circuit, W. H. Puckett.
Dunn Circuit, J. D. Pegram.
Newton Grove Circuit, J. F. Usrey.
Clayton Circuit, J. J. Barker.

W. S. Creasey transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, and stationed at Tryon Street, Charlotte.

W. A. Wilson transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, and missionary

F. M. Edwards transferred to the Virginia Conference, and appointed to Chester-field.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

Held at Cartersville, Ga., December 9-15, 1891.

BISHOP KEY, President; J. W. HEIDT, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Henry M. Harrison, James Walker Taylor, Joel T. Daves, Jr., Alexander H. S. Bugg, John R. Lewis, Clayton Quillian, Henry S. Bradley, Jr., James E. Dickey, Henry F. Braham, Lewis A. Green, J. W. F. Gilreath. 11. R. Toombs DuBose, of class of second year, absent on account of sickness,

was continued in class of first year.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John W. Quillian, F. W. McCleskey, W. T. Hunnicutt, William Murdock, J. P. Burgess, W. R. Kennedy, Felix L. Church, Givens W. Farr, James E. Russell. 10. John Spier, of class of third year, absent on account of sickness, was continued in class of second year.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? R. Frank Eakes, Augustus A. Tilly, Arthur B. Pope, John S. Askew, John F. Davis, Bryan H. Green. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Robert L.

Campbell.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. H. Green, from the North Alabama Conference; T. R. Mc-Carty, from the Alabama Conference; J. Ware Brown, from the South Carolina Conference; C. Evans Pattillo, from the Pacific Conference.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

J. Lane Ware, Gustavus J. Orr, Fletcher Walton, John F. Tyson, Duncan M. Edwards, John W. Bailey, Beverly P. Allen, Arthur S. Harris, Simeon W. Rogers, Anderson C. Cantrell. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Arthur B. Pope. 1. Henry R. Davies, orders recognized from the M.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Authur B. Pope. 1

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Pitchford P. Manning, Joseph E. Duren, Joel E. Coney, Isaac C. West, Robert P. Neal, John W. Gober, Thomas J. Turner, Wallace R. Kennedy, Andrew J. Hutchison, Elijah P. Paden, James A. Park, M. T. Mc-Gee, M. R. Hughes, B. D. Cook, H. D. Hutchison, J. C. Edmondson. 16.

ison, J. C. Edmondson. 16.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? P. P. Manning, J. E. Duren, J. E. Coney, I. C. West, R. P. Neal, T. J. Turner, W. R. Kennedy, A. J. Hutchison, E. P. Paden, J. A. Park, M. R. Hughes, M. T. McGee, B. D. Cook, H. D. Hutchison, J. C. Edmondson, J. W. Gober. 16.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Walter B. Dillard, Ford McRee, William S. Stevens, John R. Speck, William I. Singleton, Melville S. Williams.

William L. Singleton, Melville S. Williams, Benjamin H. Trammell, William F. Colley,

Jesse M. Owens, Clarence M. Verdel, Lorenzo D. Coggin, Henry R. Davies. 12.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. B. Dillard, Ford McRee, W. S. Stevens, J. R. Speck, W. L. Singleton, M. S. Williams, B. H. Trammell, W. F. Colley, J. M. Oweng, C. M. Verdel, L. D. Control L. M. Oweng, C. M. Verdel, L. M. ley, J. M. Owens, C. M. Verdel, L. D. Cog-

gin.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Albertus W. Smith, William R. Stilwell, James L. Ivey, John H. Johnson. M. F. Kinard, orders recognized from the

Congregational Methodist Church; Robert H. Bullock, orders recognized from the Bap-

tist Church. 6.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? W. R. Stilwell, J. L. Ivey, J. H. Johnson. 3.

John C. Davidson, at his own request.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Hughes, R. H. Jones, J. T. Norris, W. T. Norman, R. W. Rogers, J. R. Smith, J. J. Morgan, B. F. Payne, G. C. Andrews, E. G. Murrah, S. D. Clements, J. R. Mayson, A. S. Adams, L. P. Neese, J. W. Roberts. 15.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. R. Rosser, M. G. Smith, J. M. Arnold, W. F. Smith, W. J. Scott, F. F. Reynolds, J. W. Baker, J. Chambers, J. A. Rosser, M. G. Hamby, M. F. Malsby, J. J. Singleton, G. G. Smith, J. M. Armstrong, L. Rush, T. S. L. Harwell, F. P. Langford, J. L. Perryman, M. W. Arnold, W. F. Smith, W. D. Shoo. D. Shea.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. A. Simmons, A. J. Deavors, J. L. Lupo, W. W. Oslin, J. H. Baxter, M. H. White, J. B. C. Quillian, E. T. Hendrick, Eli Smith, W. H. Potter. 9.

WILLIAM ASBURY SIMMONS, one of the purest and saintliest of all our brethren, was born March 17, 1823; and fell asleep in Jesus December 16, 1890. He was the son of Rev. John and Eliza Simmons, and grandson of James Simmons, who moved from North Carolina to Hancock, Ga., in 1782. His ancestry were deeply pious. His father—for many years a member of the old Georgia Conference—lived at Oxford until the graduation of his sons-James N., William A., and John C. His mother was the purest type of a Christian character, and devoted to her children. At the call of the Church she blessed and sent forth her two youngest boys—William A. and John C—as missionaries to California in 1851. William had been preaching since his graduation, in 1844, in the mountains and southwestern part of Georgia. He preached in California to the rough, impulsive miners for nearly three His health failing, he returned to Georgia. While in California he married Miss Georgia B. Coles, daughter of Dr. Coles, of Boston, Mass., who was herself engaged in mission work there—a woman highly cultured and a consecrated Christian; a worthy helpmate for thirty-five years. They served the Columbus Mission in 1856; she teaching the mission school and he preaching and visiting. The next year he served Vineville and Macon City Mission. His health again failing, he spent 1858-59 in the North. He was appointed to Sparta in 1860, West Point in 1861, and from there, in July, went to the army in Virginia, as chaplain of the Eleventh Georgia Regiment, where he remained until the surrender. He afterward served the following charges: Calhoun Circuit, Dahlonega District, Oconee (Athens), Lexington, Acworth, Cave Spring, Newman Circuit, Greenville, Norcross, St. Paul (Atlanta). On account of his wife's health he transferred to the South Georgia Conference in 1880, and served the Attapulgus Circuit two years. Buying a place in Florida, he transferred to that Conference in 1883, and served one year each at Lake Jessup and Indian River Missions. In 1885, at the solicitation of his old friends in the ministry, he transferred to his old Conference. He was no longer effective, but did work in some of the Atlanta Churches as temporary supply. Last summer and fall he spent in the mountains of North Georgia, preaching almost every day at the camp and protracted meetings, and gained flesh and strength and was baptized afresh with the Holy Spirit. He had hoped to receive an appointment at the last Conference, but the baptism of the Spirit was not unto continued labor in the field, but in preparation for his translation to his reward and to the company of. the sanctified hosts above. After the departure of his dear wife, the year before, he thought, talked, and preached much of heaven. She had often said to him: "William, continue to preach as long as you live on earth." "He plowed to the end of his row, and the angels met him and took him home." He fell asleep while reading his Bible, and he awoke in glory—in the home of his dear friend, George Webster, of Atlanta. He left us without saving good-bye, but we know where he has gone.

Andrew Jackson Deavors was born in Spartanburg District, S. C., May 15, 1814. He was converted and joined the Church in 1827, in the thirteenth year of his age. In 1838 he was admitted on trial in the Georgia Conference, and ordained deacon in 1842 and elder 1843. He was junior preacher at Elberton in 1839, and at Watkinsville in 1840. The Conference records do not give. the appointments from 1841 to 1850. He was transferred to the Florida Conference in 1842, and returned to the Georgia Conference in 1845; served the Factory Mission (Athens) in 1851; Broad River Mission, 1852-53; Jacksonville, 1855; Clayton Mission, 1856; Carnesville, 1857; Broad River Colored Mission, 1858-59; Paulding Mission, 1860; Powder Springs, 1861; Paulding Mission, 1862-63; Sandtown, 1864; Powder Springs, 1866; supernumerary, 1867-68; superannuated, 1869-82; supernumerary, 1883; superannuated, 1884-91. He departed for heaven in Franklin County, Ga., near Allen's Camp Ground, March 7, 1891. "His labors extended from the mountains to the seashore, during a long life of unceasing toil. Two leading motives influenced him through life: to make sure of heaven himself and persuade all he could to go with him." In preaching he often got happy, and great power came upon his congrega-

tion. His work did not cease with his superannuation. He probably won as many souls to Christ during these years as in the regular work. If his holy life had accomplished no other end than to have touched the heart of the little boy who watered and fed his circuit horse at Watkinsville, and who is now Bishop Atticus G. Haygood, leading the hope of our Church beyond the Rockies, it would have been a grandly successful life. But thousands will rise up to call him blessed, and many thousands, whose souls received salvation through him, will give joyful welcome into everlasting habitation.

James L. Lupo was born in South Carolina March 2, 1821; and died June 30, 1891, in Conyers, Ga. Brother Lupo was converted in childhood, and joined the Church when ten years old. He was married four times. First, to Miss Turnipseed, then to Miss Leitner, then to Miss Masengill, and again to Miss Clemmie C. Gober, who survives him. His Conference history is as follows: Entering the old Georgia Conference in 1856, he served Fulton Circuit in 1859; Cave Spring Circuit, 1860; Carrollton Circuit, 1861-62; Campbellton, 1863-64; Pike Circuit, 1865; Ringgold Circuit, 1866-67; Fayette Circuit, 1868-70; Morgan Circuit, 1871-72; Rock Springs Circuit, 1873; Lincolnton, 1874; Morgan Circuit, 1875-76; was Superintendent of the Orphans' Home from 1877 to 1882; Oconee Factory Mission, 1883-84; Snapping Shoals Circuit, 1885; and then superannuate to the time of his death. Brother Lupo was an industrious, energetic, earnest man, and in the varied experiences of his long and honored life vindicated the judgment of his brethren in the positions to which he was assigned. His admirable business and administrative qualities contributed much to the success of the Orphans' Home during his seven years' service there. He was a man of decided convictions, tenacious in his views; but well poised, gentle, and conservative. He had the courage of his convictions, and was true to the views of his duty. He was a wise counselor, and will be sorely missed by those who knew him best. God led him gently through the threescore and ten years of allotted life, and gathered him then into the heavenly garner, like a shock of corn fully ripe.

WILLIAM W. OSLIN, one of the most useful and faithful men Georgia Methodism has known, died at Harlem, Ga., April 27, 1891. He was born at Culloden, that good old town which has given so many strong men to Georgia, August 29, 1831. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at eight years of age. He was married to Miss Georgia V. Hickman December 28, 1855, and soon after his marriage entered the ministry, continuing in the ranks of the local preachers until 1860, when, at the session of the

Géorgia Conference which met at Augusta. he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Columbus in 1858. His name appears on the list, followed by the words "of Alabama," which indicates that he was probably licensed to preach in that State. He was ordained an elder by Bishop Pierce at Athens in January, 1865. His itinerant life embraced more than thirty-one years, during all of which time he was on the effective list, except during the years 1879-80 and a part of 1891, when he was superannuated by ill health; and 1885, when he was supernumerary. His appointments were as follows; Lawrenceville Circuit, 1861, with James L. Fowler as his junior preacher; army chaplain, 1863; Alpharetta, 1864; Monticello, 1865; Monticello and colored charge, 1866; Muscogee Circuit (in the South Georgia Conference after the division of the Georgia Conference in 1866), 1867. He transferred to the North Georgia Conference at the end of the year 1867. He was appointed to Monticello in 1868; Chalybeate Springs and colored charge, 1869; Putnam, with a junior preacher to be supplied, 1870; Putnam Circuit, with J. S. Embry as his junior preacher, 1872; Putnam Circuit, with S. A. Mitchell as his junior preacher, 1873; Watkinsville, with W. W. Lumpkin as his junior with W. W. Hampain as his junior preacher, 1874; Watkinsville Circuit, with W. H. Trammell as his junior preacher, 1875–76; Watkinsville Circuit, with W. A. Candler as his junior preacher, 1877; Appling Circuit, with A. W. Quillian as his junior preacher. ior preacher, 1878; superannuated, 1879–80; Newborn Circuit, 1881; East Point Circuit, 1882; Little River Circuit, 1883; Lincolnton Circuit, with E. P. Bonner (supply) as his junior preacher, 1884; superannuated and attached to Harlem Circuit, 1885; Grovetown Mission, 1886–87; Acworth, 1888; Factory Mission, in Athens District, 1889; Flowery Branch, 1890. At the last session of the North Georgia Conference he was superannuated on account of ill health. Rallying somewhat, and desiring to provide for his family, he left his home at Harlem last February, and undertook business in Macon. Of the remaining days his daughter writes: "His health continued to decline; but still he would not surrender, thinking he would improve, until his physicians told him that he had heart disease and was likely to die at any moment. Then he wrote us saving that he was coming home right away. Fearing for him to come alone, Alfred went after him and brought him home. He suffered greatly, and lived only an hour after he reached home, though he ate supper and walked all over the house after he came. Hence we had no idea that the end was so near, and his death was a great shock to us." He was a clear, cogent, honest, and fearless preacher, whose ministry was always and everywhere beautiful. It is not an overstatement to say that thousands were brought to

Christ by him. To his gifts as a preacher was added in uncommon measure the gift of song, and this gift was consecrated to God. With it sinners were subdued and saints comforted in the great congregation; by it, around the family altar and in social life, his household was inspired and his friends edified, and it cheered the dying and consoled the bereaved. And now at last the loving husband, the tender father, the faithful minister, the sweet singer, has gone away to the kingdom above to join the multitude which no man can number before the throne of the Lamb.

James Hamilton Baxter was born in Gwinnett County, Ga., March 26, 1848. He was converted in September, 1868, and joined the North Georgia Conference that winter at Griffin. He was on the Watkinsville Circuit in 1869 as junior to Brother R. J. Harwell. He served the Little River Circuit in 1870-71; Gainesville, 1872-73; Covington, 1874; Greenville and Trinity, 1875; Newnan, 1876-77; Cartersville, 1878; Dalton, 1879; Elberton Station, 1880-82; Edgewood, 1883; Marietta, 1884-85; Eatonton, 1886; presiding elder of Elberton District, 1887-91. His last appointment was that of presiding elder of the Augusta District. He preached his last sermon the first Sunday in March at Milledgeville, that being his twenty-fifth sermon on the new district. Soon after beginning his work this year, he was attacked with la grippe, and never recovered from its effects. Every visit that he made to the charges of the district, from the middle of January to his last quarterly meeting early in March, took him from a bed of sickness. The exposure affected his already disabled throat, causing him to lose his voice, and producing such diseased conditions as rendered his recovery hopeless. On the first day of October last, at his home in Decatur, Ga., in the midst of his loving family, "he fell on sleep and was gathered to his fa-Brother Baxter was married May 9, 1872, to Miss Fannie Thrasher, of Clarke County, Ga., and they lived together for more than nineteen years in the sweetest companionship. Her gentle, consecrated life warmed the fervor of his own, and refined the stronger fiber of his nature. Their children-four in number-rose up to love and bless the counsels and guiding hands of parents who were agreed and made home happy. Brother Baxter belonged to a race of heroic lineage. He was descended from Scotchlrish ancestry, and was manly and brave. He was a man of one book, and yet he read and pondered many books, as comments and suggestions on the "Book of books." His sermons were chiefly expository and doctrinal. He put his best mind into his pulpit work, and most of it could be printed as uttered. His habit and practice of accuracy were demands of his mental nature. Figures had life for him, and he made them tell in argument and conclusion. He was a consecrated man. Every movement of his soul was toward Christ. He longed for him, looked for him, waited for him, knew his touch and was familiar with the Master's voice. He loved his Lord, and has never seen an hour since he gave his heart to him that he would not willingly have died for him. Brother Baxter was fond of writing for his own improvement, and for the press. His busy pen began early in his ministry, on his sermons and articles for the Church papers. He wrote on many subjects, always well and to the point. In 1885 he prepared and published a portly pamphlet on the subject of sanctification. The publication was well received, and has passed through several editions. It is well written, and presents his views with clearness and ability. Last year his sermons on "The Three Dispensations" and "The Spiritual Life" were published, and are fine productions. His style is terse and logical, and his productions may be read and reread with profit. As Conference Secretary, during the past six years, he achieved a record of high rank, having been repeatedly commended by the General Conference as keeping a journal of rare excellence. He was patient and kind in his official intercourse with his brethren, and never lost an opportunity of doing them every possible kindness. He was a secretary of secretaries. He died as he had lived —full of confidence in God. He did not doubt for one moment. He believed that his conversion entered him into God's kingdom, and at death the life begun continues, expanding into rich completeness. He often said: "Eternal life is the life, after all. This life is given that we may secure that." whispered words which can never be forgotten he said to the writer a day or two before his death, when he knew he was in sight of the pearly gate: "I shall not die. I shall live forever; for 'whosoever liveth' and believeth in me shall never die.' I have not been or done all that I might have, but Christ is my all in all, and I shall soon be with him in his glory." And so he passed away, and is even now with the Lord.

MILLER H. WHITE was born October 17, 1813; and died at Grantville, Ga., April 23, 1891, in the seventy-eighth year of his age. Converted to God in early life, he was little more than a youth when he began the heroic life of the "rifle, ax, and saddlebags." Honored of God with marked usefulness and rare pulpit power, his days were many, when, in the ripeness of mellow age, he was summoned from the ranks of the veterans to the rewards of glory. He was one of the last survivors of the noble band of Methodist itinerants who organized circuits in Georgia which are now districts, and traveled districts whose territory now includes a whole Annual Conference. His marriage, September 30, 1841, with Miss Sarah Ben-

nett, of Columbus, Ga., brought to him the sympathy and encouragement of a devoted wife and opened the way for increased efficiency in his loved employ. Having a great fondness for the medical profession, he pursued the studies necessary, and in due time received the degree of M.D. His skill as a physician, as all his gifts, was laid at the Master's feet, and enabled him to minister to the bodies of men at the same time that he cared for their souls. His Conference history is as follows: He entered the Georgia Conference, and his first appointment was Altamaha Mission in 1835; Lincolnton, 1836; St. Mary's and Satilla, 1837; Tallahassee and Quincy, 1838; Fort Gaines, 1839; Zebulon Circuit, 1841–42, and at some time between 1842 and 1851 was appointed presiding elder (the records are not perfect); Columbus Factory Mission, 1851; without appointment on account of ill health, 1852; superannuated, 1853-59; supernumerary, 1860-66; Culloden, 1867; Greenville, 1868; superannuated, 1869-70; Thomaston, 1871-72; transferred to the Comille, 1873; ference and appointed to Camilla, 1873; Camilla, 1874; transferred to the North Georgia Conference, and superannuated, 1874; Whiteside, 1876–77; Grantville, 1878– 80; superannuated, 1881–91. Thus it appears that his ministry embraced a period of nearly sixty years, and extended over the entire State, from the seaboard to the mountains. It had in it all the variety of work the system affords, short of the general superintendency. He was junior preacher, then preacher in charge; circuit preacher, station preacher, and presiding elder. He was supernumerary for awhile, and when literally worn out, took a superan-nuated relation. In this relation he passed the last decade of his life, ripening and mellowing for his translation. The good people of Grantville loved him as children love a father. The preachers on the circuits, and the presiding elders on the districts, gathered immeasurable helpfulness in their work from association with him. He was always ready to preach, when his health permitted, and the calls for his services in the contiguous pulpits far exceeded the limits of his ability to meet them. On his deathbed he said: "I had prepared some new sermons, and wanted to preach them, but if my Lord says it is enough, I am content;" and then added: "I would not live always, I ask not to stay. All is well." His end was peace. He sleeps in the little cemetery at Grantville, by the side of his faithful wife, who, for nearly fifty years, had been the cheerful companion of his toilsome pilgrimage, but who had entered into rest a short while before him. Six children survive to cherish the memory of one of the kindest, most devoted fathers that ever lived.

J. B. C. QUILLIAN was born in Habersham County, Ga., October 27, 1824. When quite

a little boy he was converted, and joined the Methodist Church. At the age of seventeen he was licensed to preach, and admitted on trial into the Georgia Conference in 1845. He was married most happily to Miss Elizabeth J. Causey, October 11, 1840. In his home at Douglasville, Ga., he sweetly fell asleep May 29, 1891. Brother Quillian's first charge was the Waynesboro Circuit. After that he served successfully the Elberton and Cassville Circuits, which at that time included Rome, Cave Spring, and Cedartown; Powder Spring Circuit, Blairsville Mission, and Franklin Circuit. On the lastnamed work his health gave way and he was superannuated, which relation he sustained at the time of his death. Brother Quillian was a man of rare character and endowments. Never of robust frame, and forced to take special precautions as to his health through the greater part of his life, he yet found time and opportunity to preach, visit, and write in the interests of the Church. His preaching, his frequent contributions to the religious press, and his books gave evidence of a mind rich in spiritual and poetic material, and of that high order which commands the closest attention, while it affords the purest pleasure. As his life lengthened out in the peaceful retirement of his happy home, he came nearer and nearer to the hearts of his neighbors and friends. He was their counselor and comforter in times of distress and preplexity; married their children and buried their dead. His conversation truly was in heaven, and death was to him only a transition to a happier and holier state.

E. T. HENDRICK was born in Warren County, Ga., November 21, 1856. He was powerfully converted when about fourteen years of age. He was licensed to preach in 1876, and admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1880. In 1883 he was happily married to Miss Georgia Lovingood, who, with four children, survives him. His death occurred at Thomaston, Ga., August 1, 1891. His Conference history is as follows: Lavonia Circuit (as supply), 1880; Franklin Springs Mission, 1881; Etowah Mission, 1882; Hiwassee Mission, 1883; Salt Springs Mission, 1884; Etowah Circuit, 1885; Morgantown Mission, 1886; Tilton Mission, 1887; Fairmount Circuit, 1888; Coosa Circuit, 1889; Upson Mission, 1890-91. This list of appointments tells of a life of hard work with little pay. But it tells yet more emphatically of a life consecrated to Christ and his Church. Brother Hendrick's endowments for this work were: A body of unusual size and vigor, a clear, well-balanced mind, a will which faltered at no difficulties, and a faith which took hold upon Christ and his word like the heart of a little child. He was a man of sweet and gentle nature, patient and earnest, asking only the privilege of serving the Church of his Lord; and with only one purpose—that of fidelity to the trust reposed in him. He died at his post, laying down his life as a sacrifice to the cause he loved so well. A good man has gone from us—one true and tried, pure and faithful—and his "works do follow him."

ELI SMITH was born in Jackson County, Ga., and was about forty-three years old at the time of his death. His parents were religious, and at an early age he joined the Church to which he gave his life. He was received on trial in the North Georgia Conference, November 27, 1872; ordained a dea-con by Bishop Wightman in 1874; and an elder by Bishop Pierce in 1876. He served Clayton Mission in 1873; Pike Circuit, 1874; Cleveland, 1875-76; Roswell, 1877; Blairs-ville, 1878; Walesca, 1879; Danielsville, 1880
-81; Dawsonville, 1882; Ringgold, 1883; Clarkesville, 1884-85; Homer, 1886; Bethlehem, 1887-88; Fairmount, 1889; Coosa Circuit, 1890; Ringgold, 1891. These nineteen appointments were faithfully served, with the exception of Coosa in 1890. Owing to the condition of his health, he was permitted to rest. From a record in his Bible, I find that he received one thousand nine hundred and fifty-one persons into the Methodist Church, or a little over one hundred annually. At the time of his death thirty-three had joined the Church on the Ringgold Circuit. This was the least number that he had ever received. On the Roswell Circuit he received two hundred and sixty-one. His annual salary ran from \$34 to \$575. Most of the years in these nine-teen he received less than \$400. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Hattie Trimble, of Bartow County. They were married December 23, 1879. She died December 7, 1889. His second wife was Miss Helen Trimble. They were married October 24, 1890. He leaves two children by his first wife. He preached his last sermon on August 30, 1891, at Boynton's, on the Ringgold Circuit. One distinguishing characteristic of Brother Smith was his power over men. Without seeming effort or intention he led and controlled them. In addition to his gifts and unction as a preacher, he had that rare wisdom of knowing just how to bring the penitent soul to Christ. He worked to the close of life, preaching on the Sunday before his death on the Saturday following. On September 5, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, after talking triumphantly of a crown and kingdom, the chariot of his Lord called for him. He stepped within, and was borne into the mansions of bliss.

Weyman H. Potter was born in Laurens County, S. C., April 11, 1828. He was converted to God at the early age of twelve years, at Salem Camp Ground. In 1851 he was married to Miss Sarah Betterson, and this happy union continued for nearly forty years, during which time five children were

born unto them. His second marriage was to Mrs. Georgia S. Bray in 1890. Dr. Potter's Conference history is as follows: He joined the Georgia Conference in 1853, and was sent to Cuthbert in 1854-55; Andrew Fe-male College, 1856; Hamilton, 1857; Trinity Male College, 1856; Hamilton, 1857; Trinity Church (Savannah), 1858-59; Rome, 1860; St. John, 1861-62; Georgia Relief Hospital Association, 1863-65; St. John (Augusta), 1866. He was presiding elder of the Augusta District, 1867-70; Atlanta District, 1871-74; Athens District, 1875-78; La Grange District, 1879-81; Rome Station, 1882. In the early part of 1882 he left Rome to take the editorial chair of the Weslevan Christian Advances and continued Wesleyan Christian Advocate, and continued in this position during 1883-89. He was Missionary Secretary in 1890-91, until his valuable and honored life closed at Austell, Ga., October 11, 1891. The early years of this gifted and distinguished man gave promise of the rich endowments which unceasingly unfolded and enlarged to the close of his life. In 1849 he graduated at Emory College with the highest honors of his class. His brain power was ponderous and massive, so that his acquired learning was grounded upon foundations of extraordinary strength. As a preacher his great mind grasped the fundamental truths of the word of God, and his sermons manifested the genius of keenest analysis and clearest exegesis. In preaching he usually began calmly, advanced steadily, gathering step by step related truths to his main theme, until the side lights were all converged into the focal blaze of his thought, which now shone upon his audience a sunburst of brilliancy and power. There were times when he preached with such wonderful unction as to bear his hearers completely aloft with him, sweeping everything in the spiritual current of his mighty baptismal tide. At Trinity Church, Atlanta, a great sermon by him, on Missions, confirmed the heart of Miss Laura Haygood in a determination to go as missionary to China. As a presiding elder he was esteemed in the cabinet, as well as by his brethren in his districts, one of the wisest, tenderest, most faithful and successful officers of the Church. He was many times elected to the General Conference; was a delegate to the first Ecumenical Conference (London); also to the second, at Washington, D. C. He was President of the Board of Trustees of the Wesleyan Female College, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Emory College. In editing the Wesleyan Christian Advocate for eight years, he kept our Church organ in the forefront of all the grand religious movements of the times. His writings were always fresh and strong. When made Missionary Secretary, those who knew him felt that his long study of the mission fields, and advocacy of the cause made him in this department "the chariot of" our "Israel, and the horsemen thereof." Returning home from

the Holston Conference sick, he passed into the heavens after a short illness in the bosom of his family at his home, in Austell, Ga. A mighty man and prince in Israel has fallen. His end was peace.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of I. M. Blanton, who was expelled for immorality.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

Athens District.

| Ainens District. | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Mem- bers. | Loc'E Pr's. |
| First Church. | 593 | 4 |
| Oconee Street | 354 | 2: |
| Factory Mission | 279 | 1 |
| Factory Mission | 387 | ***** |
| Watkinsville | 490 | 3 |
| Winterville | 468 | 1 |
| Lexington | 292 | 1 |
| Woodstock | 77 246 | |
| Green Circuit. | 315 | |
| White Plains | 383 | |
| Norwood. | 507 | 3 |
| Washington | 197 | |
| Broad River | 523 | 2 |
| Little River | 370 | 3 |
| Jefferson Mission | 212 | 2 |
| North Atlanta District. | 5,693 | . 24 |
| First Church | 1,310 | 6 |
| Payne's Chapel | 660 | |
| Grace Church | 343 | 1 |
| Merritt's Avenue | 157 | |
| Hendrix Mission | | |
| Edgewood | 141 | |
| Fulton Circuit | 530 | |
| Marietta and Olinville | 458 | |
| Acworth | 507 540 | |
| Woodstock | 401 | 9 |
| Etowah | | |
| Hickory Flat | 333 | 2 |
| Cherokce | 359 | 1 |
| Canton | 152 | 2 4 |
| Walcsca | 16: | |
| Donglasville | 318 | 3 2 |
| Salt Springs | 34 | |
| Austell | | |
| Powder Springs | 558 | |
| South Atlanta District. | 8,219 | 9 49 |
| Trinity | 1,04 | |
| Walker Street | | |
| St. Paul's | 654 | |
| Park Street Asbury | 390 | |
| St. John. | 279 | 0 2 |
| East Point | 58 | 4 2 |
| Bolton | 42 | |
| Palmetto and Fairburn | | |
| Jackson | | |
| Favetteville | 54 | |
| Inman | 41 | |
| Flovilla | 42 | |
| Jenkinsburg | . 24 | |
| Morrow's Station | . 49 | |
| MaDonough | . 52 | |
| Snapping Shoals | . 58 | 4 2 |
| | | _ |

8,651

| Augusta District. | Mem- bers. | Loc' | | Gainesville District (Continued) | Mem- | Loc' |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| John | 537 | | 2 | Logausville | 415 | |
| t. James | 733 | | 2 | Gwinnett | 698 | |
| sbury | 765 | | 3 | Jug Tavern | 482 | |
| t. Luke, | 556 | | 1 | Monroe | 536 | |
| road Street | 300 | | 1 | Flowery Branch | 458 | |
| ichniond | 438 | | 3 | Dawsonville | 511 | |
| rovetown | | | 1 | | | - |
| ppling | 247 | · | | | 8,145 | 5 |
| arleni | 449 | | 4 | Griffin District. | -,- | |
| homson | 304 | | 2 | | 40= | |
| lesena | 404 | | | Griffin | 465 | |
| arrenton | | | 5 | Milner | 505 | |
| ulverton | | | | Orchard Hill | 294 | |
| parta | | | ï | Zebylon | 650 | |
| ancock | | | | Barnesville | 370 | |
| lilledgeville | | | | Upson Mission | 341 | |
| aldwin | . 329 | | | The Rock | 350 | 1 |
| outh Baldwin | | | | Thomaston | 207 | 1 |
| out Daid will | 120 | | •• | Culloden | 258 | |
| | 7.016 | | - | Forsyth | 231 | |
| 70 11 meets | 7,910 | 1 2 | 25 | Forsyth Circuit | 431 | |
| Dahlonega District. | | | | West Monroe | 368 | |
| ahlonega | .1 230 | 2. | 4 | Senoia | 589 | |
| umnkin Mission | 348 | | 2 | Turin | 478 | |
| umpkin Mission | | | | | | |
| leveland | 1,05 | | 11 | Jonesboro | 402 | |
| layton | | | | Hampton | 442 | |
| owns County Mission | | | | Concord | 210 | 0 |
| lairsville | | | 6 | | 0.00 | |
| organtown | | | 3 | | 6,588 | 3 : |
| llijay | . 29 | | 1 | La Grange District. | | |
| asper | . 18 | 1 | 1 | | 1 469 | 10 |
| | - | | _ | La Grange | 525 | ~1 |
| | 3,44 | 6 2 | 2 8 | Tronp Circuit | | |
| Dalton District. | | | | West Point | | |
| | | | | West Point Circuit | 54 | |
| alton | | | 4 | Hogansville | 42 | |
| alton Circuit | | | 3 | Grantville | | |
| pring Place | | | 1 | Newnan | . 33 | |
| ohutta | 40 | 0 | 1 | North Coweta | . 24 | 0 |
| unnel Hill | 25 | 4 | 2 | Franklin | . 55 | 0 |
| Singgold | | | 1 | Chipley | . 33 | 4 |
| hickamauga | | 3 | 4 | Pine Monutain | | 9 |
| Kensington | | | ī | Greenville | | |
| afayette | 56 | | 2 | Meriwether | | |
| ubligna | | | 4 | Woodbury | | |
| summerville | | | 2 | Carrollton | | |
| loyd Springs | | | _ | Bowden | | |
| | | | 5 | | | |
| Calhoun | | | | Roopville | | |
| dairsville | | | 5 | West Heard | | |
| Fairmount | | | 4 | Whitesburg | . 37 | 7 |
| Cilton | | | 2 | | F 00 | |
| ingston | 58 | 93 | T | | 7,63 | 37 |
| | - | _ - | | Oxford District. | | |
| | 8,10 | 57 | 42 | | 1 04 | (1) |
| Elberton District. | | | | Oxford | . 84 | |
| 311 | | 0.41 | | Covington | . 30 | |
| Elberton | | 94 | 2 | Conyers | . 47 | |
| Bethlehem | | 51 | 2 | Lithonia | | |
| Bowman | | 57 | 3 | Clarkston | | |
| Iartwell | | 28 | •••• | Decatur | | |
| Roy ston | | 98 | 3 | Social Circle | | |
| Carnesville | | 33 | 4 | Newborn | . 54 | |
| avonia | | 55 | 1 | Shady Dale | . 39 | 34 |
| l'occoa | | 87 | | Monticello | | 9 |
| Clarkesville | | 92 | 1 | Madison | | 30 |
| Cornelia | | 25 | | Rutledge | | 60 |
| Belton Mission | | 40 | 3 | Eatonton | | 74 |
| Danielsville | | 40 | | East Putnam | | 28 |
| Jefferson | | 44 | 5 | West Putnam | | 981 |
| Harmony Grove | | 82 | ĭ | Hillsboro | | 40 |
| | | 02 17 | | | | 46 |
| Lincolnton | | 555 | | Morgan | | 76 |
| Homer | | 000 | 4 | Ocniulgee | | |
| | 7 | 100 | 00 | Clinton | 3 | 58 |
| a. | 1 199 | 198 | 29 | | | - |
| Gainesville District. | | | | | 7,2 | Jol |
| Cainaguilla | 1 4 | 101 | | Rome District. | | |
| Gainesville | | 319 | 6 | | 1 0 | 10. |
| Myrtle Street | | 125 | 3 | | | 101 |
| Gainesville Circuit | | 109 | 4 | | 3 | 23 |
| Hall Circuit | 4 | 154 | 3 | City Mission | 1 | 107. |
| Cumming | | 329 | 2 | Forestville | ! 8 | 306 |
| Chestatee | | 361 | 1 | Coosa Circuit | | 372 |
| | | 483 | ī | | | 139 |
| Alpharetta | | | | | | 189 |
| Alpharetta | | KANI | | | | *00 |
| AlpharettaRoswell | | 600 768 | 4 | | | 3511 |
| AlpharettaRoswellNorcross | | 768 | 4 | Cedartown | 8 | 851 297 |
| AlpharettaRoswell | | | | Rock Mart | | 351 297 400 |

| | | District (Commaca). | | Loc'l Pr's. |
|---------------|-------|---|--------|----------------|
| East Paulding | , | | 185 | |
| | | | 208 | 4 |
| | | | 500 | |
| | | | 628 | 4 |
| | | 1 | 410 | 10 |
| Tallapoosa | | | 180 | 4 |
| Cartersville | ••••• | | 495 | 6 |
| | | , | 6,900 | 50 |
| | | Recapitulation. | | |
| Athens Di | stric | st | 5.693 | 24 |
| North Atlant | | | 8,219 | 49 |
| South Atlant: | 1 46 | | 8,651 | |
| Augusta | 66 | | 7,910 | |
| Dahlonega | 66 | | 3,446 | |
| Dalton | 66 | | 8,167 | |
| Elberton | 66 | *************************************** | 7,498 | |
| Gainesville | 66 | | | |
| Griffin | 66 | *************************************** | | |
| La Grange | 66 | | | |
| Oxford | 66 | *************************************** | 7.20 | |
| Rome | 66 | *************************************** | 6,900 | 50 |
| Total this v | ear. | | 86,059 | 415 |
| | | | | 2 411 |

Pome District (Continued)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,846.

Increase 4,947 4

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,922.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 710.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

school teachers? 5,257.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 45,960.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? \$18,000. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$15,484.56. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$19,039.62; Domestic Missions, \$8,606.03. Total, \$27,646.65. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$4,419.74. Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, $737\frac{1}{2}$: value, \$1,053,825. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 147; value, \$207,178.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Emory College: Teachers, 15; students, 279; endowment, \$200,000; value of property, \$125,000. Wesleyan Female College: Teachers, 18; students, 306: endowment, \$50,000; value of property, \$250,000. La Grange Female College: Teachers, 17; students, 207; value of property, \$75,000. Dalton Female College: Teachers, 10: students, 135; value of property, \$4,000. Reinhardt Normal College: Teachers, 5: students, 212; value of property, \$5,000. Piedmont Institute: Teachers, 7: students, 200; value of property, \$10,000. Georgia Female College: Value of property, \$8,000. Young L. G. Harris College: Value of property, \$11,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Madison, Ga.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS DISTRICT.

H. H. Parks, P. E.

Athens: First Church, T. R. Kendall.
Oconee Street, T. O. Rorie.
Factory, H. W. Morris.
Athens Circuit, C. A. Conaway.
Watkinsville, E. B. Rees.

Winterville, E. K. Akin; E. G. Murrah, Sup.

Lexington, E. A. Gray.

Woodstock, J. C. Sorrow, supply. Greensboro, J. J. Ansley. Green, F. W. McCleskey. White Plains, J. B. Allen. Norwood, J. B. Holland. Washington, H. S. Bradley. Broad River, A. J. Hughes.

Little River, Crawford Jackson. Apalachee, H. M. Harrison.

NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

J. W. Heidt, P. E.

Atlanta: First Church, J. B. Robins; J. W.

Roberts, Sup. Payne's Chapel, S. R. Belk. Grace, J. R. McCleskey.

Merritt's Avenue, I. S. Hopkins.

Hendrix, W. A. Parks.
Edgewood, J. M. White; J. R. Smith, Sup.
Epworth, W. F. Colley; J. R. Mason, Sup.
Fulton, F. P. Brown.

Marietta, H. J. Ellis. Acworth, W. T. Caldwell.

Cobb, F. R. Smith; J. A. Burtz, supply.

Woodstock, S. D. Evans.
Toonigh, J. N. Sullivan, supply; and James
W. Taylor, Jr.
Canton, J. H. Little.
Walesca, J. T. Daves, Jr.
Douglasville, J. L. Moon.
Lithia Springs, Arthur S. Harrig Lithia Springs, Arthur S. Harris. Austell, L. H. Edmondson.

Powder Springs, W. P. Rivers. Wesleyan Christian Advocate, W. F. Glenn,

Missionary Secretary, H. C. Morrison. Georgia School of Technology, I. S. Hopkins, President.

Orphans' Home, H. L. Crumley, Agent. Reinhardt Normal College, C. E. Pattillo,

Preachers' Aid Society, C. E. Evans, Agent.

SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

Thomas F. Pierce, P. E.

Atlanta: Trinity, Walker Lewis. Walker Street, J. R. King. St. Paul, W. T. Bell. Park Street, J. W. Lee. Asbury and West Side, W. P. Smith.

St. John, C. C. Cary.

East Point, C. V. Weathers.
Bolton, J. M. Owens; B. F. Payne, Sup.
Palmetto and Fairburn, T. A. Seals; L. P.
Neese, Sup.
Palmetto Circuit, W. C. Fox.
Jackson, J. H. Eakes.
Fayetteville, John Speir.
Inman, C. M. Verdel.
Flovilla, J. M. Tumlin.
Jenkinsburg, R. A. Eakes, supply.
Morrow's Station, E. C. Marks.
McDonough, J. E. Rosser.
Snapping Shoals, D. C. Brown.
Conference Colporter, W. A. Dodge.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

George W. Yarbrough, P. E.

Augusta: St. John, W. W. Wadsworth.
St. James, W. F. Quillian.
Asbury, J. W. G.Watkins.
St. Luke, B. E. L. Timmons.
Broad Street, B. F. Fraser.
Richmond, J. D. Milton.
Grovetown, R. Toombs DuBose.
Appling, A. D. Echols.
Harlem, H. L. Embry; A. S. Adams, Sup.
Thomson, A. W. Williams.
Mesena, J. T. Curtis.
Warrenton, W. T. Irvine.
Culverton, G. W. Thomas.
Sparta, E. R. Cook.
Hancock, A. G. Worley and John R. Lewis.
Milledgeville, A. C. Thomas.
Baldwin, J. V. M. Morris.
South Baldwin, F. L. Church.
Missionary to Japan, S. Shaw.
Asylum Chaplain, T. H. Gibson.
Paine Institute, R. L. Campbell, Professor.

DAHLONEGA DISTRICT.

M. J. Cofer, P. E.

Dahlonega, A. B. Pope; G. Hughes, Sup. Lumpkin, W. L. Singleton.
Cleveland, N. C. Ledford, supply.
Clayton, W. A. Simmons, supply, and Clayton Quillian.
Towns, C. C. Spence; J. H. Ellis, supply.
Blairsville, T. C. Hughes, supply, and F. R. Seaborn, supply.
Morganton, J. C. Atkinson, supply.
Ellijay, W. T. Hunnicutt.
Japer, Ford McRee.
Dawsonville, G. W. Farr.
Clarksville, A. H. S. Bugg; Robert McClure, supply.
Mossy Creek Academy, H. R. Davies.
Young L. G. Harris College, C. C. Spence, President.

DALTON DISTRICT.

W. C. Dunlap, P. E.

Dalton, A. W. Quillian. Dalton Circuit, J. R. Speck. Cohutta, Thomas J. Turner, supply. Spring Place, J. N. Myers. Mt. Zion, N. A. Parsons, supply.
Fairmount, E. M. Stanton.
Calhoun, W. T. Hamby.
Adairsville, F. S. Hudson.
Resaca and Tilton, John D. Pope, supply.
Floyd Springs, William Murdock.
Subligna, L. D. Coggin.
Summerville, George W. Griner; W. C. Sampler, supply.
La Fayette and Trion, F. Walton.
Chickamauga, R. R. Johnson.
Kensington, W. R. Kennedy.
Ringgold, H. M. Newton.
Tunnel Hill, J. W. Gober, supply.
Kingston, J. E. England.
Dalton Female College, G. J. Orr, President.

ELBERTON DISTRICT.

J. F. Mixon, P. E.

Elberton, W. L. Wootten.
Bethlehem, L. M. Lyle.
Bowman, F. D. Cantrell; W. T. Norman, Sup.
Hartwell, J. Ware Brown.
Royston, J. M. Sewell.
Carnesville, R. B. O. England.
Lavonia, M. D. Smith.
Toccoa, B. P. Allen.
Avalon, W. A. Cooper, supply.
Danielsville, N. E. McBreyer.
Jefferson, George T. King.
Harmony Grove, W. R. Branham, Jr.
Lincolnton, Sanford Leake.
Mayesville, W. M. D. Bond.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibson, P. E.

Gainesville, M. L. Underwood.
Myrtle Street and Pendergrass, L. P.Winter.
Hall Circuit, S. H. Braswell, supply.
Flowery Branch, J. A. Sewell.
Buford, W. A. Fariss.
Chestatee, I. G. Davis, supply.
Cumming, H. M. Strozier.
Jug Tavern, C. S. Owens.
Gwinnett, W. R. Stilwell, supply.
Lawrenceville and Suwanee, S. B. Ledbetter.
Logansville, J. F. Balis.
Monroe, W. B. Dillard.
Snellville, F. A. Ragsdale, supply.
Norcross, J. W. Quillian.
Alpharetta, J. L. Ware.
Roswell, T. F. McCarty.
Belton, A. C. Cantrell.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

J. S. Bryan, P. E.

Griffin, B. H. Sasnett.
Griffin Mission, C. C. Davis, supply.
Milner, O. B. Quillian.
Orchard Hill, L. H. Green.
Zebulon, S. R. England.
Barnesville. H. J. Adams.
Upson, J. W. Bailey.
The Rock, W. G. Hanson.

Thomaston, D. J. Myrick. Culloden, R. A. Seale. Forsyth, J. M. Bowden. Forsyth Circuit, R. P. Martyn. West Monroe, B. Sanders; R. W. Rogers, Sup. Senoia, T. H. Timmons.
Turin, W. J. Cotter.
Jonesboro, W. M. Winn.
Hampton, B. H. Trammell. Concord, Robert Hamlin, supply.

LA GRANGE DISTRICT.

W. F. Cook, P. E.

La Grange, W. D. Anderson. Troup and Factory, W. H. Speer. West Point, W. R. Foote. West Point Circuit, J. S. Embry. Hogansville, J. T. Lowe and P. A. Heard. Grantville, W. W. Brinsfield. Newnan, F. G. Hughes. North Coweta and Pierce Chapel, J. S. Chipley, T. J. Christian; one to be supplied. Greenville and Trinity, J. M. Lowry; S. D. Clements, Sup.
Meriwether, J. S. L. Sappington.
Woodbury, E. H. Wood.
Carrollton, J. R. Parker. Whitesburg, A. Lester. Roopville, J. P. Burgess. Bowden, W. E. Tarpley. Frauklin, W. T. Hamilton; G. C. Andrews, West Heard, W. L. Davenport, supply. La Grange Female College, H. M. Smith,

OXFORD DISTRICT.

Professor.

R. J. Bigham, P. E.

Oxford, M. H. Eakes and W. A. Candler. Covington, R. W. Bigham. Conyers, M. H. Dillard. Conyers, M. H. Dillard.
Lithonia, J. W. Stipe.
Clarkeston, J. A. Reynolds.
Decatur, P. M. Ryburn.
Social Circle, J. T. Richardson.
Newborne, J. H. Daniel.
Shady Dale, T. J. Warlick.
Monticello, O. C. Simmons.

Madison, S. P. Richardson. Rutledge, J. L. Ivey, supply. Eatonton, J. A. Timmerman. East Putnam, H. M. Quillian. West Putnam, W. Dunbar. Morgan, C. L. Pattillo. Ocmulgee, H. M. Newton, supply. Clinton, M. H. Edwards; J. J. Morgan, Sup. Emory College, W. A. Candler, President; M. Calloway, J. S. Moore, Julius Magath, Henry S. Bradley, Jr., J. E. Dickey, Professors.

ROME DISTRICT.

W. P. Lovejoy, P. E.

Rome: First Church, W. W. Bays. Second Church, George W. Duval.
City Mission, C. A. Jamison.
Forestville, T. S. Edwards.
Coosa, W. B. Austin. Cave Spring, W. S. Stevens.
Cave Springs Circuit, J. E. Rorie.
Cedartown, J. T. Daves; J. T. Norris, Sup.
Cedartown Circuit, T. J. Edwards; J. D. Turner, supply.
Rock Mart, R. F. Eakes; R. H. Jones, Sup.
Dallas, W. J. Wood. Panlas, W. J. Wood.
East Paulding, J. E. Russell.
Paulding, C. E. Dowdell, supply.
Villa Rica, M. S. Williams.
Hickory Level, S. W. Rogers.
Buchanan, J. C. Edmondson, supply; J. M. Crowe, supply.
Tallapoosa, W. F. Robison.
Cartersville, J. H. Mashburn. Piedmont Institute, E. W. Ballenger, Prin-Orphans' Home, S. P. Jones, Agent.

J. W. McCrary transferred to the Indian Mission Conference.

Henry F. Branham, B. H. Green, D. M. Edwards, J. F. Davis, J. J. N. Kenney, L. A. Green, John F. Tyson, and J. W. F. Gilreath transferred to the Pacific Conference.

A. A. Tilley transferred to the Los Angelos Conference.

les Conference.

A. B. Weaver transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference, and stationed at

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ALEXANDRIA, LA., DECEMBER 16-21, 1891.

BISHOP KEENER, President: John T. Sawyer, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Samuel S. Bogan, James Russell Roy, Noel B. Norwood, John B. Kent, C. R. Seward, William D. Gaskins, William A.

Richardson. 7.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James
Matthew Henry, in class of second year; Benjamin H. Sheppard, William F. Sanders, Henry M. Banks, H. W. Knickerbocker, E.

T. Denson, in class of first year. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Richard

M. Walker, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Henry Herman Ahrens, Isaac T.

Reames, William George Evans, William Schulhlé, Charles E. McDonald, Ewel L. Singeltary.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. B. Galloway, from the Little Rock Conference; John White Davis, from the Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

John F. Foster, Thomas L. Lallance, George
E. Greene, A. D. McVoy, Jr., Charles F.

Staples, James L. Riddle, Walter Dunston, James J. Kelly. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Isaac T. Reames, William G. Evans, William Schulhlé, Charles E. Mc-

Donald.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? I. T. Reames, W. G. Evans, W. Schulhlé, C. E. McDonald. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John M. Nelson, Henry C. Murphy, George W. Bruce, Thomas J. Martin, Wilson Lumpkin Hamil, James Matthew Henry. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. M. Nelson, H. C. Murphy, G. W. Bruce, T. J. Martin, W. L. Hamil,

J. M. Henry. 6.
Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. J. Porter, J. B. Williams, C. B. Carter, C. M. Lyons, James E. Densen,

W. H. Hill.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. J. Porter, J. B. Williams, C. B. Carter, C. M. Lyons, J. E. Densen, W. H. Hill.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. H. Calloway. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E.B. Galioway, A. M. Wailes, Walter Dunstan, Christian Keener. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. H. Stone, P. H. Diffenweirth, Jesse Fulton, E. W. Yancey, George Jackson, R. S. Trippett, E. B. Foust, J. L. Wright, M. C. Manly. 9. Ques. 19. What preachers have died dur-

ing the past year? John Pipes, B. F. Alex-

ander. 2.

JOHN PIPES was born in Ouachita Parish, La., February 21, 1818. In his boyhood the church services of the neighborhood were held at his father's house. He was converted October 14, 1840, while on his way to a camp meeting near Minden, La., at which place he was received into the Church by Rev. Richmond Randle. In 1842 he received license to exhort from Rev. Edwin Phillips, pastor of the Ouachita Circuit. In 1843 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, where Rev. D. M. Wiggins, presiding elder, presided, and was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Woodville, at the close of this year, and was sent to Caddo Circuit as junior preacher with Rev. P. M. Goodwyn. In 1844 Bishop Janes, who presided at the Conference convened at Port Gibson, sent him to Monroe Circuit as junior preacher with Rev. R. M. Crowson. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Soule at New Orleans in 1845, and was sent to the East Feliciana Circuit as junior preacher with Rev. Thomas Clinton. In January, 1847, he was present at the organization of the Louisiana Conference, and was sent to Andrew Chapel, in New Orleans. At the next Conference, which met at Minden, Bishop Paine ordained him elder, and sent him to the Preston Colored Mission, which work he served three years (1848-50). In 1851 he was sent to the Chicot Circuit; 1852, Milliken's Bend; 1853–54, Mansfield and Pleasant Hill; 1855, Homer Circuit; 1856-57, Bastrop; 1858-60, Shreveport District, as presiding elder; 1861–62, Pleasant Hill Circuit; 1863–65 (as a war measure), Natchitoches Mission; 1866–69, Mansfield Circuit; 1870–73, Shreveport District; 1874– 77, De Soto Circuit; 1878–81, Logansport Mission; 1882–83, Caddo Circuit; 1884, Grand Cane Circuit. At the Conference in Minden in January, 1885, Brother Pipes, in a very affecting talk, asked to be placed upon the superannuated list, which was done with regret to all. From that time on he lived for heaven, and as far as he was able worked for the good of his fellows. In 1849 he was married to Miss Harriet Postell Shaffer, who bore to him four children, and who, for over forty-two years, was a helpmate worthy of such a man. Brother Pipes was a man of the most transparent character. His simplicity was very marked. His integrity of purpose was above question. His earnestness in work was rarely equaled. His love for his friends was beautiful to see. His devotion to the Church was never excelled. His quietness of manner was most striking. His preaching was fervent, practical, and pathetic. His administration of discipline was loving and judicious. His purity of life was a most attractive exhibition of the power of divine grace. He loved God and worshiped him most devotedly. He loved men and wrought diligently for their physical, mental, and moral improvement. Lou-isiana Methodism has received much from the life and work of her loved and loving son, Rev. John Pipes. For several years Brother Pipes has been in a low state of health. He went on a visit to his daughter in the early summer, in hopes that a more bracing climate would recover him suffi-ciently to enable him to meet his brethren once more in Conference. This was the great desire of his heart, expressed in a letter to the editor just as he was leaving for Missouri. God had better things for him. That trip was his last earthly journey, and in the midst of those he loved so well he passed into the beatitudes above. The writer loved him as a father, and the tears / flow at the thought that we shall see him no more on earth. Respected by all his brethren, highly esteemed by his friends, honored of all men, and loved by his Saviour, he lived and wrought and has attained to his reward. A day before his death he dictated the following, addressed to Bishop Keener and the members of the Louisiana Conference: "It was my greatest earthly desire to see you again and be with you at Conference. This I am denied. Since August 1—three long months—I have been prostrated from sickness; not able to get up when I was down without help. I shall see you no more, my precious friends, especially mine among the older members of the Conference. I learned to love you all very much, especially you, my dear bishop. I have been deprived these three months of any religious privileges; have not seen a Methodist preacher. When you think of me, think of me as being very, very happy on the other shore. This is what I have lived for, and I have attained to my reward. My dear love to you and the brethren.".

B. F. ALEXANDER, son of Amzi C. Alexander and Elizabeth Watkins Holliday, daughter of Rev. Charles Holliday, was born near Scottsville, Allen County, Ky., April 12, 1829. His education was received in the Seminary

of his native town. He was converted at home in March, 1849, and received into full Church membership in December of thesame year, but had served as Superintendent of the Sunday school and class leader since June previous. He was licensed to exhort in 1850, and to preach on Scottsville Circuit by Rev. N. H. Lee, presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference in September, 1852, at Louisville, Ky., and sent as junior preacher to Hop-kinsville Circuit and South Christian Mission, but in February, 1853, was placed in charge of the mission for the remainder of the year. In 1853 he was sent to Rumsey Circuit, but returned home after the first quarter on account of failing health. He was admitted into full connection in 1854; ordained deacon by Bishop Paine, and transferred to the Louisiana Conference; and appointed by Rev. Dr. Keener to take charge of Thibodeaux Station. In 1855 he served New Iberia Circuit; 1856, Opelousas Circuit, and at the close of the year was ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Waterproof, La. In 1857 he served the New Orleans Circuit, and during the year the Algiers Church was built and paid for, and the Cadiz Street Church, of which St. Charles Avenue Church is the successor, was begun. From 1858 to 1860 he was agent for Pierce and Paine College, and in 1860 in charge of Pleasant Hill Circuit. In 1861 he served the Lake Providence Circuit; 1862, Grossé Tête Circuit; 1863, Washington Circuit, but in April he entered the Confederate States' Army as chaplain of the Twenty-eighth Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, where he remained in 1864-65. In June, 1865, le was appointed presiding elder of Shreveport District, and continued there through 1869—the last year increasing his labors by becoming agent for the Southwestern Bible Society. On November 10, 1867, he was married to Miss Frances L. Bowman, at Mansfield, La., by Rev. John Pipes. In 1870-71 he was presiding elder of Lake Providence District and agent of the Southwestern Bible Society. He was in charge of the Waterproof Circuit in 1872-73; Tensas Chapel Station, 1874; Delhi and Madison Circuit, 1875-76; Floyd Circuit, 1877; Winnsboro Circuit, 1878; Sicily Island, 1879, but in May he was made presiding elder of Delhi District by Bishop McTyeire, and continued there from year to year through 1882, and from January, 1883, to 1886 was sent to Shreveport District. In 1882 his wife departed this life. From 1887 to 1890 he was presiding elder of the Alexandria District. In May, 1889, he was married to Mrs. M. E. Landrum. In December, 1890, he was appointed to the Morgan City and Patterson Circuit, where, September 29, 1891, he closed a useful life. We feel our utter incompetence to write about such a man as Brother. Alexander. He was the most complete itin-erant we have ever known. He has labored.

in every part of Louisiana, either as preacher in charge or as presiding elder; and no man ever did more earnest or more faithful work. He has served the Church in every capacity that usually falls to the lot of a preacher. He was a painstaking pastor, keeping every department of the work in good shape. He was a model presiding elder, and with a thorough knowledge of Church law and usage he combined a most efficient administration. As a college agent he was successful as far as he went in that work. As an army chaplain no one of that class had a stronger hold upon the affections of his soldiers. As a representative in the General Conference he did good work in the committees and upon the Conference floor. As a preacher he was earnest and forcible, and some of his sermons were really eloquent. He was the best Conference man we had, watching all the proceedings with sympathetic interest and oftentimes carrying the day over much opposition. No man among us could be so missed on the Conference floor as he will be. He loved the Church with a sincere love and worked for her interests with an untiring devotion. Being well known all over the Conference, he will be missed everywhere and mourned by every one. He suffered much during his last illness, but that suffering was the last process through which the Holy Spirit led his trusting spirit, and we do not doubt that when he awoke on the other side of death he awoke to the consciousness of a perfect likeness to the Saviour he loved so well and served so faithfully on earth. Some one has said that the place where the good die is favored beyond the common walks of life, because it is the place where the last battle of many campaigns is fought, where the last victory is won that ends the war, in endless peace, and crowns the victor with life eternal. We are satisfied, from many affirmations of the dying, that "Our Father" sometimes lifts the veil that but thinly intervenes between us and the fair country we seek. One who was nearest and dearest told me that our departed brother, just before the moment of his loosing came, said, like Stephen: "I see the Lord, the heavenly host; I hear the music of their songs." Filled with more than mortal rapture by these visions and strains of heavenly song, it is not wonderful, but it would have been wonderful if he had not said: "I am saved, cut the cords and let me go." Gravitation, shifting, had turned the other way, and his liberated soul rose like an exhalation and ascended to be with his risen Lord.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. Charles Albert Coomb withdrew from our Church and ministry.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local

preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

New Orleans District

| New Orleans: Carondelet Street Felicity Street | Mem's 666 443-42-42-42-42-42-42-42-42-42-42-42-42-42- | 's. M 666 84 65 . 31 . 05 . | Colored Mem's. | Pr's. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| Felicity Street | 2,49:4 266: 213: 110: 223: 255 2,822 255: 2200: 189: 241 133: 333: 332: 111: 128: 395: 298: 407: 100: 222: 144: 210: 2,49: 16: 111: 111: 112: 24: 24: 24: 21: 24: 22: 24: 24 | 34 65 31 05 35 | 1 | 4 |
| Felicity Street | 2,49:4 266: 213: 110: 223: 255 2,822 255: 2200: 189: 241 133: 333: 332: 111: 128: 395: 298: 407: 100: 222: 144: 210: 2,49: 16: 111: 111: 112: 24: 24: 24: 21: 24: 22: 24: 24 | 34 65 31 05 35 | 1 | |
| Rayne Memorial. Moreau Street. Parker Chapel. Louisiana Avenue. Dryades Street. Craps Street and Soraparn. Plaquemine and Donaldsonville Carrollton and Gretna Algiers. Baton Rouge. Grossé Tète and False River Ct. Thibodeaux and Houma Lower Coast Mission Shreveport District. Shreveport District. Shreveport: First Church. City Mission. Mooringsport Circuit. Caddo Circuit. Mansfeld. Many Circuit. Sabine Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Pleasant Hill Circuit. Natchitoches and Robeline. Conshatta Wesley Circuit. Red River Circuit. South Bossier Circuit. North Bossier Circuit. Alexandria District. | 2.66 131 100 2.33 111:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13:13: | 65 . 31 . 05 . 35 . | | |
| Moreau Street | 2,49 2,49 2,49 2,49 2,49 2,49 2,49 2,49 | 31 . 05 . 35 . | | 1 |
| Parker Chapel | 102 233 556 6 114 833 556 6 114 835 6 6 114 835 6 6 114 835 6 6 114 835 6 6 114 835 6 6 114 835 6 6 114 835 6 114 83 | 05 . 35 . | | |
| Louisiana Avenue | 284 11:13:13:15:55 66 11:14:33:35:55 2.822 | 35 . | | |
| Dryades Street | 1111 183 55 6 6 1114 183 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 | | | |
| Algiers | 2,82 2,82 2,82 2,82 2,82 2,82 2,82 2,82 | | | 1 |
| Arrollton and Gretna Algiers. Baton Ronge Grossé Tète and False River Ct Fhibodeaux and Houma Lower Coast Mission Shreveport District. Shreveport District. Shreveport Circuit. Caddo Circuit. Mansfield Many Circuit. Grand Cane Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Natchitoches and Robeline. Conshatta Wesley Circuit. South Bossier Circuit. North Bossier Circuit. De Soto Circuit. De Soto Circuit. Opelousas District. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit. New Iberia Pranklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit. Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria Circuit. Bayon Boent Circuit. Bayon Boent Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Sugar Town Circuit. Montgomery Circuit. Ada Circuit. Ada Circuit. Centerville Circuit. | 2,822 55 2,822 56 114 33 233 255 222 200 188 39 14 13 33 21 177 18 22 24 4 21 20 24 4 21 20 24 4 21 20 24 4 21 20 24 4 21 20 24 4 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | | | ī |
| Arrollton and Gretna Algiers. Baton Ronge Grossé Tète and False River Ct Fhibodeaux and Houma Lower Coast Mission Shreveport District. Shreveport District. Shreveport Circuit. Caddo Circuit. Mansfield Many Circuit. Grand Cane Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit. Natchitoches and Robeline. Conshatta Wesley Circuit. South Bossier Circuit. North Bossier Circuit. De Soto Circuit. De Soto Circuit. Opelousas District. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit. New Iberia Pranklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit. Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria Circuit. Bayon Boent Circuit. Bayon Boent Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Sugar Town Circuit. Montgomery Circuit. Ada Circuit. Ada Circuit. Centerville Circuit. | 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 | | 2 | |
| Algiers. Baton Ronge | 2,822 255 2,822 255 166 355 222 200 181 133 333 211 177 181 282 3,955 222 24 211 200 2,451 111 111 111 112 212 24 24 24 24 24 212 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 | 61 . | | 1 |
| Shreveport District. City Mission | 99 22 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 10 . | | |
| Shreveport District. City Mission | 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.82 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.92 2.93 | 39 . | | 4 |
| Shreveport District. City Mission | 2,82 411 33 233 255 166 355 222 200 188 39 14 133 33 3 21 17 100 22 21 44 21 20 9 9 4 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 20 21 24 4 21 21 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 24 22 22 | 96 . | | 2 |
| Shreveport District. City Mission | 2,822 41 3 323 225 260 188 399 144 133 333 332 211 171 188 288 288 477 100 222 144 210 2,49 4 4 110 2(((((((((((((((((((| 25 | 9 | |
| Shreveport District. Shreveport: First Church | 41 | 50 | 1 | |
| Shreveport District. Shreveport: First Church | 41 | | | - |
| Shreveport: First Church | 411 33 235 116 35 22 20 20 118 33 33 33 33 31 17 18 8 28 29 47 100 22 22 14 21 20 9 9 15 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 21 | 7 | 13 |
| City Mission Mooringsport Circuit Caddo Circuit | 3.233252222001883333333333333333333333333333333 | 111 | | |
| City Mission Mooringsport Circuit Caddo Circuit | 233 255 166 355 222 22 200 188 39 33 33 33 33 35 11 177 188 288 477 100 222 222 222 222 222 144 21 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | 11]. | •••••• | ****** |
| Caddo Circuit | 25:16 35:22 200 35:35:22 200 14:13 33:33 32:11 177 188 288 477 100 22 22:21 14:21 20 9:6 16:22 24:41 10:22 24:41 21:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 22:22 24:41 24:41 22:22 24:41 2 | 34 . | • | 1 |
| Mansfeld | 28 29 47 100 22 24 47 11 11 11 100 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2 | | • | 1 |
| Many Circuit Sabine Circuit Grand Cane Circuit Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit Natchitoches and Robeline Conshatta Wesley Circuit Red River Circuit North Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District Opelousas District Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayou Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 252 200 188 399 14 133 333 311 177 188 288 477 100 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 | | ••••• | 1 |
| Sabine Circuit Grand Cane Circuit Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit Natchitoches and Robeline Coushatta Wesley Circuit South Bossier Circuit South Bossier Circuit South Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit De Soto Circuit De Soto Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 292 200 188 39 14 13 33 3 3 21 177 188 28 27 22 22 22 24 4 21 14 21 200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | | | |
| Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit Pleasant Hill Circuit Natchitoches and Robeline Coushatta Wesley Circuit Wesley Circuit Walley Circuit South Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit Pranklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit | 200 188 289 144 133 333 3 3 211 128 28 28 47 100 222 144 21 200 2 4 4 21 100 200 2 2 | | 18 | |
| Grand Cane Circuit Anacoco and Bellwood Circuit Natchitoches and Robeline Coushatta Wesley Circuit Wesley Circuit South Bossier Circuit South Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit | 188 399 144 133 333 331 177 188 288 395 28 477 100 222 222 222 222 4 4 211 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | | | 1 1 |
| Conshatta Wesley Circuit Red River Circuit Valley Circuit South Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District Opelousas District Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | \$9 14 13 33 33 21 177 18 28 28 47 100 22 21 14 21 20 9 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 | | | 2 |
| Conshatta Wesley Circuit Red River Circuit Valley Circuit South Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District Opelousas District Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 14 13 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | 1 | 3 |
| Conshatta Wesley Circuit Red River Circuit Valley Circuit South Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District Opelousas District Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 13333333333333333333333333333333333333 | | | |
| Conshatta Wesley Circuit Red River Circuit Valley Circuit South Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District Opelousas District Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 333 321 177 188 288 3,955 284 477 100 222 222 144 211 200 9 9 116 117 118 119 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20 | | | |
| Wesley Circuit. Red River Circuit. Valley Circuit. South Bossier Circuit. North Bossier Circuit. De Soto Circuit. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington. Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne. Lafayette and Crowley. Abbeville Circuit. New Iberia. Franklin and Jeanerette. Lake Charles. Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit. Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon. Lake Arthur. Sabine Mission. Alexandria District. Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen. Simmesport Circuit. Bayon Boenf Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit. Centerville Circuit. Vidalia and Trinity | 3 21 1 18 28 28 3,95 47 100 22 2 14 4 21 10 2 4 4 2 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1 | | | |
| Red River Circuit | 21 17 188 288 3,95 22 22 21 21 20 2 2 4 21 16 10 10 20 20 20 20 4 4 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 | 31 | | . 2 |
| Valley Circuit South Bossier Circuit North Bossier Circuit De Soto Circuit Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Indian Bayou Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 177 188 288 288 288 289 289 249 222 222 144 211 200 9 9 14 21 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | 39 | ******** | |
| Opelousas District. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit. New Iberia. Franklin and Jeanerette. Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City. Sulphur Mine Circuit. Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon. Lake Arthur. Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen. Simmesport Circuit. Bayon Boent Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Sugar Town Circuit. Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit. Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit. | 18 28 28 3,95 28 477 100 22 22 22 24 21 200 2 9 16 10 20 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 12 | | |
| Opelousas District. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayou Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 18 28 28 3,95 28 477 100 22 22 22 24 21 200 2 9 16 10 20 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 71 | | |
| Opelousas District. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayou Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 288 3,955 288 477 100 222 211 240 2,492 21. 11. 11. 11. 12. 20. 21. 21. 21. 21. 21. 21. 21. 21 | 80 | | |
| Opelousas District. Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington | 3,955 288 477 100 222 144 211 200 9 44 | | | |
| Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington | 288 477 100 222 222 2114 14 15 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 | | | |
| Opelousas District. Opelousas and Washington | 288 477 100 222 222 2114 14 15 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 | 56 | 19 | 13 |
| Opelonsas and Washington Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District. Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 28 477 100 222 144 211 200 5 166 522 4 4 4 1 221 100 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | | | |
| Plaquemine Brillee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 477 100 222 222 144 211 200 25 166 222 44 4 | | | |
| Plaquemine Brillee and Rayne Lafayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere Indian Bayon Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Bayon Boent Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | -100 222 222 222 222 24 21 20 20 20 20 41 22 22 22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | | | .] 1 |
| Latayette and Crowley Abbeville Circuit | 222 222 144 210 200 9 166 522 4 2,49 201 202 202 203 4 4 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 | 73 | | . 2 |
| Abbeville Circuit. New Iberia | 22 14 20 20 9 16 52 4 2,49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2. | 00 | | .] 1 |
| New Iberia Franklin and Jeanerette Lake Charles Pattersonville and Morgan City Pattersonville and Morgan City Grand Cheniere Indian Bayou Lake Arthur Sabine Mission Alexandria District Alexandria Lecompte and Evergreen Simmesport Circuit Meltville and Big Canc Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sougar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 22 14 20 20 9 16 52 4 2,49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2.49 2. | 222 | | |
| Franklin and Jeanerette | 144 211 200 166 52 4 2,49 21. | 221 | | . 1 |
| Lake Charles | 20 9 16 52 4 | 140 | | .] |
| Pattersonville and Morgan City Sulphur Mine Circuit Grand Cheniere | 2,49 2,49 2,49 21 20 20 47 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 216 | | . 2 |
| Sulphur Mine Circuit | 2,49 2,49 2,49 21 20 20 47 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | | | |
| Alexandria District. | 2,49 2,49 2,49 21 10 20 20 47 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 98 | | . 1 |
| Alexandria District. | 2,49 ct. 111 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 65 | | . 5 |
| Lake Arthur | 2,49 2t. 111 19 20 20 20 20 20 21 22 23 | 28 | | j |
| Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Alexandria District. Lecompte and Evergreen. Simmesport Circuit. Bayon Boent Circuit. Mellville and Big Cauc Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Spring Creek Circuit. Montgomery Circuit. Ada Circuit. Centerville Circuit. Centerville Circuit. Vidalia and Trinity. | 2,49 2t. 111 10 20 20 20 47 22 35 | | | |
| Alexandria District. Alexandria | ct. | 10 | | 1 |
| Alexandria District. Alexandria | ct. | | | |
| Alexandria District. Alexandria | ct. | 199 | | . 14 |
| Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boenf Circuit Mellville and Big Canc Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 10 20 20 20 20 41 22 35 | , | | •. •. |
| Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boenf Circuit Mellville and Big Canc Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 10 20 20 20 20 41 22 35 | 1171 | 1 | .1 |
| Simmesport Circuit Bayon Boenf Circuit Mellville and Big Canc Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 10 20 20 20 20 41 22 35 | | | |
| Mellville and Big Canc Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 20 20 47 22 35 | | | |
| Mellville and Big Cane Circuit Spring Creek Circuit Sugar Town Circuit Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 20 20 47 22 35 | | | |
| Spring Creek Circuit | 20 20 47 23 | | | |
| Montgomery CircuitAda Circuit | 23 | | | |
| Montgomery Circuit Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 23 | 201 | •••••• | 1 |
| Ada Circuit Centerville Circuit Vidalia and Trinity | 23 | 401 | | |
| Vidalia and Trinity | 35 | 611 | | • |
| Vidalia and Trinity | 35 | 203 | | • |
| Vidalia and Trinity | | 525 | | . : |
| Columbia | 13 | | | |
| Common | 9 | | • | |
| Boyce and Colfax | 1 18 | | | |
| Pineville Circuit | 3 | | | |
| Castor Mission | | •••• | | |
| | 0.0 | Otto | | 1 |
| Arcadia District. | | 909 | · | 1 |
| | | 455 | | 1. |
| Haynesville Circuit | 1 4 | | | |
| Window Circuit | 4 | 400 | | |
| Minden Circuit | 5 | 572 | 1 | |
| Gibbsland Circuit | . 2 | 572 297 | | |
| Ringgold Circuit | . 2 | 572 297 | | |

| Arcadia District (Contin | ned). | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|---|-------|
| 11 | White | Colored | Loc'l |
| 1 | dem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Saline Circuit | 292 | | 1 |
| Arcadia | 278 | | 2 |
| Summerfield Circuit | 474 | | 2 3 |
| Ruston and Vienna | 333 | | ĭ |
| Vernon Circuit | 364 | | - |
| Terdian Villana Cinomit | 437 | | 5 |
| Indian Village Circuit | 503 | | 3 |
| Downsville Circuit | 234 | | |
| Farmersville Circuit | | | |
| Gannsville Circuit | | | |
| Vienna Circuit | 348 | | |
| Simmsboro and Tulip Circuit | 315 | | 1 |
| | 6,234 | | 23 |
| Delhi District. | , | | |
| Monroe | 288 | | |
| West Monroe | 142 | 1 | |
| Bastron | 76 | | 1 |
| Lind Grove Circuit | 240 | 1 | 1 |
| Delhi | 65 | | 1 - |
| Floyd Circuit | 329 | | 1 |
| Lake Providence Circuit | 107 | | |
| | 164 | | |
| Oak Ridge Circuit | 161 | | |
| Harrisonburg Circuit | | | |
| Waterproof Circuit | 90 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| Winnsboro Circuit | 165 | | |
| Rayville Circuit | 170 | | |
| | 1,997 | | 4 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| New Orleans District | 2,82 | | 1 13 |
| Shreveport " | 3,950 | | |
| Opelousas " | 2,49 | 0 | |
| Alexandria " | 2,969 | | . 15 |
| Arcadia | 6.23 | 4 | . 23 |
| Delhi " | 1,99 | | 1 4 |
| Total this year | 20,47 | 6 2 | 7 82 |
| Matal last year | 90.97 | | 8 90 |
| Total last year | 20,06 | 0 | 90 |
| Increase | 10 | | |
| Dccrease | | | 8 |

Avandia District (Continued)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,045.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 823.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday

schools? 218.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,363.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 10,179.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,116.70. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,863.64; Domestic Missions, \$1,253.15. Total, \$7,116.79.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,368.85.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 234; value, \$431,340.

Number, 234; value, \$431,340. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 61; value, \$62,915.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College (one-half interest): Teachers, 10; students, 138; endowment, \$70,000; value of property, \$40,000. Mansfield Female College: Teachers, 11; students, 166; value of property, \$30,000. Educational col-

lection, \$696.45; Centenary Endowment Fund, \$362.85; Scarritt Bible School, \$107.-10; education of ministers, \$112.50.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lake Charles, La.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

C. W. Carter, P. E.

Carondelet Street, W. H. La Prade and W. Dunston. Felicity Street, J. M. Beard. Rayne Memorial, S. S. Keener. Moreau Street, J. B. Walker. Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, J. E. Riddle. Carrollton, J. M. Henry and C. Keener. Gretna, to be supplied. Parker Chapel, F. N. Parker. Louisiana Avenue, John T. Sawyer. Algiers, H. S. Johns. Baton Rouge, Charles T. Evans. Grossé Tête and False River, Noel B. Nor-Dryades Street, Alfred E. Clay. Craps Street and Soroparu, J. B. A. Ahrens. Lower Coast Mission, James R. Ray. Thibodeaux and Houma, to be supplied. Colporter, F. D. Van Valkenburgh. New Orleans Christian Advocate, C. W. Carter, Editor. Familien Freund, J. B. A. Ahrens, Editor.

SHREVEPORT, DISTRICT. Robert J. Harp, P. E.

Shreveport, J. L. Pierce. City Mission, to be supplied. Mooringsport, William Schulhle. Caddo, S. Hugh Whitley. Mansfield, T. K. Faunt Le Roy. Many, J. H. Brown. Sabine, E. L. Singeltary. Grand Cave, T. L. Lallance. Anacoco, to be supplied. Bellewood and Cane River, to be supplied. Pleasant Hill, W. F. Henderson. Natchitoches, A. D. McVoy, Jr. Coushatta, J. E. Densen. Wesley, L. A. Reed. Red River, S. J. Davies. South Bossier, J. S. Sanders. North Bossier, J. B. Williams. De Soto, H. J. Boltz. Mansfield Female College, A. D. McVoy, Sr. Fort Jessup, S. S. Holliday.

OPELOUSAS DISTRICT. John A. Miller, P. E.

Opelousas and Washington, T. S. Randle.
Plaquemine Brulee and Rayne, R. M. Blocker.
Lafayette, H. Armstrong.
Crowley, C. B. Carter.
Abbeville, E. T. Densen.
New Iberia, F. S. Parker.
Franklin and Jeanerette, J. B. Cassity.
Lake Charles, T. J. Upton.

Pattersonville and Morgan City, T. B. White. Sulphur Mine, J. B. Kent. Grand Cheniere, C. F. Staples. Indian Bayou, C. R. Seward. Lake Arthur, to be supplied (by J. L. Gibson). Sabine Mission, to be supplied. Huron Mission, to be supplied.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

James Ivy Hoffpauir, P. E.

Alexandria, Robert Randle. Evergreen, C. M. Lyons.
Simmesport, J. F. Scurlock.
Melville and Big Cane, J. M. Johnson.
Spring Creek, H. M. Banks. Sugar Town, to be supplied (by R. C. Grace). Montgomery, W. H. Hill. Ada, B. H. Sheppard. Centerville, W. D. Gaskins and E. B. Gallo-Vidalia, H. H. Ahrens. Columbia, J. F. Patterson. Boyce and Colfax, F. G. Hocutt. Pineville, J. F. Wynn. Castor, W. G. Evans. Bayou Chicot, Wilson Moore. Black River Circuit, J. W. Davis.

ARCADIA DISTRICT.

John L. P. Sheppard, P. E.

Homer, James A. Parker; one to be supplied. Haynesville, Harry W. May. Minden, J. W. Medlock.

Ringgold, A. A. Cornett. Sparta, J. J. Kelley. Arcadia, John F. Foster. Richard A. Dollar F. Poster.
Summerfield, J. O. Bennett.
Ruston, J. D. Harper.
Vienna, Robert Parvin.
Vernon, Daniel C. Barr.
Downsville, R. A. Davis.
Farmersville, W. J. Porter and W. A. Rich-Gunnsville, W. F. Sanders and E. M. Wailes. Tulip, D. H. McClendon. Valley, Reuben S. Collier.

DELHI DISTRICT.

H. O. White, P. E.

Monroe, B. F. White. West Monroe, C. T. Munholland. Bastrop, H. W. Knickerbocker. Lind Grove, George E. Greene. Delhi, J. M. Brown. Floyd, C. R. Godfrey. Lake Providence, R. S. Isbell.
Oak Ridge, C. E. McDonald.
Harrisonburg, R. P. Howell.
Waterproof, N. S. Cornell.
Winnsboro, Robert Harry.
Payville, Lengt T. Permer. Rayville, Isaac T. Reames. Oakley, Samuel S. Bogan. Indian Village, George A. Mandeville.

William Wimberly transferred to the Indian Mission Conference, and stationed at Guthrie, Oklahoma Territory.

CENTRAL MEXICO CONFERENCE.

HELD AT THE CITY OF MEXICO, MEX., NOVEMBER 25-30, 1891.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, President; L. G. PRIETO, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. J. S. Piña, Noé Aguilar. 2. Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Alejandro

Mejía, Rafael García, Teódulo Becerra. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Ramirez Tello, A. B. García, Carlos M. Sotomayor,

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? V. P. Rubín, S. G. Paz. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? T. Norwood. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. S. Rivera, from the Northwest Mexico Mission Conference; A. H. Sutherland, from the Mexican Border Mission Conference; A. Moya, from the Florida Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? S. M. Reyes. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? V. P. Rubín, S. G. Paz. 2. Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained along the constant of the con

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? D. O. Monsalvo. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? D. O. Monsalvo. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Sostenes Juarez. (No

memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Members, 2,599; local preachers, 40.

Total, 2,639. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 283.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 442. Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday

schools? 65. Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

116. school teachers?

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,301.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$150.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$16.71. To be put in bank.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for
Missions? Foreign Missions, \$615.07.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$223.32.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 32; value, \$56,134.37.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 5; value, \$33,061.37.
Ques. 33. What are the educational statisties? Schools, 26; pupils, 792.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? City of Mexico. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

TOLUCA DISTRICT. D. F. Watkins, P. E.

Toluca, E. C. Salazar. Joquitzingo, to be supplied (by D. Navas). Villa Guerrero, to be supplied. Santa María, to be supplied (by E. Gomez). Rincón, D. O. Monsalvo. Metepec, to be supplied (by A. Sardaneta). Estapam del Oro, N. Gomez, one to be supplied (by M. Gomez). Capulhuac, J. Piña.

MEXICO DISTRICT. A. H. Sutherland, P. E.

Mexico City: San Andrés, B. G. Reyes. Nahuatlato, A. Blanco. Xochiaca, J. B. Alarcón. Cocotitlan, S. M. Reves. Amecameca, Y. S. Rivera. Tulvehualco, to be supplied (by J. T. M. Morales).

Tepetlixpa, to be supplied (by C. Espinoza and E. Palomino)

Texcoco, to be supplied (by M. H. Obregon). Tula, J. R. Oliva, one to be supplied (by M. Culhuaca).

Caracas (Venezuela), to be supplied. American Bible Society in Venezuela, I Norword.

El Evangelista, A. H. Sutherland, Editor. Conference Treasurer, A. H. Sutherland.

SAN LUIS POTOSI DISTRICT. G. B. Winton, P. E.

San Luis Potosi, L. G. Prieto. San Luis Potosi (English congregation), G. B. Winton; one to be supplied. Leon, D. F. Sandoval. Aguascalientes, D. Paz. Puruándiro y Zirondaro, P. Godinez. Morelia, S. G. Paz. Acambaro, V. P. Rubín. El Collegio Central, G. B. Winton, President; L. G. Prieto, Professor.

PUEBLO DISTRICT. F. F. Aguilar, P. E.

Pueblo, A. Portugal. Matamoras, R. García. Tochimisolco, F. Gonzalez. Acatzingo, to be supplied (by A. Ortiz). Orizaba, A. Moya Cuernavaca, A. Mejía. Alpuyeca, to be supplied (by D. Ortiz). Cuautla, to be supplied (by E. W. Adam). Yautepec, to be supplied (by T. Salazar). Jonacotepec, to be supplied.

GUADALAJARA DISTRICT.

J. D. Scoggins, P. E.

Guadalajara, M. Zavaleta. Tlajomulco, J. M. Sandoval and N. Aguilar. Ciudad Guzman, to be supplied (by E. S. Ferniza). Tecolotlan, M. H. Cuevas, one to be supplied

(by A. Hernandez).

Ahualulco y Tequila, C. Martinez. Autlan, to be supplied (by F. Alvarez). Cuyutlan and Sn. Cristobal, to be supplied (by A. Alvarez).

Colotlan and Mesquitie, C. C. Meyro. Tepic and Santiago, F. Reves, one to be supplied (by G. Dalli).

Santa Maria del Oro, to be supplied (by F. Reyes).

Rosa Morado, T. C. Becerra. Instituto Lopez Cotilla, J. M. Sandoval, Principal.

J. M. Weems transferred to the Mississippi Conference.

S. W. Grimes transferred to the Mexican Border Conference, and appointed presiding elder of the Monterey District.

Agent of the Church property in the three Conferences, S. W. Grimes. Revisers of Spanish translations, A. H. Sutherland, G. B. Winton.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CADIZ, KY., SEPTEMBER 16-21, 1891.

BISHOP WILSON, President; GROSS ALEXANDER, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Francis E. Lewis, James B. Galloway, Curtz Y. Smith, B. F. Sheffer, U. G. Foote, Charles W. Hesson, Eugene Harrelson, Claude Thompson. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. H. Richardson, T. J. Winfrey, Joel U. Watson, C. F. Hartford, T. F. Roland, W. A. Black, R. H. Roe, R. T. McConnell, A. D. Leitchfield, A. P. Lyon, J. L. Stamper, A. L. Mell, in class of the second year; and J. W. Crowe, in class of the first year. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? S. J. Leveell.

Loveall. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Elias Smith, James S. Mitchell, C. D. Ward, S. P. Stiles, H. G. Summers, Smith Givan. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? George F. Campbell, F. M. Rose. 2.
Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. B. Riddick, from the North Alabama Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. E. Joiner, S. F. Ashbrook, W. J. Cole, J. B. Seay, in class of the fourth year; J. R. Crandell, J. E. King, A. C. Gentle, E. Smith, in class of the third year. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James S. Mitchell, C. D. Ward, S. P. Stiles, H. G. Summers, Smith

Givan. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James S. Mitchell, S. P. Stiles, C. D. Ward, H. G. Summers, Smith Givan. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected

deacons? Alfred Morgan. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Patrick H. Davis, Charles W. Myers, Henry T. Gaines. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Patrick H. Davis, Charles W. Myers, Henry T. Gaines. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

Charles W. Myers, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. J. Ruddell, Silas Spurrier, Val. P. Thom-

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? G. W. Crumbaugh, A. C. DeWitt, Thomas Bottomley, William Alexander, R. B. McCown, J. R. Dempsey, W. W. Mann, J. W. Taylor, W.

T. Reid, R. H. Rivers, C. Y. Boggess, J. W. Bunton, William Hamblen, H. M. Ford. 14. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Matthew N. Lasley. 1.

Matthew N. Lasley was born December 1, 1812; was licensed to preach July 12, 1834; and admitted into the Kentucky Conference, on trial, in the fall of the same year. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Soule October 5, 1836; and an elder by Bishop Morris October 1, 1838. He was married in March, 1842, to Miss Frances Ann Day. During the first six years of his ministry he filled the following charges: Burkesville, Salt River, Lebanon, Pulaski, Coalbank, and Prestonburg. He located in the fall of 1840, but after some years was readmitted. He alternated between the itinerancy and the local ranks thereafter, filling some of the hardest and some of the best appointments in the Conference. In 1881 he was superannuated, and continued in that relation until his name was transferred to "the roll of the honored dead." The above gives a very brief and meager outline of a long and useful life. For lack of information touching the matter, we cannot speak particularly of his childhood and youth; but the fact that his father was a Methodist preacher and a prominent member of the Conference justifies the conclusion that the influences of the home were such as to develop early Christian character. This conclusion is further strengthened by the fact that both he and his brother William entered the ministry in early manhood, he having joined the Conference when in his twenty-second year. He was a good English scholar, and above the average as a preacher. Possessing an ardent temperament, and feeling deeply the importance of his message, his preaching was earnest, animated, and searching. We record with profound pleasure that in a ministry extending through fifty-six years no immoral act stained his character. His ministry was blessed in the conversion of many, and many were comforted and helped on their way to the better land. It may be truly said of him that he was a good man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost, and much people were added to the Lord. In extreme age, and weakened by many infirmities, his mind became clouded, and he was taken to theasylum at Anchorage, where his redeemed spirit passed on to be forever with the Lord.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Louisville District.

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----|
| Louisville: Walnut Street | 562 | | 2 |
| Broadway | 597 | 1 | 3 |
| Chestnut Street | 304 | | 3 |
| Main Street | 445 | | |
| Jefferson Street | 477 | 1 | 2 |
| Portland | 245 | | |
| Asbury Chapel | 138 | | |
| West Broadway | 276 | | |
| Fourth Avenue | 311 | | 1 |
| Jeffersonville | 235 | | 1 |
| Clifton | 45 | | |
| Middletown | 163 | | |
| Jeffersontown | 330 | | . 1 |
| Parkland | 64 | | |
| | 4,192 | 5 | 13 |

Elizabethtown District.

| Elizabethtown | 178 | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|-------|
| Hardinsburg | 247 | | 2 |
| Hodgensville | 344 | 1 | |
| Vine Grove | 417 | | 3 |
| Brandenburg | 375 | | ••••• |
| Big Spring | 441 | | ••••• |
| Long Grove | 265 | | 3 |
| Falls of Rough | 175 | | 1 |
| McDaniel's | 246 | | 2 |
| Constantine | 455 | | 3 |
| Stephensport | 165 | | |
| Louisville Circuit | 408 | | 2 |
| Wolf Creek | 250 | | 1 |
| Leitchfield | 214 | | |
| Millerstown | 260 | | , 4 |
| . 1 | 4,470 | 5 | 21 |

Henderson District.

| Henderson | 295 | | 1 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Henderson Circuit | 57 | | |
| Corydon | 383 | | 2 |
| Robards | | | 3 |
| Morganfield | 114 | | ••••• |
| Morganfield Circuit. | 407 | ••••• | |
| Caseyville | | | . 2 |
| Hebbardsville | | | 1 |
| Madisonville | | | 5 |
| Hanson | 364 | | 3 |
| Slaughterville | | | 1 |
| Sacramento | | | 1 |
| Sebree | 436 | | 9 |
| Dixon | 251 | ••••• | _ 1 |
| | 4,581 | | 24 |

Owensboro District.

| Owensboro: Settle Chapel | 385 | | 3 |
|--------------------------|-------|---|-------|
| Main Street | 76 | | ••••• |
| Owensboro Circuit. | 427 | | 1 |
| Yelvington | 200 | | |
| Oakford | 348 | | 2 |
| Calhoun | 295 | | 2 |
| Beech Grove | 274 | | 4 |
| Hartford | 438 | | Ā |
| | | | 3 |
| Hawesville | 240 | | 1 |
| Cloverport | 251 | | 1 |
| Rockport | 312 | | 1 |
| Ceralvo | | | 2 |
| Lewisport | 360 | | 1 |
| Fordsville | 389 | 4 | 3 |
| South Carrollton | 356 | | 1 |
| Livernore | | | 1 |
| Rosine | 515 | | 2 |
| Rochester | 263 | | |
| TOCHOSCOI | | | |
| | 5,809 | 4 | 31 |

Princeton District.

| | | Mem's. | |
|-------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Princeton | | | |
| Marion | | | 6. |
| Shady Grove | | | 2. |
| Carrsville | | | 4 |
| Smithland | 81 | | |
| Dyersburg | 384 | | 3: |
| Eddyville | | | ****** |
| Kuttawa | 618 | | |
| Cadiz | 202 | | 1 |
| Canton | 257 | | 1 - |
| Wallonia | 330 | | 1 |
| La Fayette | 217 | | 2: |
| Empire | 225 | | 2. |
| | 4,221 | 1 | 24 |

Russellville District.

| Russellville | 225 | 1 | L |
|--------------------|-------|---|-----|
| Adairville | 440 | | 1 |
| Elkton | | | 1 |
| Fairview | 449 | | . 2 |
| Hopkinsville | 414 | | 1 |
| Allensville | 281 | 1 | |
| Auburn | 433 | | 3 |
| Lewisburg | 426 | | 2 |
| Trenton | 225 | | 1 |
| Sharon Grove | 497 | | 3. |
| Greenville | 183 | | 2: |
| Greenville Circuit | 356 | | 5. |
| Crofton Mission | 230 | | 3 |
| Clothon mission | | | |
| . 1 | 4.477 | 2 | 25 |
| | -, | | |

Bowling Green District.

| Burry Street 99 Rich Pond 319 Smith's Grove 282 Franklin 140 Franklin Circuit 410 Glasgow 136 New Roe 460 Scottsville 610 Horse Cave 329 Richardsville 390 Worgantown 262 Brownsville 174 Glasgow Junction 300 | Bowling Green: State Street | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Rich Pond. 319 Smith's Grove. 282 3 Franklin. 140 2 Franklin Circuit 410 1 Glasgow 136 1 New Roe. 460 5 Scottsville 610 2 1 Horse Cave 339 2 2 Richardsville 390 2 2 Morgantown 262 2 2 Brownsville 174 5 5 Glasgow Junction 300 300 | | | | |
| Franklin 140 2 Franklin Circuit 410 1 Glasgow 136 1 New Roe 460 5 Scottsville 610 2 1 Horse Cave 339 2 2 Richardsville 390 2 2 Morgantown 262 2 2 Brownsville 174 5 6 Glasgow Junction 300 300 | | | | |
| Franklin Circuit 410 1 Glasgow 136 5 New Roe 460 5 Scottsville 610 2 1 Horse Cave 339 2 Richardsville 390 2 Morgantown 262 2 Brownsville 174 5 Glasgow Junction 300 5 | Smith's Grove | | | - |
| New Roe | Franklin | | | |
| Glasgow 136 New Roe 460 Scottsville 610 2 Horse Cave 339 2 Richardsville 390 2 Morgantown 262 2 Brownsville 174 5 Glasgow Junction 300 5 | Franklin Circuit | | | _ |
| New Roe 4600 5 Scottsville 610 2 1 Horse Cave 329 2 Richardsville 390 2 Morgantown 262 2 Brownsville 174 5 Glasgow Junction 300 300 | | 136 | | |
| Scottsville | | 460 | | 5- |
| Horse Cave | | 6101 | 2 | 1 |
| Richardsville | | 339 | | |
| Morgantown 262 2 Brownsville 174 5 Glasgow Junction 300 | | 390 | | 2 |
| Brownsville | | 262 | | 2 |
| Glasgow Junction | | 174 | | 5 |
| | | 300 | | |
| Woodouth | Woodburn | | | |
| 4,503 21 23 | | 4,503 | 2 | 23 |

Lebanon District.

| Lebanon | 171 | | |
|------------------|-------|-------|----|
| Bardstown | 164 | | 1 |
| Springfield | | | 1 |
| Bradfordsville | 227 | | |
| New Haven | 193 | | |
| Campbellsville | | | 2 |
| Mannsville | 460 | | 1 |
| Greensburg | | | |
| Munfordville | 250 | | |
| Shepherdsville | | ••••• | |
| Buffalo | 303 | | |
| Uptonville | 250 | | |
| Magnolia | 165 | | |
| Lebanon Junction | | | |
| | | | |
| | 2.606 | 9 | 10 |

Columbia District.

| Columbia | 4201 | | 2. |
|--------------|-------|---|----|
| Breeding's | 621 | | 7 |
| Thurlow | 319 | | |
| Fountain Run | 288 | | 6. |
| Cumberland | 497 | | 7 |
| Albany | 460 | | 3 |
| Wayne | 409 | | 3 |
| Burkesville | 360 | | 1 |
| Monticello | 350 | | 2 |
| Russell | 236 | 2 | 2 |
| Creelsboro | 141 | | 2 |
| Jamestown | 313 | | 4 |
| Summer Shade | 394 | | 5 |
| | 4,808 | 2 | 44 |

Recapitulation.

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|----------------------|--------|-------------------|-----|
| Louisville District | 4,192 | 2 | 13 |
| Elizabethtown " | 4,470 | 5 | 21 |
| Henderson " | 4,581 | | 24 |
| Owensboro " | 5,809 | 4 | 31 |
| Princeton " | 4,221 | 1 | 24 |
| Russellville " | 4,477 | 2 | 25 |
| Bowling Green " | 4,503 | 2 | 23 |
| Lebanon " | 3,606 | 2 | 10 |
| Columbia " | 4,808 | 2 | 44 |
| Total this year | 40,667 | 20 | 215 |
| Total last year | 39,214 | | 221 |
| Increase Decrease | 1,453 | 20 | 6 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 732.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,964.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 319

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,237.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 18,647.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$2,209.75. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,910.69; Domestic Missions, \$3,001.87. Total, \$7,912.56. Ques: 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$1,829.50. Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 397½; value, \$666,400. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 97; value, \$123,472. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; officers and teachers, 12; students, 153; value of property, \$35,000; contributed for education of colored people, \$282.96.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Campbellsville, Ky. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

G. H. Overton, P. E.

Louisville: Walnut Street, H. C. Settle. Broadway, C. B. Riddick. Chestnut Street, W. K. Piner. Main Street, E. W. Bottomley. Jefferson Street, S. H. Lovelace. Portland, G. E. Foskett. Asbury Chapel, M. M. Hunter.
West Broadway, G. W. Dennis.
Fourth Avenue, Joseph H. Young.
Jeffersonville, J. S. Scobee.
Clifton, S. G. Shelley.
Virginia Avenue, S. C. Allen.
Middletown, J. W. Bigham.

Jeffersontown, E. M. Crowe. David Morton, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension. Kentucky Female College, E. Rowley, President.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

R. W. Browder, P. E.

Elizabethtown, J. L. Edrington. Hardinsburg, L. E. Campbell. Hodgensville, G. S. King. Vine Grove, R. C. Alexander. Brandenburg, W. C. Hayes. Big Spring, G. F. Cundiff. Long Grove, J. E. King. Falls of Rough, T. L. Crandell; S. Spurrier, McDaniel's, R. B. Campbell. Stephensport, S. P. Stiles. Constantine, A. G. Fraser. Louisville Circuit, L. W. Browder. Wolf Creek, C. Y. Smith. Leitchfield, L. M. Russell. Millerstown, J. B. Galloway South Leitchfield, Charles W. Hesson.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT. J. M. Lawson, P. E.

Owensboro, G. C. Kelly and H. T. Gaines. Owensboro Circuit, B. A. Cundiff and W. J. Yelvington, B. F. Sheffer. Oakford, D. F. Walton. Calhoun, J. S. Crandell. Beech Grove, J. R. Crandell. Hartford, E. E. Pate. Hawesville, J. P. Goodson. Cloverport, W. C. Brandon. Rockport, A. C. Gentle. Ceralvo, W. R. Godbey. Lewisport, J. S. McDaniel. Fordsville, C. F. Hartford. South Carrollton, S. L. C. Coward. Livermore, W. F. Cashman. Rosine, R. D. Bennett.

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

D. S. Campbell, P. E. Bowling Green, J. W. Lewis and C. D. Ward; Val P. Thomas, Sup. Bowling Green Circuit, J. G. Freeman. Smith's Grove, A. P. Lyon; J. J. Ruddell, Franklin, R. F. Hayes. Franklin Circuit, F. A. Mitchell. Glasgow, P. T. Hardison. New Roe, J. F. DeWitt. Scottsville, P. A. Edwards. Horse Cave, G. M. Everett. Richardsville, E. E. Joiner. Morgantown, L. B. Davison. Glasgow Junction, R. H. Roe. Woodburn, T. C. Peters.

Munfordville, B. F. Biggs. Rochester, A. D. Leitchfield. J. F. Redford, Agent of Colportage.

HENDERSON DISTRICT.

G. H. Hayes, P. E.

Henderson, J. C. Petrie and U. G. Foote. Corydon, T. J. Randolph.
Robard, J. C. Brandon.
Morganfield, V. Elgin.
Morganfield Circuit, T. V. Joiner.
Caseyville, W. W. Lambuth.
Hebbardsville, R. Y. Thomas.
Madisonville, J. T. Cherry.
Hanson, J. W. Love.
Slaughterville, J. L. Reid. Slaughterville, J. L. Reid. Sacramento, P. C. Duvall. Sebree City, W. L. Corbin. Dixon, John P. Hogard.

RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. Lewis, P. E.

Russellville, D. L. Collie.
Adairville, I. W. Emerson.
Elkton, J. T. Rushing.
Fairview, D. S. Bowles.
Hopkinsville, G. W. Lyon.
Allensville, J. P. Stubblefield.
Auburn, P. H. Davis.
Lewishurg, D. C. Clarkson. Lewisburg, D. C. Clarkson. Trenton, E. H. Morrison. Sharon Grove, T. C. Frogge. Kirkmansville, E. Harrelson. Greenville, J. B. Cottrell. Greenville Circuit, E. Smith. Crofton, W. A. Black; A. McCown, Sup. Gross Alexander, Professor in Vanderbilt University.

PRINCETON DISTRICT.

B. F. Orr, P. E.

Princeton, J. B. Seay. Marion, S. K. Breeding Shady Grove, E. M. Gibbons.
Salem, Claude Thompson.
Carrsville, W. H. Archey.
Smithland, J. V. Guthrie.
Smithland Circuit, H. G. Summers.
Eddyville, Joseph S. Chandler. Lamasco, J. U. Watson. Kuttawa, W. F. Hogard. Cadiz, Silas Newton. Cerulean Springs, R. C. Love. Canton, R. T. McConnell. La Fayette, J. D. Fraser. Empire, J. H. Richardson. Dawson, F. E. Lewis.

LEBANON DISTRICT. S. X. Hall, P. E.

Lebanon, J. D. Sigler.
Bardstown, George F. Campbell.
Springfield, J. T. McCormick.
Bradfordsville, W. B. Lucy.
New Haven, A. L. Mell.
Campbellsville, C. R. Crowe.
Mannsville, W. W. Prine.
Greensburg, S. L. Lee.
Shepherdsville, W. T. Davenport.
Buffalo, J. S. Mitchell.
Uptonville, J. L. Stamper.
Magnolia, to be supplied (by Joh Lebanon, J. D. Sigler. Magnolia, to be supplied (by John Smith-

COLUMBIA DISTRICT. J. D. Gilliam, P. E.

Columbia Circuit, James S. Chandler. Breedings, G. W. Shugart. Thurlow, S. Givan. Thurlow, S. Givan.
Fountain Run, T. F. Roland.
Cumberland, J. W. Crowe.
Albany, T. G. Harrison.
Wayne, S. F. Ashbrook.
Burkesville, J. T. Winfrey.
Monticello, John L. Brown.
Russell, to be supplied.
Crockborn, F. M. Rose. Creelsboro, F. M. Rose.
Jamestown, J. L. Murrell.
Summer Shade, J. M. Thrasher.

M. H. Wells transferred to the North Alabama Conference.

J. T. Waters transferred to the Florida Conference.

S. H. Gregory transferred to the Illinois Conference.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT WAVERLY, ILL., SEPTEMBER 23-27, 1891.

BISHOP HARGROVE, President; O. T. Rogers, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. John M. Edwards, Houston J. Wheeler, Reece A. Jacobs, Thomas M. Calvert, Dennis Wesner, Augustus G. Organ, Joseph F. Rogers. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. J. Brewer, J. W. McDaniel, J. P. Hinckle, J. H. Bunnell, R. J. Wells. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. W.

Jacobs, J. A. Hall. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-ection? H. J. Charlton, G. N. Wilkerson, mection? R. Howell, E. E. Gunnett. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. P. Brewer, Samuel H. Gregory. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. S. Smith, J. W. Ogden, Samuel H. Gregory, J. E. Garrett, I. R. Haun, J. C. Denton, J. M. Gordon, A. C. Clendening. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? George N. Wilkerson, Elmer E. Gunnett. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? George N. Wilkerson, El-

mer E. Gunnett. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas W. Brendle, R. J. Watts, Joseph F. Rogers, James R. Moody, Joseph W. McDaniel, Albert C. Shreve, Richard Oliver.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-dained deacons? Henry G. Fansler, Thom-as W. Brendle, Joseph F. Rogers, James R. Moody, Joseph W. McDaniel, Albert C. Shreve, Richard Oliver. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John F. Purdue, William

M. Nesbitt, Orville T. Rogers. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John F. Purdue, William M. Nesbitt, Orville T. Rogers. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? Thomas M. Calvert and William T.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? T. M. Calvert, W. T. Miller, John H. Ballance. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E

F. Senter, P. L. Davis. 2.
Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Theodore Rogers, H. N. Walters. 2.
Ques. 18. Who are supernumerary? R. P. Holt, A. F. Rogers, Herbert Reed. 3.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Thomas E. Wamsley. 1.

T. E. Wamsley was born in Nelson Coun ty, Ky., October 25, 1807. His father died, leaving him an orphan in early infancy. He received the ordinance of baptism while very young. In the vigor of young manhood he gave his heart and life to God, and joined the Methodist Church in 1825; was licensed to exhort in 1840, and afterward was licensed to preach. He moved to McLean County, Ill., in October, 1853; and remained in the State until called away by death, October 20, 1890. Brother Wamsley did efficient work for the M. E. Church as a local preacher for a number of years; was recognized as an elder, and joined the Illinois Conference, at Marion, September, 1880. He was full of energy and zeal, and did efficient work for one of his age, until the Conference at Murphysboro, in 1891, at his request, granted him a superannuated relation. The scene at-

tendant upon this request will not soon be forgotten. He moved to Centralia soon after the Conference, where he had organized the Church, and where he had preached his last sermon. He died at Tomalco in great peace, and was laid away to rest at the Heyworth Cemetery, until he who is the Resurrection and the Life shall call him from his slumbers to the full reward of an everlasting inheritance.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of E. F. Senter, located; A. D. Hocker and C. P. Brewer, expelled; and J.

M. Hunter, withdrawn.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Rushville District.

| | White Mem's. | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----|
| Rushville Station | 218 | |
| Rushville Circuit | 169 | 1 |
| Canton and Marietta | 91 | |
| Tioga Circuit | 180 | |
| Mt. Sterling Circuit | 180 | 2 |
| El Dara and Detroit | 91 | |
| Waverly and Jacksonville | 238 | |
| Girard Circuit. | 374 | |
| Worden Circuit | 105 | 1 |
| New Douglas Circuit | 121 | 4 |
| Greenfield Mission | 7 | |
| Litelineia Mission | 12 | |
| Browning Mission | 15 | |
| | 1,601 | 12 |

Pana District.

| Pana Station | 106 | 1 |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|
| Shelbyville Circuit | 60 | 2 |
| Mt. Zion and Heyworth | 57 | |
| Taylorville Circuit | | |
| Sherman Circuit | | |
| Ramsey Circuit | 70 | |
| Casey Circuit | | |
| Dennison Circuit | 140 | |
| Ramsey and Herrick | ••••• | ****** |
| | 670 | 0 |

Salem District.

| Salem and Iuka Kinmundy Circuit Clay City Circuit Altamont Circuit Rinard Circuit Xenia Circuit Centralia Circuit Centralia Circuit Odin Circuit Keysport Circuit Patoka Circuit | 132 400 317 120 206 300 182 200 113 | 2 |
|--|---|----------------|
| Patoka Circuit | 2,365 | $\frac{1}{21}$ |

Ashley District.

| Ashley and Woodlawn | | |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| Nashville Station | | |
| Duquoin Circuit | 145 | |
| De Soto Circuit | | 1 |
| Marion Circuit | | 4 |
| Stone Fort Circuit | 150 | 5 |
| Murphysboro Station | | 2 |
| Ora Circuit | | 1 |
| | | |

| Ashley | District | (Continued |). |
|--------|----------|------------|----|
| | | | |

| | White | 150C.1 |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Baldwin Circuit | 101 | |
| | 179 | 9 |
| Pulaski CircuitGrand Tower Circuit | 218 | _ |
| | 219 | |
| Poplar Ridge Circuit | 210 | |
| Wast Cone Cinemann Musica | 48 | |
| East Cape Girardean Mission | 122 | 5 |
| Galatia Circuit | 122 | |
| | 2,463 | 20 |
| Gosport District. | | |
| | 320 | 1 6 |
| Nashville Station | 128 | |
| Geneva Circuit | 86 | 2 |
| Nashville Circuit | 200 | ī |
| Nashville Circuit | | |
| | 734 | 11 |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| Rushville District | 1 1,601 | 1 12 |
| Pana " | | 9 |
| Salem " | . 2,36 | 5 21 |
| Ashley " | 2,46 | 3 20 |
| Gosport " | . 73 | 11 |
| Total this year | 7,81 | 2 73 |
| Total last year | | |
| Increase | . 73 | 5 4 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 251.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 790.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 128.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

school teachers? 997.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 6,817.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$400.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$512.99. Applied to claimants.

plied? \$512.99. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$303.29; Domestic Missions, \$172.12. Total, \$475.39.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$232.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church-edifices?

Number, 111; value, \$133,175.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number 36: value \$19,850

ber, 36; value, \$19,850.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Pana, Ill.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RUSHVILLE DISTRICT.

J. D. Crooks, P. E.

Rushville, I. H. Lewis.
Schuyler Circuit, O. T. Rogers; H. W. Buckner, Sup.
Canton and Marietta, H. J. Wheeler.
Waverly, G. M. Buford; one to be supplied.
Worden, I. R. Haun.
Tioga, Dennis Wesner.

El Dara and Detroit, H. J. Charlton.
Mt. Sterling, J. M. Edwards.
Girard, D. T. Hinckle; T. Rogers, Sup.
New Douglas, J. P. Hinckle.
Litchfield, to be supplied.
Rushville Mission, to be supplied (by Joseph-Quinn).
Mt. Zion and Heyworth, W. D. Blaylock.
Sherman and Glenarm, G. W. Jones.
Taylorville, C. S. Smith.
Ramsey, R. A. Jacobs.
Herrick, to be supplied.

SALEM DISTRICT.

J. W. Westcott, P. E.

Kinmundy, W. H. Nelson and G. W. Gilmore.
Salem and Iuka, A. J. Ewing.
Centralia, to be supplied.
Odin, J. E. Garrett.
Rome, J. N. Craig.
Rinard, J. F. Hensley.
Clay City, J. F. Purdue.
Xenia, J. H. Bunnell.
Patoka, W. H. Cunningham.
Altamont, J. D. R. Brown; one to be supplied.
Keysport, to be supplied (by J. A. Morgan).
Foxville Mission, to be supplied (by William Whistnant).
Casey, G. N. Wilkerson.
Dennison, J. M. Gordon.
Pana Station, R. M. Hardaway.
Shelbyville, R. J. Brewer.

ASHLEY DISTRICT.

· C. C. Mayhew, P. E.

Nashville Station, W. M. Nesbitt.
Ashley and Woodlawn, J. C. Denton.
DuQuoin, J. F. Rogers.
De Soto, J. W. McDaniel.
Galatia, W. C. Wilson.
Stone Fort, T. M. Calvert.
Marion Station, Robert Howell.
Pulaski, R. J. Wells.
East Cape Girardeau, A. G. Organ.
Grand Tower, E. E. Gunnett.
Poplar Ridge, J. M. Long.
Murphysboro Station, W. B. Lewellen.
Ora, W. K. Dempsey.
Baldwin, J. W. Ogden.
Fountain, M. M. Durard.
Pinckneyville Mission, to be supplied (by W. W. Jacobs).
Wolf Prairie, L. F. Lawrence.

GOSPORT DISTRICT.

G. T. Clawson, P. E.

Nashville (Indiana) Station, G. T. Clawson. Nashville Circuit, A. C. Clendening. Gosport, C. M. Cagle. Geneva, H. K. Jones. Storyville Mission, S. H. Gregory.

George A. Nance transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT RUSSELLVILLE, ARK., NOVEMBER 25-30, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; J. A. WALDEN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Samuel F. Goddard, Douglass Reed, Jesse A. McIver, Jesse M. Williams, James E. Sutton, Stonewall Anderson, John D. Wasson, James C. Hooker, Jefferson M. Hively.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William H. H. Gilmore, Joseph S. Simmons, Arthur Marston, William H. Hatfield, John H. Sturdy, John C. Shipp, Green B. Griffin, Daniel H. Groover, John S. Hackler, John

B. Winsett. 10. Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Foster A. Hill, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William Sherman, John W. Griffin, William M. Taylor, James H. Roberts, Henry R. Shinn, John P. Humphreys. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John J. Tarlton, Berry T. Crews, Charles E. McClintock. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thomas J. Revnolds, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; John B. Stevenson, from the Indian Mission Conference; John T. Bagwell, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Samuel M. Godbey, from the Pacific Con-

James C. Weaver, Charles H. Culpepper, Andrew J. Cullum, Kirby S. Vanzandt, Wilbur P. Hamilton, John H. Smith, William H. Dyer, William S. Bristow, Pierce Merrill. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are ected deacons? Henry R. Shinn, John P. elected deacons? Humphreys. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Henry R. Shinn, John P.

Humphreys.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Samuel F. Goddard, Oscar E. Goddard, Jesse B. Carter, E. Albert Adney, Leonidas B. Monroe, Alfred E. Holloway, Arthur T. Ramsey, Josiah A. Smith, James Greeson, Stonewall Anderson, James J. Holland, William A. Mitchell, James C. Hooker, Green B. Griffin, Jackson B. McDonald. 15.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. H. O'Rear, R. A. Mowry, John East, Samuel F. Goddard, Oscar E. Goddard, Leonidas B. Monroe, Alfred E. Holloway, Josiah A. Smith, James Greeson, E. Albert Adney, Stonewall Anderson, James J. Holland, William A. Mitchell, James C. Hooker, Green B. Griffin, Jackson B. Mc-Donald, Jesse M. Williams, R. N. Davis. 18. Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

elected elders? Young A. Gilmore, Jesse M. McAnally.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Young A. Gilmore, Jesse M. McAnally.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? M. V. Adney, Frank Thomas. 2. Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-dained elders? William F. M. England,

Martin V. Adney, Frank Thomas. 3.
Ques. 16. Who are located this year?
John W. Head, at his own request. 1.
Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.
Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? James Ques. 10. Who are superannuated? James Cox, Josephus Loving, George W. Evans, John H. Wade, Alex. Mathes, Thomas A. Graham, W. R. Gardner, F. A. Taff. 8.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. H. Walsh, who was left in the hands of the presiding elder of Clarksville District for investigation; and J. W. Baldwin, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the Conference.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Fort Smith District.

| | White | Colored | Lec'l |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| \ | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Fort Smith: First Church | 265 | | |
| Central Church | 250 | | 2: |
| Fort Smith Circuit | 384 | | 4. |
| Greenwood Circuit | 245 | | 4 |
| Hackett City Circuit | 300 | | 1 |
| Sugar Loaf Circuit | 236 | | |
| Mansfield Circuit | 415 | | 4 7 |
| Waldron Circuit | 396 | | |
| Charleston Circuit | 314 | | 6 2 |
| Booneville Circuit | 219 | | 2 |
| Paris Station | 134 | | |
| · Roseville Mission | 238 | | 1 |
| Cauthron Mission | 207 | | 2: |
| Sugar Grove Mission | 260 | | 1 |
| | 3,863 | | 34 |

Clarksville District.

| Clarksville Station | 1461 | |
|---------------------------|------|---------|
| Clarksville Circuit | 390 | 30 |
| Ozark Station | 126 | |
| Ozark Circuit | 325 | 3: |
| Van Buren Station | 188 | 3.1 |
| Van Buren Circuit | 175 | 2: |
| Alma and Mulberry Station | 120 | |
| Lamar Circuit | 344 | 1 |
| Coal Hill Circuit | 212 | |
| Altus Circuit | | |
| Dyer Circuit | 363 | 5 |

Clarksville District (Continued).

| | White Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | Loc'l Pr's. |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Cove City Mission | | | 2 1 3 |
| | 2,888 | | 23 |

Dardanelle District.

| Dardanelle Station | 170 | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|---|
| Russellville Station | 138 | | 2 |
| Dardanelle Circuit | | | |
| Dover Circuit | | | |
| Appleton Circuit | | | |
| Atkins Circuit | | | |
| Danville Circuit | | | |
| Rover Circuit | | | 4 |
| Gravelly Hill Circuit | | | |
| Walnut Tree Circuit | | | |
| Prairie View Circuit | | | |
| Chickalah | | •••••• | |
| | 3 374 | | |

Morrillton District.

| Morrillton Station | 227 205 126 175 257 588 517 406 231 | | 15 2 1 3 5 4 . 5 1 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|
| Conway Mission | 346 208 335 | | 3 |
| | 4,253 | 3 | 49 |

Fayetteville District.

| • | | | |
|---|-------|--------|-----|
| Favetteville Station | 190 | | 2 |
| Springdale Station | 178 | | 1 2 |
| Rogers Station | | | |
| Bentonville Station | | | |
| Bentonville Circuit | 384 | | 2 |
| Center Point-Circuit | | | |
| Prairie Grove Circuit | 333 | | 3 |
| Boonsboro Circuit | 316 | | |
| Elm Springs Circuit | 341 | | 6 |
| Wedington Circuit | 271 | | 1 |
| Robinson Circuit | | | |
| Bloomfield Circuit | 357 | | 4 |
| White River Mission | 150 | •••••• | 4 |
| | 3,437 | | 30 |

Harrison District.

| Harrison and Bellefonte Station | 2001 | | 4 |
|---------------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Bellefonte Circuit | | | 4 |
| Valley Springs Circuit | 391 | | 8 |
| Wiley's Cove Circuit | 261 | | 2 |
| McPherson Circuit | 128 | | |
| Mountain Home Circuit | 430 | | 5 |
| Yellville Circuit | | | 1 |
| Powell Circuit | | | 5 |
| Lead Hill Circuit | | | 2 |
| Witt's Springs Mission | | | 1 |
| Archie Mission | | | |
| Big Flat Mission | | | |
| Oakland Mission | | | |
| Omaha Mission | | | |
| Yellville Station | 148 | | 3 |
| | 2.196 | 1 | 44 |

Eureka Springs District.

| 1 3 | | |
|--|-----|---|
| Eureka Springs Station Huntsville Circuit | 122 | 1 |
| Huntsville Circuit | 362 | 5 |
| Berryville Circuit | 280 | 3 |
| Carrellton Circuit | 300 | 4 |
| Goshen Circuit | 241 | 3 |
| King's River Mission | 203 | 3 |
| Clifty Mission. | 220 | 3 |
| Jasner Mission. | 87 | |
| | | |

Eureka Springs District (Continued).

| | | Mem's. | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------|---------|
| Cassville Mission | 55 155 181 | | 1- 4 |
| | 2,206 | | 27 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Fort Smith District | 3,863 | | 34 |
| Clarksville " | 2,888 | | 23 |
| Dardanelle " | 3,374 | | 31 |
| Morrillton 66 | 4,253 | 3 | 49 |
| Favetteville " | 3,437 | | 30 |
| Harrison " | 3,196 | | 44 |
| Eureka Springs " | 2,106 | | 27 |
| Total this year | 23,217 | 4 | 238 |
| Total last year | 23,105 | | 251 |
| Increase | 112 | 4 | |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 660.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,576.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 208.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,458.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 11,850.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,400.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,648.45. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,330.64; Domestic Missions, \$1,923.90. Total, \$4,254.54. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$823.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 186; value, \$172,764.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 76; value, \$36,210. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Quitman Male and Female College: Teachers, 7; students, 218; value of property, \$40,000. Hendrix College: Teachers, 7; students, 158; value of property, \$95,000. Galloway Female College: Teachers, 20; students, 240; value of property, \$52,000. Four District High Schools: Teachers, 13; students, 600; value of property, \$17,500.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Bentonville, Ark.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

J. A. Anderson, P. E.

Fort Smith: First Church, J. T. Bagwell. Central, J. B. Stevenson. Fort Smith Circuit, S. F. Goddard. Hackett City, J. M. McAnally. Huntington Station, W. P. Hamilton.

Greenwood Circuit, B. T. Crews.
Mansfield Circuit, W. H. Metheny.
Waldron Circuit, G. W. Dameron.
Cauthron Mission, W. S. Bristow.
Sugar Grove Mission, W. B. Harner, supply.
Booneville Circuit, J. M. C. Hamilton.
Roseville Circuit, J. F. Gates, supply.
Paris Station, J. L. Hayes.
Charleston Circuit, J. B. Winsett.
Galloway Female College, S. H. Babcock,
President.

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

G. W. Hill, P. E.

Clarksville Station, R. M. Traylor.
Clarksville Circuit, J. H. Myers.
Lamar Circuit, G. W. Boyls.
Ozone Circuit, W. M. Taylor.
Coal Hill Circuit, B. W. Aston.
Altus and Webb City Station, W. H. Corley.
Altus Circuit, I. L. Burrow.
Ozark Station, C. E. McClintock.
Ozark Circuit, Y. A. Gilmore.
Mulberry Mission, R. D. Benson, supply.
Alma and Mulberry Station, W. J. Stone.
Dyer Circuit, J. E. Martin.
Van Buren Station, W. H. W. Burns.
Van Buren Circuit, J. H. O'Brien, supply.
Chester Circuit, H. M. Conger, supply.
Hiram and Lydia College, I. L. Burrow,
President.

DARDANELLE DISTRICT.

S. S. Key, P. E.

Russellville Station, B. C. Matthews.
Dardanelle Station, N. Futrell.
Dardanelle Circuit, G. W. O. Davis.
Atkins Circuit, E. L. Massey.
Dover Circuit, W. A. McIvor.
Appleton Circuit, H. R. Shinn.
Prairie View Circuit, J. C. Weaver.
Danville Circuit, J. W. Deshazo.
Chickalah Circuit, W. H. H. Gilmore.
Rover Circuit, J. E. Dunnaway.
Gravelly Hill, J. C. Shipp.
Walnut Tree Circuit, W. N. Corbett, supply.

MORRILLTON DISTRICT.

D. J. Weems, P. E.

Morrillton Station, J. L. Massey.
Conway Station, V. V. Harlan.
Conway Mission, J. B. McDonald, supply.
Quitman Station, J. M. Cantrell.
Quitman Circuit, Z. W. Lindsey.
Quitman Mission, J. W. Harrison, supply.
Plummerville Circuit, W. P. Whaley, supply.
Springfield Circuit, A. C. Ray; I. F. Harris,
Junior Preacher.
Mt. Vernon Circuit, J. H. Smith.
Clinton Circuit, J. M. Williams.
Martinville Circuit, J. E. Sutton.
Perryville Mission, J. A. McIver.
Cleveland Mission, G. W. Brown, supply.
Ada Mission, A. J. Cullum.
Hendrix College, A. C. Miller, President; E.
A. Tabor, Agent.

Quitman College, O. H. Tucker, President;
J. M. Cantrell, Agent.
C. B. Moseley, Missionary to Japan.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

F. S. H. Johnston, P. E.

Fayetteville Station, S. Anderson.
Springdale Station, A. Marston.
Rogers Station, W. Sherman.
Bentonville Station, W. B. Johnsey.
Bentonville Circuit, B. Williams.
Center Point Circuit, P. B. Hopkins.
Prairie Grove Circuit, P. B. Summers.
Elm Springs Circuit, W. H. Dyer.
Boonsboro Circuit, J. R. Maxwell.
Wedington Circuit, J. J. Holland, supply.
Robinson Circuit, J. H. Sturdy.
Springtown Circuit, P. Merrill.
White River Mission, H. A. Armstrong.
Sulphur Spring Mission, J. P. Humphreys.
Prairie Grove Institute, S. M. Godbey,
Principal.

EUREKA SPRINGS DISTRICT.

A. H. Williams, P. E.

Eureka Springs Station, J. A. Walden. Huntsville Circuit, B. Monk. Carrollton Circuit, P. P. Burke. Berryville Circuit, D. Reed. Goshen Circuit, J. N. Villines. Kingston Circuit, K. S. Vanzandt. Hindsville Circuit, S. S. Bristow, supply. King's River Mission, W. H. Hatfield. Jasper Mission, J. S. Simmons. Cassville Mission, W. A. Mitchell, supply. St. Paul Mission, J. W. Dutton, supply. Wesley Mission, to be supplied.

HARRISON DISTRICT.

S. F. Dykes, P. E.

Harrison Station, T. J. Reynolds, Yellville Station, D. C. Ross.
Bellefonte Circuit, J. H. Cummins.
Valley Springs Circuit, W. K. Biggs.
Yellville Circuit, L. L. Seawell, supply.
Mountain Home Circuit, J. C. Hooker.
Wiley's Cove Circuit, J. H. Watts.
Lead Hill Circuit, J. W. Griffin.
Powell Circuit, D. H. Groover.
Big Flat Circuit, J. S. Hackler.
Archie Circuit, J. M. Hivelv.
Oakland Mission, G. B. Griffin.
Omaha Mission, C. C. Johnson, supply.

W. M. Baldwin, I. B. Hickman, J. D. Wasson, T. A. Martin, J. H. Roberts, and J. M. Russell transferred to the Indian Mission Conference.

R. D. Moon transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

B. H. Greathouse transferred to the Texas Conference.

Dr. J. A. Peebles and J. C. Brown transferred to the White River Conference.

J. S. Clower and J. J. Tarlton transferred to the Little Rock Conference.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CORSICANA, TEX., Nov. 25-DEC. 1, 1891.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, President; JOHN M. BARCUS, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. James Hall, S. B. Sawyers, James I. Davis, S. Warner Lowe, Edward T. Harrison, Ethalmore V. Cox, Paul M. Jones, N. A. McLaughlin, J. W. R. Bachman, William B. Ford, Albert Hussey, J. T. Griswold, Charles E. Lindsey, James L. Hollars, Edwin R. Wallace, Robert H. Goode, James A. Burks, Matthew J. Hallenberk, 18 Matthew L. Hallenbeck. 18.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles V. Bailey, J. N. Gibson, J. W. Hall, George W. Harris, M. E. Hawkins, R. S. Heizer, I. E. Hightower, William B. McKeown, Tilmon G. Patterson, N. B. Read, M. W. Rogers, James M. Sherman, Charles D. West, William Corvin. 14 iam Garvin. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John M. Hacket, Edward J. Maxwell, George M. Calhoun, James N. Snow, Isom N. Burks, Hiram A. Boaz, W. B. Mc-Keown, M. E. Hawkins, B. F. Jackson, Will-iam C. Hilburn, W. S. P. McCullough, T. J. Lasseter, S. J. Vaughan, E. D. Cameron. 14. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Emmett

Hightower, Thomas B. Hilburn. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. D. Moon, F. V. Hammond, W. D. Bass, H. Bradford, W. M. Shelton, William Sproule, J. P. Childress, J. M. Armstrong, C. A. Evans, J. S. Chapman, I. W. Adkisson, J. T. Mowis, P. A. Ellis J. W. Adkisson, I. Z. T. Morris, R. A. Ellis, G. A. Nance, G. C. Summers, A. E. Carroway, J. F. Marshall, S. C. Littlepage, Morris Evans, W. H. Le Fevre, C. H. Gregory. 21.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

N. B. Boznett, C. N. N. Ferguson, J. G. Miller, J. D. Odom, Thomas Ragsdale, J. W. Story, George S. Clark, J. T. Bludworth, D. C. Ellis, W. H. Harris, A. B. Roberts, B. A. Snoddy, G. S. Hardy. 13.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James N. Snow, E. D. Cameron, William C. Hilburn, T. J. Lasseter, W. S. P. McCullough, Mac M. Smith, H. A. Boaz, George M. Calhoun. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. N. Snow, E. D. Cameron, W. C. Hilburn, T. J. Lasseter, W. S. P. McCullough, M. M. Smith, H. A. Boaz, G. M.

Calhoun. 8.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas H. Davis, E. C. Martin, Edward T. Harrison, Caleb L. Browning, John A. Noel, T. G. Patterson, Lacy M. Midgett, William C. Grant, John R. Wallace, Edwin R. Wallace, W. D. Ellis, Charles D. Whitely, George W. James. 13.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? T. H. Davis, E. C. Martin, dained deacons? T. H. Davis, E. C. Martin, E. T. Harrison, C. L. Browning, J. A. Noel, T. G. Patterson, L. M. Midgett, W. C. Grant, J. R. Wallace, E. R. Wallace, W. D. Ellis, C. D. Whitely, G. W. James. 13.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? George A. Green, George J. Irvin, Charles W. Irvin. 3. J. B. Elder, orders recognized from the Mathedist Protests.

ders recognized from the Methodist Protest-

ant Church.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? G. A. Green, G. J. Irvin, C.

W. Irvin. 3.
Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

Fightow-

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Richard Oden, Emmett

Hightower. 2. Ques. 16. Who are located this year? M. K. Irvin, J. E. McLeskey, W. A. Derrick, W.

P. Wilson—at their own request. 4.
Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? F. P. Ray, James D. Odom, D. H. Dickey, John F. Neal. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? O. M. Addison, J. M. Jones, A. Davis, Levi F. Collins, H. W. South, J. W. Walkup, Thomas Stanford, John Carpenter, M. Yell, P. W. Gravis, John Powell, James Grant, W. G. Connor, S. S. Scott, G. W. Swofford, James Peeler, J. W. Kizziah, J. S. McCarver, W. F. Graves W. R. D. Stockton, E. R. Burgus, I. Graves, W. R. D. Stockton, E. R. Barcus, I. N. Reeves, Jere Reese, J. P. Hulse, J. T. Hosmer, M. D. Reynolds. 26.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. M. Johnson, William

Vaughan, J. Fred Cox. 3.

James M. Johnson was born in McCracken County, Ky., November 21, 1817: and at about the age of twenty was happily married to Miss Nancy Johnson. To their union were added four pledges of loves John, James, William, and Samuel. The three first named still survive, but Samuel has been "gone to the good world" for reveral years, and no doubt rejoined the company of his sainted mother, who died in Stephen-ville July 19, 1868. Brother Johnson was married a second time to Miss Mary J. Poe December 3, 1868. To them were given four precious children: three boys and one girl. Brother Johnson did not keep a diary, hence little is known of his youth and early life, but from the data in hand it is evident that he was converted and joined the M. E. Church in the days of his youth. Soon after his first marriage he moved to Alabama, and was licensed to preach in 1846 or 1847. He then moved to Texas in 1848, and stopped nine miles east of Marshall, where he remained two years. He joined the Texas Conference in 1849, and traveled the Mt. Pleasant Circuit in 1850–51; Sulphur Bluff Circuit in 1852–53. In 1854 Brother Johnson obtained a supernumerary relation in order to settle and improve a home for his family, which he did on Big Creek, Hopkins County, where they remained six years. However, Brother Johnson was supernumerary only two years. Fired with the missionary spirit, he sold his farm in Hopkins and moved his family west of the Brazos in 1860, and stopped at Stephenville, Erath County, and traveled the Stephenville and Comanche Mission in 1861-63. He was then appointed presiding elder of the Lampasas District, which he traveled in 1864-67. The boundaries of the district being considerably changed in the fall of 1867, Brother Johnson served it the fifth year as presiding elder in 1868. He was then returned to circuit work and traveled the Grand View Circuit in 1869; Stephenville Circuit, 1870-71; supernumerary, 1872; superannuated, 1873, which relation he retained in the Northwest Texas Conference until his death, which occurred at his home, near Oak Dale, Erath County, Tex., February 18, 1891. Brother Johnson was one of the thirtyeight traveling preachers who composed the organization of the Northwest Texas Conference at Waxahachie, Tex., October 26, 1866, Bishop Marvin presiding. It was a great joy to him that he was permitted to live to see the membership of the Northwest Texas Conference reach its marvelous number. Brother Johnson was ordained deacon by Bishop James O. Andrew in 1856, and elder by the same bishop in 1860. He was a man of God, who had received that most indispensable qualification, "the anointing of the Holy Ghost," and was indeed a master workman. His premise was always well taken, his text well chosen, his Scripture quotations well arranged, his argument invulnerable, his logic invincible, his description woulderfully lucid and clear, and while in his manhood he had a full, round voice of easy control. There was melody in his songs and power in his eloquence and oratory. Sinners were convicted under his preaching, penitents comforted, and the Church strengthened and edified. He preached his last sermon (from 1 Thess. v:22) eleven days before he died. This text was the rule of his life. Bless God, Uncle Jimmie is done with evil forever, and his glorified spirit is gone to join the company of his sainted companion and children in their "anthems of praise to him who hath loved them and washed them from their sins in his own blood." May the Lord bless Sister Johnson and all the children who yet sur-

vive, and help them to say in their hearts: "Sing on, glorified ones, and 'in the sweet by and by' we will join your happy company 'under the shade of the trees' in the city of our God." It is proper to add, before closing this memoir, that in all of Brother Johnson's itinerant work west of the Brazos it was necessary for him to carry carnal. weapons—i. e., a six-shooter—in order to protect and defend himself from the scalping knife of the savage Indians, as they never ceased to visit this country until about a year before he superannuated. Thus armed with the habiliments of literal and spiritual warfare, he traveled over this Western country, planting the cross and unfurling the banner of salvation to a perishing world. But his work is done; he rests from his labors, and his works are following him. No doubt many will rise up in that day and call him blessed.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN, a superannuate member of this body, fell asleep at the home of his son, Dr. Bascom Vaughan, in Hill County, February 26, 1891, in the seventy-fourth year of a most useful life. He was born in Sinclair County, Ala., December 30, 1817. In 1834, at the Goldwine Campground, in Marion County, he was converted, and joined the Church of his choice. He was licensed to preach in 1841, and was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference in the fall of that year. His first work was as a junior preacher on the Carlton Circuit, his second on the Fayetteville Circuit, in the same relation. He was ordained deacon in 1844, at Wetumpka, admitted into full connection, and appointed preacher in charge of the Jones Valley Circuit, which he served two years. Bishop Soule ordained him elder at Tuscaloosa in November, 1846. He traveled the following circuits: Lexington, two years; Fayetteville, with Charles Hurt, Jr., one year; Big Sandy, two years; Brush Creek, two years; Macon, two years; Columbus, one year; Caledonia, two years; Athens, one year; Pickens, two years; Caledonia, a second term of two years; a colored mission in Caledonia Circuit, two years; Columbus, again, one year; Tuxah-paliah, two years. At the end of this pastorate he was transferred to this Conference, and was appointed for the remainder of the year to a charge in Hill County by John S. McCarver, who was presiding elder of the Corsicana District. At the session of the Conference in 1869 he was appointed to the Peoria Circuit, which he traveled two years; then the Hillsboro Circuit, two years; the Chatfield, two; the Milford, one; the Fort Graham, three; the Granbury, two; the Simms and Glenwood, three; the Dresden, two: the East Waco, one. This long list of dry details, dry in their simple statement, but full of our dear brother's precious life work, brings us to the end of the year 1887, to him a most eventful occasion, for here he must receive his last appointment to active work. Bishop Wilson sent him to the West Circuit, in the Waco District. About January 12, 1888, his gentle wife was stricken with serious illness. He had found her, forty-two years before, away back in the Jones Valley Circuit, Alabama Conference, and with united destinies, hearts and hands, they had journeyed together all these years. It was a pitiable sight to see him stand by her bedside and look with such loving solicitude at her last sufferings. But it was more touching still to see her, with her last efforts of courage, trying to strengthen him for the ordeal at hand. Never had wife been helpmate in truer, broader sense. It is not detracting from his good name, but it is doing a necessary deed of justice to her to say that he could not have made this forty-two years' journey through the wilderness below without her strong, brave heart, cheery voice, and nature of sunshine. On the 25th, after an illness of twelve or thirteen days, she died. Our brother bore this blow with Christian resignation, but it was too much for his feeble frame. Soon after he almost lost his voice, and at the ensuing Conference he requested a superannuated relation. At the end of his one year in this relation he came "with the clans," a year ago at Abilene, to render his account. The brethren will remember how he said, at the response of his elder, "Nothing against him, bishop:" "If, when my name is called over yonder, the answer is, 'Nothing against him, Lord, then, bishop and brethren, I am made up forever." That solemn roll call has been made, the great Conference above has heard the angel, as he looks up from the record, say: "Nothing against him, Lord." "He that sitteth upon the throne" hath said, "Then the character of our brother passes without your vote," and our dear "Uncle Billy" is "made up forever." Of him as a preacher it is impossible for any pen to adequately speak. All judges, even the most critical, would characterize him as a preacher of rare and wonderful power. With few sermons, comparatively speaking, and these repeated on occasions almost verbatim, he had a versatility which brought him into demand at every Annual Conference, and upon other special occasions, when packed houses heard him with hushed attention. His versatility was of that kind, not unknown among us, which comes of the divine anointing and makes the same sermon always new. He talked as if he were inspired, and he was. When preaching on the transfiguration of our Saviour, he was transfigured himself, and his hearers with With Peter, they saw the shining Christ, Moses, and Elias, and fain would build them tabernacles and dwell there forever. As a man Brother Vaughan was as simple as a child and as true as steel. His like in many respects we shall never see again. But we may hope that his son, lateiy

come among us, will catch the banner of thecross, which has dropped from the graspof this fallen here, and bear it on to conquest and victory.

J. Fred Cox was born in Washington-County, Tex., April 12, 1838. His father, Euclid M. Cox, fell on the field of battle in a fight with the Indians at Battle Creek, Navarro County, Tex.; his wife remained a widow for forty-six years, and reared herthree children to be models of Christian life and conduct. J. Fred was the second of the three. He was converted at eight years of age, entered McKenzie College at sixteen, and graduated at that institution. Whilethere he heard the call of God to preach the He was not disobedient to the heavenly vision, but at once gave his life to the work. He was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference, at Chappell Hill, in the fall of 1860, Bishop Andrew presiding. He was married in Fort Worth March 23, 1862, to Miss Molly Vannoy, a classmate at McKenzie. Their life was a unit in love and purpose from that time forward. It is still so, though she is at home on earth with the children, and he has gone to their final. abode. He joined the Confederate Army and went with the first company from Texas as chaplain, and later as First Lieutenant. He was faithful in both offices, in camp, on battlefield, or in the hospital. He died in Fort Worth, Tex., May 21, 1891, at 2:05 P.M. His appointments in the Conference were as follows: In 1860, Corsicana Circuit; 1861, chaplain in the army; 1862, Hillsboro Circuit; 1863, Anderson Circuit; 1864, Fort Worth Circuit; 1865, Hillsboro Circuit; 1866, Georgetown Circuit; 1867, Brazos Circuit; 1868, Port Sullivan and Cameron; 1869, Waxahachie Station; 1870, Georgetown Circuit; 1871, agent of Owensville High School; 1872, Wheelock Circuit; 1873, Groesbeck Circuit; 1875-76, Hillsboro Circuit; 1877, Calvert and Hearne; 1878-79, presiding elder of the Georgetown District; 1880-81, Waxahachie Circuit; 1882-83, professor in Marvin-College; 1884-85, Ennis Station; 1886, presiding elder of the Abilene District; 1887-89, presiding elder of the Fort Worth District; 1890, junior preacher at Mulkey Me-morial. He was at the organization of this Conference, and through the twenty-five-years of our history he has been held in our fullest confidence and love. He was for a long time a member of our Board of Publication, for several years Treasurer of the Board of Missions, and a member of the General Conferences of 1886 and 1890. Helived and died on the effective list. I quote now from the obituary written by the Secretary of our Conference: "Early in 1890 hebegan to suffer with a throat affection. At first he thought it only temporary trouble, but it grew more and more serious, baffled the skill of the best physicians, and was finally pronounced a hopeless case. His sufferings were great; he could neither eat nor drink without great pain, and for weeks before his death he could not drink water at all. Yet no murmur escaped his lips. The trial was great, but he bore it like a martyr. His sick chamber became the vestibule of heaven. So unselfish, so patient, so cheerful, so hopeful. As the end drew near he became a little impatient to go. On Wednesday, while his mind was as clear as ever and he was perfectly conscious, he saw angel spirits in his room, and said that they had come for him. But said he: 'There are so many of you holding me back; you wont let me go now; but maybe you will let me go this evening.' Turning to his precious wife, he said: 'Won't you let me go?' 'Yes, darling,' she said, 'I have many a time stayed with the children and let you go, and I'm willing to do it again.' His son said: 'Papa, where are you going?' He pointed upward, and said: 'To heaven, of course; there is but one place to go?' Many were his exbut one place to go.' Many were his expressions of triumph. Those who looked on him 'saw his face as it had been the face of an angel.' He approached the end with the tread of a conqueror, and passed through the gate of death into eternal life without a struggle or a shudder. He leaves among us his faithful wife, four sons, and two daughters. His surviving brethren will breathe a prayer for God's blessing on those he loved so fondly. May we all meet in heaven!" J. Fred Cox was small in stature, but large in heart. His open countenance was a correct expression of the truth and candor of his character. His broad, high forehead was a true index of a massive brain. His calm, blue eyes revealed both the courage of a hero and a charity akin to that of the Son of God. He loved his friends with an undying When misfortune overtook them, his friendship grew stronger, and if they sinned he wept, but his love was the same. As a preacher he was methodical, clear, instructive, edifying, and always scriptural. The Church of Christ invariably grew under his ministry. In Conference, in cabinet, in committee, in office, he was always outspoken, brave, and true. When momentous issues were on us, we instinctively turned to him for counsel, and he gave us words and works of wisdom. At home, with his wife and children, he was a guide, support, and wor-thy model. Earth is much richer because he lived. Heaven is happier and more to be desired because he is there. He had much treasure before him, and much more will follow him. His name will be kept in the minutes as one of our ascended heroes. The name of his dear wife will, we trust, long continue on our roll of honor, and his sons, just now received on trial into our Conference, will, we doubt not, keep the name in sweet rhythm, on the Conference roll, by noble work among the effective preachers of the gospel. The life that was hidden with Christ in God is revealed in

glory among the blood-washed throng. The voice that once spoke so earnestly for God, then sank for a year into a whisper, scarcely audible, now sings in clearest tones the song of the Redeemer. His wife and children gaze into the mists of death's river and faith sees his form and hears his song, and they, and the Northwest Texas Conference, say: "We will meet him again."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Comastonen District

| Georgetown District. | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| , | | Colored! | Loc'l. |
| ' | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Comment of Control | = (10) | | |
| Georgetown Station | 562 97 | | 32. |
| West Georgetown Circuit Liberty Hill and Leander | | | 1. |
| Bertram and Mt. Horeb | 242 | | 1. |
| Burnett Station | | | 1 |
| Marble Falle Mission | | | 5. |
| Florence Circuit | | | 4 |
| Round Rock Circuit | 266 | | î |
| Taylor Station | 191 | | î |
| East Taylor Mission | 100 | | |
| Jonah Circuit | 195 | | |
| Bartlett Circuit | 435 | | 3. |
| South Belton Circuit | 193 | | 1 |
| North Belton Circuit | 417 | | 1 |
| Belton Station | 458 | | 2. |
| Corn Hill and Salado | 541 | | 3 |
| | | | |
| | 4,692 | | 58- |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Morrow Street | | | |
| East Waco and Tenth Street | | | |
| Whitney Circuit | 425 | | 4 |
| Lorena Circuit | 391 | | |
| Temple Station | 300 | | 2~ |
| Abbott Circuit | 527 | | 3 |
| | | | |
| Oenaville Circuit | 428 | | 1 |
| Bosqueville Circuit | 393 | 2 | 3: |
| Rogers Circuit | 134 | | |
| West Circuit | 307 | | 3. |
| Overwhead and Veller Wills | 411 | | 1 2 |
| Clifton Mission | 907 | | 1 |
| Most Mission | 101 | | 1 |
| Mai • Mission | | | |
| Marble Falls Mission | 9 | 31 | |
| Corricana Distric | | | - |
| | | | |
| | | 21 | 1 2 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 1 488 | | |
| Corsicana Circuit | 488 | 2 | . 1 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 488 389 230 | 2 | 1 2 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 488 382 230 49 | | 1 2 3 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 489 389 230 491 480 56 | 2 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 9 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 489 230 49 480 56 | 1 | 1 2 3 4 9 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 489 230 49 480 56 | 1 | 1 2 3 4 9 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 488 383 236 49 486 56 386 43 | 2 1 1 3 | 1 2 3 4 9 3 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Itasca Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Mexia Circuit. | 488 385 236 49 486 56 38 43 43 | 2 1 1 2 3 | 3 4 9 3 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 488 383 236 49 48 56 38 43 32 44 23 | 2 1 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 9 3 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 488 383 236 49 48 56 38 43 32 44 23 28 | 2 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 9 3 3 3 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Itasca Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Mexia Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit. Covington Circuit. | 488 389 230 49 488 566 380 433 324 442 233 288 329 | 2 | 1 2 3 4 9 3 3 3 3 4 4 9 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Mexia Circuit Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. | 488 383 236 49 488 566 388 433 244 238 228 229 20 | 2 | 1 2 3 4 4 9 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit Itasca Circuit Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit Mexia Circuit Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station | 488 385 230 49 486 56 56 56 43 43 423 28 28 29 20 28 | 2 | 1 2 3 4 4 9 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. | 488 383 230 499 488 56 388 433 244 233 288 322 200 26 | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 9 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. | 488 383 230 499 488 56 388 433 244 233 288 322 200 26 | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 4 9 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. | 488 383 499 488 566 381 432 444 233 288 32 20 288 | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 4 9 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. Bethel Mission | 488 385 233 491 488 566 388 433 228 228 220 200 288 | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 9 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Itasca Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Mexia Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit. Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. Bethel Mission. | 488 388 236 488 566 381 423 288 20 288 66 381 565 | 2 | 1 2 3 4 4 9 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit. Covington Circuit. Thornton Circuit. Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. Bethel Mission. Waxahachie District. | 485 385 239 486 566 32 444 288 32 20 20 20 20 3 5,65 7cct. | 2 | 1 2 3 3 4 9 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 1 2 2 1 1 3 7 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Itasca Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit Mexia Circuit Groesbeck Circuit Covington Circuit Thornton Circuit Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. Bethel Mission. Waxahachie Station. Waxahachie Circuit. | 485 381 499 488 488 488 488 483 484 444 444 444 444 | 2 | 1 2 3 3 4 9 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 1 2 2 1 1 3 7 |
| Corsicana Circuit. Wortham Circuit. Mt. Calm Circuit. Dresden Circuit. Irene Circuit. Rice and Chatfield. Kerens Circuit. Groesbeck Circuit. Covington Circuit. Thornton Circuit. Mexia Station. Hillsboro Station Drane Mission. Bethel Mission. Waxahachie District. | 485 381 499 488 488 488 488 483 484 444 444 444 444 | 2 | 1 2 3 3 4 9 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 1 2 2 1 1 3 7 |

1 6

388

have been have been

| Waxahachie District (Con | tinue | d). | | Cisco District (Continu | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|---|-----------------|-------------------|------|
| | | Colored Mem's. | | | White Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | |
| 0 177 | 004 | | | Timon Cinquit | 448 | | |
| Grand View Circuit | 624 | | 5 2 | Lipan CircuitCarlton Circuit | 536 | | |
| Sims and Glenwood | | | 2 | Comanche and De Leon | 283 | | |
| Italy Circuit | 917 | ••••• | î | Comanene and De Leon | | | _ |
| Avalon Circuit | 989 | | î | | 5.127 | | . 5 |
| Ennis Circuit | | | i | Brownwood Distric | | | |
| Printed Circuit | | | 4 | | | | |
| Lancaster and Ferris | | | 2 | Brownwood Station | 281 | | 1 |
| | | | | Coleman Station | | | |
| Oak Cliff Station | 914 | | î | Santa Aña Circuit | | | |
| Wesley and Rush | | | i | Ballinger Circuit | 295 | | |
| Red Oak Circuit | 462 | | 1.1 | May Circuit | 362 | | |
| | F 100 | | 32 | Indian Creek Circuit | 201 | | 1 |
| | | | 32 | Glen Cove Circuit | 240 | | |
| Fort Worth Distric | t. | | | Comanche Circuit | 458 | 1 2 | 21 |
| Fort Worth: First Church | ₫ 599 | 1 | 1 3 | Zephyr Circuit | 305 | | |
| Missouri Avenue | | | | Goldthwaite Circuit | 203 | | |
| | | | | Milton Circuit | . 257 | | |
| Mulkey Memorial | | | | Cottonwood Circuit | 280 | | |
| Mansheld Circuit | | | | Sipe Springs Mission | | | |
| Glen Rose Mission | | | | Round Mountain Circuit | | | |
| Granbury Station | 400 | 3 | 4 2 | Fort Chadbourne Mission | | | |
| Cleburne Station | 220 | | 3 | Camp Colorado Mission | | | |
| Kopperl Mission | | | | Camp Colyrado mission | | | |
| Arlington Circuit | 22 | | | | 4,402 | | 3 |
| Acton Circuit | 22 | | | TIT 12 C 2 TO | | | |
| Bluff Dale Circuit | 62 | 3 | | Weatherford Distri | | | |
| Fort Worth Circuit | | 0 | | Barton's Creek Mission | | 2 | |
| Marystown Circuit | | 1 | | Boonville Circuit | | 9 | |
| Morgan and Blunt | | 0 | | Whitt and Jacksboro | 398 | 5 | |
| Cleburne Circuit | 35 | 9 | . 2 | Weatherford Circuit | 444 | 1 | |
| | - | - | - | Weatherford Station | | 3 | |
| | 4.73 | 3 | . 32 | East Weatherford Circuit | | 0 | |
| Vernon District | | | | Springtown and Goshen | | 2 | |
| vernou District | | | | Courin Cinquit | | 6 | |
| Margaret Mission | . 29 | 0 | 1 9 | Dawroom Mission | | 4 | |
| Mack Circuit | . 16 | 3 | 2 | Croham Station | | 5 | |
| Quanah and Childress | . 29 | 1 | | Graham StationFinis Circuit | | 5 | |
| Chillicothe Circuit | .] 16 | 1 | 8 | Mineral Wells | 1 40 | 3 | |
| Vernon Station | | 5 | | Caddo Mission | | 2 | |
| Vernon Mission | . 7 | 3 | | Townson Cinemia | | 1 | |
| Frazier Mission | . 38 | 3 | (| Farmer Circuit | | 1 | |
| Duke Mission | | 9 | | | 1.19 | 6 | |
| Mangum Mission | | 37 | | a . " T' | . , | 0; | |
| Clarendon Mission | . 2. | 7 | | Gatesville Distric | | .01 | |
| Wellington Mission | . 15 | 24 | | Gatesville Station | | 9 | •••] |
| Amarillo Mission | | 17 | | Lampasas Station | . 27 | 2 | |
| Plain View Mission | | 11 | | Meridian Station | . 20 | 2 | |
| Della Plain Mission | | 34 | | Iredell and Walnut | | 30 | |
| Benjamin Mission | | 01 | | Killeen Circuit | . 29 | | |
| Seymour Station | | 15 | | | . 28 | 37 | |
| Seymont Station | | 10 | | Henson Creek Circuit | |)5 | |
| | 3,1 | 21 | 1 3 | Hamilton Circuit | 34 | 12¦ | |
| Alilana District | | OTI | 1, 0 | Shive Circuit | 26 | 34 | |
| Abilene District | | | | Lampasas Mission | 17 | 74 | |
| Abilene Station | 4 | 081 | | Brookhaven Mission | . 16 | 68 | |
| Big Springs and Midland | . 9 | | | Copperas Cove Circuit | | 26 | |
| Albany Station | " 1 | 25 | | Bee House Circuit | | 81 | |
| Colorado Station | | 30 | | | | 71 | |
| Sweet Water Circuit | 3 | 69 | | 5 Ionesboro Circuit | | 95 | |
| Baird Circuit | | 85 | | | | 04 | |
| | | 30 | | 1 Coryell City Circuit | *** | | |
| Anson Circuit | | 02 | | • | 1 4 4 | 40 | |
| Buffalo Gap Circuit | | 90 | | | | -0 | |
| Throckmorton Circuit | | 30 | | ·· _ Recapitulation | l. | | |
| Haskell Station | | 80 | | " Connectown District | 4,6 | | |
| Roby Mission | | 98 | •••• | Waco " | 5,5 | 47 | 2 |
| Abilene Mission | | 45 | •••• | 1 Garage 66 - | - 10 | 50 | |
| Snyder Mission | | 200 | | Warrahushia 66 | - 1 | 99 | |
| Stonewall Mission | | 84 | | 9 | 4 | 33 | |
| Haskell Mission | | 114 | | FOIL MOIGH | | | 1 |
| Colorado Mission | | 104 | | vernon | 0.4 | 28 | |
| Hitson Mission | | 115 | | Abilene | 1 - 1 | 27 | |
| | - | | _ | CISCO | 1 4 4 | 102 | 3 |
| | 1 3. | 428 | | 17 Brownwood | 1 4 4 | 400 | |
| | | | | Weatherford | | | - 1 |
| Chan District | | 9501 | | | 4,9 | 440 | |
| Cisco District | | 358 | | 5 | -0.1 | 705 | 6 |
| Carbon Circuit | | 240 | ••••• | 2 Total this year | 50, | | 8 |
| Carbon Circuit | | 000 | | 1 Total last year | 439 | 659 | 0 |
| Carbon Circuit | | 338 | | 1 - 10001 1000 3 000 | - | | |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station. Armstrong Mission. Stephen ville Circuit. | | 312 | | | | 2011 | |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station. Armstrong Mission. Stephenville Circuit. East Stephenville Mission | | 312 208 | | 3 Increase | | 126 | |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station. Armstrong Mission. Stephenville Circuit. East Stephenville Mission | | 312 208 387 | | Increase | | 126 | 2 |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station Armstrong Mission Stephenville Circuit East Stephenville Mission Breckinridge Circuit | | 312 208 387 | | 3 Increase | | 126 | 2 |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station. Armstrong Mission. Stephenville Circuit East Stephenville Mission. Breckinridge Circuit Crystal Falls Circuit | | 312 208 | | Increase Decrease | | | |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station. Armstrong Mission. Stephenville Circuit East Stepheuville Mission. Breckinridge Circuit Crystal Falls Circuit Cisco Station. | | 312 208 387 260 184 | | Increase Decrease Oues 22. How many in | fants | have | |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station Armstrong Mission Stephenville Circuit East Stephenville Mission Breckinridge Circuit Circuit Falls Circuit Cisco Station Cisco Circuit | | 312 208 387 260 184 | | Increase Decrease Oues 22. How many in | fants | have | |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station Armstrong Mission Stephenville Circuit East Stephenville Mission Breckinridge Circuit Crystal Falls Circuit Cisco Station Cisco Circuit Eastland Circuit | | 312 208 387 260 184 161 | | Increase Decrease Ques. 22. How many in a bantized during the year? | fants 2,170 | have). | e b |
| Carbon Circuit Dublin Station Armstrong Mission Stephenville Circuit East Stephenville Mission Breckinridge Circuit Circuit Falls Circuit Cisco Station Cisco Circuit | | 312 208 387 260 184 | | Increase Decrease Oues 22. How many in | fants 2,170 | have | e b |

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 400.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,922.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 24,104.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$6,809.15. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,492.44; Do-mestic Missions, \$7,556.30. Total, \$18,048.74. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$3,258.60.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 292; value, \$473,594.25. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 124; value, \$109,995.10. Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Waco, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Horace Bishop, P. E.

Georgetown Station, Samuel P. Wright. North Georgetown Circuit, to be supplied (by R. J. Tooley). Florence Circuit, J. M. Sherman, Round Rock Circuit, A. P. Smith. Liberty Hill and Leander, H. B. Henry.
Bertram and Horeb, J. W. Story.
Burnett Station, C. W. Daniel.
Marble Falls Mission, R. H. Simpson.
Taylor Station, E. A. Smith. East Taylor Mission, James Hall. Jonah Circuit, H. A. Boaz. Bartlett Circuit, E. T. Harrison. Holland Mission, C. D. West. Corn Hill and Salado, C. J. Shutt.
Belton Station, C. R. Wright.
South Belton Circuit, I. N. Burks.
North Belton Circuit, W. W. Henderson.
Ocala Circuit, to be supplied (by J. T. White).

WACO DISTRICT.

R. C. Armstrong, P. E.

Waco: Fifth Street, H. A. Bourland. Morrow Street, F. V. Hammond. East Waco and Tenth Street, C. N. N. Fer-

Lorena Circuit, Charles Davis. Bruceville Circuit, W. T. Melugin. Moody Station, M. L. Moody. Oenaville Circuit, W. M. Adams. Crawford and Valley Mills, J. J. Davis. McGregor Circuit, J. D. Crockett. West Circuit, S. Morriss. Abbott Circuit, S. B. Ellis.

Whitney Circuit, G. A. Green. Dripping Springs Mission, G. W. Harris. Mart Mission, N. M. McLaughlin. Temple Station, C. S. Field; D. H. Dickey, South Temple Mission, W. H. Terry. Rogers Circuit, E. W. Simmans. Bosqueville Circuit, J. P. Calloway.

Waco Female College, F. T. Mitchell, Ager t. CORSICANA DISTRICT.

George S. Wyatt, P. E.

Corsicana Station, J. R. Nelson. Corsicana Circuit, J. M. Bond. Mt. Calm Circuit, M. B. Johnson. Hubbard City Mission, W. J. Lemons. Dawson Circuit, W. D. Bass. Wortham Circuit, H. Bradford. Wortham Circuit, H. Bradiord.
Kerens Circuit, N. A. Keen.
Mexia Station, W. M. Shelton.
Mexia Circuit, R. R. Raymond.
Grossbeck Circuit, W. H. Moss.
Thornton Circuit, G. J. Irvin.
Hillsboro Station, M. S. Hotchkiss.
Itaska Circuit, C. E. Galligher.
Rethel Mission to be appropried (her Bethel Mission, to be supplied (by R. Oden). Dresden Circuit, M. H. Major. Irene Circuit, J. W. Sansom. Rice and Chatfield Circuit, G. S. Clark. Drane Mission, to be supplied (by C. W. Young).

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

John S. Davis, P. E.

Waxahachie Station, John A. Wallace: F. P. Ray, Sup. Waxahachie Circuit, W. E. Hawkins. Simms and Glenwood, J. E. Walker. Italy Circuit, S. J. Franks. Reagor Circuit, R. D. Moon. Avalon Circuit, T. G. Patterson. Bristol Circuit, William Sproule. Ennis Station, J. A. Walkup. Lancaster and Ferris, J. P. Childress. Oak Cliff Station, T. S. Armstrong. South Oak Cliff Mission, S. W. Lowe. Wheatland and West Dallas, B. A. Thomason. Red Oak Circuit, F. M. Winburne. Grand View Circuit, H. C. Jolly. Alvarado Station, J. M. Armstrong.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Tract Agent, George W. Owens.

W. L. Nelms, P. E.

Fort Worth: First Church, W. F. Lloyd.
Missouri Avenue, T. C. Ragsdale.
Mulkey Memorial, J. W. Hampton.
Fort Worth Mission, C. A. Evans.
Arlington Circuit, D. C. Ellis.
Margeld Circuit, E. Hickey Mansfield Circuit, E. Hightower. Marystown Circuit, J. R. Steele. Cleburne Station, J. S. Chapman. Cleburne Circuit, B. F. Badgett. Cresson Circuit, W. K. Simpson.

Granbury Station, T. W. Rogers.
Glen Rose Circuit, H. M. Glass.
Morgan and Walnut, J. G. Miller.
Blum Circuit, A. Long.
Bluff Dale Circuit, S. C. Vaughan.
Covington Circuit, J. M. Hacket.
Sunday School Agent, J. H. Collard.
Granbury College, E. M. Sweet and R. F.
Dunn, Professors.
Polytechnic College, J. W. Adkinson, President.
Colporter, I. Z. T. Morris.

VERNON DISTRICT. M. K. Little, P. E.

Vernon Station, John M. Barcus.
Vernon Mission, E. T. Bates.
Mack Circuit, L. G. Rogers.
Seymour Station, C. D. Jordan.
Benjamin Circuit, J. T. Griswold.
Crowel Circuit, J. R. Henson.
Chillicothe Circuit, to be supplied; J. D.
Odom, Sup.
Quanah and Childress, R. A. Ellis.
Childress Mission, Thomas Duncan.
Frazier Mission, G. S. Hardy.
Duke Mission, to be supplied.
Mangum Mission, A. B. Trimble.
Clarendon and Claude, B. M. Stephens.
Amarillo Station, J. N. Gibson.
Plainview Circuit, B. F. Jackson.
Floyd and Brisco, W. B. Ford.
Guthrie Mission, R. M. Morris.
Mobeetie Mission, S. B. Sawyer.
Seymour Mission, to be supplied.
Memphis Mission, C. S. McCarver.
Amarillo Circuit, to be supplied.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT. J. T. L. Annis, P. E.

Weatherford Station, E. F. Boone.
Weatherford: Spring Street, M. R. T. Davis.
Aledo Circuit, G. W. Bruce.
Springtown Station, C. W. Irvin.
Springtown Circuit, N. B. Bennett.
Garvin Circuit, I. E. Hightower.
Jacksboro Station, C. V. Bailey.
Whitt Circuit, C. Rowland.
Graham Station, A. T. Culbertson.
Booneville Circuit, J. S. Tunnell.
Bryson Mission, C. E. Lindsley.
Finis Circuit, J. W. Montgomery.
Farmer Circuit, B. A. Snoddy.
New Hope Mission, J. M. Hollars.
Barton Creek Circuit, A. Hussey.
Santo Mission, J. M. Baker.
Mineral Wells Circuit, H. H. Vaughan.
Weatherford Circuit, E. J. Maxwell.

CISCO DISTRICT. E. A. Bailey, P. E.

Cisco Station, R. A. Hall. Breckinridge Circuit, S. J. Vaughan. Eliasville Circuit, M. W. Rogers. Eastland Circuit, J. J. Canafax. Gordon and Strawn, V. V. Cox. De Leon Circuit, T. B. Hilburn.
Carbon Circuit, R. H. Goode.
Dublin Station, J. H. Chambliss.
Green's Creek Circuit, B. F. Gassaway.
Armstrong Mission, E. R. Wallace.
Stephenville Circuit, J. J. Harris.
Duffau Circuit, J. H. Trimble.
Carlton Circuit, J. A. Gardner.
Hick Circuit, G. M. Calhoun.
Rising Star and Pisgah, M. M. Smith.
Sipe Springs Circuit, J. A. Burks.
Proctor Mission, to be supplied (by U. J.
Morton).

GATESVILLE DISTRICT. G. W. Graves, P. É.

Gatesville Station, G. F. Boyd.
Lampasas Station, James Mackey.
Lampasas Mission, G. D. Wilson.
Lometa Circuit, M. L. Hallenbeck.
Bee House Circuit, R. S. Heiser.
Copperas Cove Circuit, W. H. Harris; J. F. Neal, Sup.
Evant Circuit, G. A. Nance.
Jonesboro Circuit, M. Mills.
Gatesville Circuit, J. W. Hall.
Brookhaven Mission, to be supplied.
Coryell City Circuit, W. B. McKeown.
Killeen Circuit, A. B. Roberts.
Hamilton and Shive Circuit, D. T. HolmesMeridian Station, W. E. Caperton.
Martin Gap Circuit, G. C. Summers.
Iredell and Hico Circuit, William Price.
Harmony Chapel Circuit, W. V. Jones.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT. J. P. Mussett, P. E.

Brownwood Station, J. G. Putman.
Coleman Station, A. E. Carraway.
Santa Aña Circuit, J. W. Dickinson.
Ballinger Station, J. N. Snow.
Ballinger Mission, W. S. P. McCullough.
Robert Lee Mission, D. C. Stark.
May Circuit, G. F. Fair.
Indian Creek Circuit, T. J. Lasseter.
Glen Cove Circuit, R. W. Welborn.
Comanche Station, C. V. Oswalt.
Comanche Circuit, J. T. Bludworth.
Zephyr Circuit, D. Morgan.
Goldthwaite Station, W. C. Hilburn.
Mullen Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W.
Templin).
Thrifty Circuit, J. W. R. Bachman.
Cottonwood Circuit, W. A. Gilleland.

ABILENE DISTRICT. E. L. Armstrong, P. E.

Abilene Station, S. R. Hay.
Albany Station, C. C. Armstrong.
Big Springs and Midland, N. B. Read.
Colorado Station, B. R. Bolton.
Haskell Station, J. Haralson.
Anson Circuit, I. L. Mills.
Weinda Circuit, to be supplied (by T. C. Eason).
Sweet Water Circuit, J. H. Wiseman.

Merkel Circuit, J. C. Carter. Baird Circuit, W. L. Harris. Buffalo Gap Circuit, J. T. Rascoe. Throckmorton Circuit, W. P. Garvin. Abilene Mission, J. B. Elder. Roby Mission, J. I. Davis. Rayner Mission, P. M. Jones.

Snyder Mission, R. V. Galloway. Iatan Mission, T. L. Adams.

J. F. Marshall, Morris Evans, W. F. Le-Fevre, A. K. Miller, E. D. Dameron, T. B. Norwood, C. H. Gregory, and S. C. Littlepage transferred to other Conferences.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ARKADELPHIA, ARK., DECEMBER 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; J. R. Moore, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Edwin R. Steel, Samuel W. Rainey, Luther C. Wilson, James Thomas, John F. Taylor, Matthew W. Manville, Samuel C. Dean, Alexander C. Kelly. 8. George W. McCarty remains in this class.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. F. Wilson, J. A. Henderson, J. W. Vantrease, J. J. Colson, W. C. Hilliard, T. E. Bolding, G. E. Parsons, H. D. Thweatt, F. P. Doak, R. G. 10.

Rowland. Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? David Bolls, by vote of Conference; Samuel W. Rainey, at his own request. 2

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? G. E. Cameron, G. C. Jones, J. J. Menefee, W. J. Hearon, C. R. Montgomery, B. A. White, R. T. Riley, J. R. Rushing, F. N. Brewer, H. M. Whaling. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. W. F. Scott, William F. Locke, L. M. Powell. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. S. Clower, J. J. Tarlton, from the Arkansas Conference; E. M. Pipkin, from the White River Conference; R. D. Smart, from the South Carolina Conference; J. F. Follen, from the Texas Con-

ference. 5.
Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? F. J. Shaw, K. W. Dodson, C. W. Drake, W. F. Evans, G. S. Turrentine, Edward Rushing, G. S. Saxton, B. F. Scott, A. S. Scott, J. W. F. Scott. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are clusted decease? G. F. Cameron, G. C.

elected deacons? G. E. Cameron, G. C. Jones, W. J. Hearon, C. R. Montgomery, J. R. Rushing, F. N. Brewer. 6. J. J. Menefee, B. A. White, and R. T. Riley, of this class, are already deacons.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? G. E. Cameron, G. C. Jones, W. J. Hearon, C. R. Montgomery, J.

R. Rushing, F. N. Brewer. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? L. C. Wilson, D. C. Colquette, F. P. Allgood, J. W. Miller, T. E. Bolding, T. G.

Couch, Lewis Christian, E. F. Wilson, F. G. Davis. 9.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? L. C. Wilson, D. C. Colquette, F. P. Allgood, J. W. Miller, T. E. Bolding, Lewis Christian, E. F. Wilson, T. G. Crouch, J. A. Henderson. 9.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. M. Pinnell, R. J. Raiford, B. A. Few, G. W. Rice, A. M. Robertson. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. M. Pinnell, R. J. Raiford.

dained elders? J. M. Pinnell, R. J. Raiford, B. A. Few, G. W. Rice, A. M. Robertson. 5.
Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? B. A. White, G. E. Parsons. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? B. A. White, G. E. Parsons. 2. Ques. 16. Who are located this year? W.

A. Freeman, G. E. Cameron-at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? H. R. Withers, H. Townsend. 2.
Ques. 18. Who are superannuated?

drew Hunter, A. W. Simmons, W. J. Scott, R. H. Saunders, A. Avery, J. E. Caldwell, A. B. Winfield, J. H. Blakely, Joseph Turrentine, E. N. Watson. 10.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Benjamin Watson, Z. W. Richardson. 2.

Benjamin Watson, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Watson, was born in Hyde County, North Carolina, April 10, 1810; and departed this life March 23, 1891. Under the pious training of a Methodist mother, he was led to Christ in his youth, became a member of the Church in his twenty-first year, and was licensed to preach in June, 1831, and employed immediately on the Roanoke Circuit of the Virginia Conference. He was received on trial in the Virginia Conference in 1832, and appointed to Williamsburg Circuit; 1833, Amherst Circuit; 1834-35, Tarboro Circuit; and 1836, Raleigh Circuit. During these years the ministry of

the young preacher was attended with great revival power. The converts were numbered by many hundreds every year. In the midst of a great revival on Raleigh Circuit a blood vessel was ruptured in his lungs, and he was brought down apparently to death's door. There followed a lingering sickness and disability for some years; indeed, a nervous trembling continued all his life. After recovering sufficiently to do so, he removed to Tennessee; and in 1838-40 he taught school in Hardeman County, preaching as strength and opportunity served. He was transferred to the Memphis Conference in 1841, and appointed to Salem Circuit; in 1842-44, to Paris District; in 1845, to Holly Springs Circuit; in 1846, to Marshall Circuit; in 1847, to Hernando Circuit. On this circuit he was prostrated with throat disease, and the next year closed a fruitful work of eight years in the Memphis Conference. Not many remember these revivals in the forties. They were more than forty years ago, and the great company of the worshipers had passed away before the preacher who pointed them so successfully to Christ. No longer able to preach as before, he devoted himself to teaching. Having been elected President of Soulesbury Institute, at Batesville, Ark., he transferred to the Arkansas Conference in 1849. This was forty-two years ago. From that time he was chiefly engaged in educational work at Batesville, Tulip, Hamburg, Holly Springs, and Toledo, until disabled by the infirmities of age. His was always pre-eminently a religious school. His solicitude for the salvation of his pupils knew no rest. He counted a session a failure if the pupils were not converted. His sermons and prayers and personal pleadings and exhortations prevailed. Many mothers who preside to-day in Christian homes were converted in his schools, and their ministry transmitted the sacred work to their children and their children's children. For the last ten years of his life he was blind, and suffered much from isolation, poverty, and affliction; but he was full of religious fervor. His interest in the work of the Church knew no abatement. It was a benediction to visit the old veteran, and hear him recount the conflicts passed, and read the hope that brightened his future. His energy and success in his ministerial work were alike remarkable. Fourteen years ago he deliberately penned this statement: "I think I have traveled, in attending ministerial work, at least 60,000 miles, preached 7,000 sermons, and received 10,000 souls into the Methodist Church."

Z. W. RICHARDSON passed away February 6, 1891, of pneumonia, contracted while in the discharge of his duty. His illness was short and severe. His early years were spent in Tennessee. Then he gave promise of a brilliant life. He was left fatherless when quite young. He fought life's young

battles bravely, but his early manhood was given to the service of Satan. G. T. Sullivan, of the Memphis Conference, gives the following description of his conversion: "My acquaintance with Z. W. Richardson began in the summer of 1877. I was assisting George K. Brooks in a meeting at Hayes Avenue Church, Jackson, Tenn., which meeting continued three weeks, resulting in eighty-two conversions; and Brother Richardson was one of them. I shall never forget my first conversation with him. In company with a young friend of his, in Jackson, he approached me one morningthe second week of the meeting—and these are about the words he spoke: 'I am very much interested in the question of personal religion, that you are earnestly discussing day and night in this meeting; but I have read Thomas Paine and Hume until I have become very skeptical. Tell me something that will relieve me. There must be something thing real about this thing, for I see unmistakable evidence.' Being but a boy, and in my second year as a preacher, I hesitated to say anything, but requested him to return for the night service, which he promised to do. That night great power fell upon the congregation and preacher. When penitents were invited, Zach Richardson was among them. O how he prayed! Shall I ever forget it? He went away without the witness. Next morning, before preaching, an opportunity was given for experience from young converts. Among the first to rise was this skeptical young man. Said he: 'I have been miserable all night. On my way to this service this morning an inexpressible peace filled my soul; my soul is all love to God. I cannot see him; but my faith saves me, and Christ's blood cleanses me. I am his, now and forever.' We had no preaching that morning, for that was gospel; and mourners crowded the altar, and many more rejoiced in the same forgiveness." He entered the Memphis Conference, at Brownsville, in the fall of 1877. Several years he preached in the White River Conference; spent several more in the local ranks. He entered the Little Rock Conference at Pine Bluff two years ago; traveled the Hickory Plains Circuit the past year. This year he was sent to Emmett Circuit. He began well, but God called him to the triumphs of heaven. Nine days after his death we laid to rest his loving companion. The blow was too great. What a sad, sad scene! The three little children—fatherless, motherless! The Christian people of . Emmett cared for them until they were taken to the home of their aunt, Mrs. Scarboro. We learn that the babe has since died. May God be merciful to the remaining boy and girl!

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Little Rock District.

| • 0. | | Colored Mem's. | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----|
| Little Rock: First Church | 441 | | _ |
| Winfield Memorial | 322 | | |
| AsburyMaumelle Circuit | 165 278 | •••••• | 6 |
| Mabelvale Circuit | 265 | | 1 |
| Liberty StationLonoke Station | $\frac{22}{202}$ | | |
| Des Arc and Hickory Plains | 331 | | î |
| Wattensas Circuit | 421 128 | | 2 |
| Carlisle Circuit | 206 | | i |
| Austin Circuit | 311 600 | •••••• | 5 |
| Austin Circuit | - 000 | | - |
| | 3,692 | | 23 |

Pine Bluff District.

| Pine Bluff: First Church | 438 | | 2 |
|--------------------------|-------|---|--------|
| Lakeside | 112 | | ****** |
| Sheridan | 391 | | 2 |
| Toledo | 321 | 1 | 3 |
| Kingsland | 352 | | 4 |
| New Edinburg | 490 | | |
| Lehi | 365 | | 2 |
| Auburn | 165 | | |
| Arkansas Post: | 254 | | |
| White River | 419 | 1 | 4 |
| De Witt | 186 | | 1. |
| Stuttgart | 38 | | |
| Old River | 36 | | |
| Pastoria | 140 | 1 | |
| Redfield | 216 | | 1 |
| | 3,923 | 3 | 19 |

Hot Springs District.

| Hot Springs; Central Avenue | 338 | | 3 |
|------------------------------|-------|---|----|
| South Hot Springs | 112 | | 3 |
| Glen Street and Malvern Hill | 190 | | 1 |
| Hot Springs Circuit | 365 | | 4 |
| Mountain Valley | 216 | | 1 |
| Crystal Springs | | | 5 |
| Mt. Ida | | | 5 |
| Amity | | | 4 |
| Dallas | | | 5 |
| Potter | | | 6 |
| Cove | 171 | 1 | 4 |
| Saline | . 428 | | 4 |
| a . | 3,448 | 2 | 45 |

Arkadelphia District.

| Arkadelphia | 324 | 1 2 |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
| Smithton | | ī |
| Gurdon and Bierne | | 1 |
| Okolona | | 1 |
| Clark | 350 | 1 |
| Social Hill | 260 | 4 |
| Malvern | 364 | 2 |
| Lono | | |
| Tnlip | 572 | 2 |
| Princeton | | 2 |
| Murfreesboro | 427 | 6 |
| Benton | | 1 |
| Collegeville | | 2 |
| Bryant | 645 | 2 |
| | 5.356 | 97 |

Washington District.

| Prescott | 1671 | 1 |
|------------|------|---|
| De Ann | 300 | 2 |
| Emmett | 454 | |
| Норе | 193 | 1 |
| Washington | 276 | 4 |
| Fulton | 175 | |

Washington District (Continued).

| , | Mem's. | Mem's. | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Peytonville | | | 1 |
| Richmond and Rocky Comfort | | | 1 |
| Chapel Hill | | | |
| Little RiverLocksburg | | | |
| Center Point | 588 | | |
| Nashville | | | 1 |
| Texarkana | | | |
| College Hill | 257 | | ••••• |
| | 4,525 | , | 27 |

Camden District.

| Camden Station | 211 | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Camden Circuit | 387 | |
| Onachita | 394 | 1 |
| Carolina | 440 | 1 |
| Magnolia Station | | |
| Stephens and Waldo | | 1 |
| Magnolia Circuit | | 2 |
| Atlanta | | |
| El Dorado | | |
| Lapile | | |
| Hampton | | 2 |
| Fordyce | | |
| Lewisville | | |
| Bearden | | |
| Buckner | 300 | 2 |
| | 5.070 | 20 |

Monticello District.

| Monticello Station | 145 | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|
| Mt. Pleasant Circuit | | |
| Lacy Circuit | 255 | 1 |
| Selma Circuit | 300 | 2 |
| Holly Grove Circuit | 96 | 3 |
| Arkansas City Station | 27 | |
| Lake Village | 10 | |
| Cariola Circuit | 75 | 1 |
| Bartholomew Circuit | 169 | 1 |
| Fountain Hill Circuit | 317 | 4 |
| Hamburg Station | 104 | |
| Hamburg Circuit | | |
| Palestine Circuit | | |
| Warren Station | 155 | |
| | | |
| | 2.630 | 15 |

Recapitulation.

| Little Rock District | 3,692 | |
|----------------------|---------|-----|
| Pine Bluff " | 3,923 | 19 |
| ~ . | 3,448 2 | |
| | 5,356 | 27 |
| www | 4,525 | 27 |
| | 5,070 | 20 |
| | 2,630 | 15 |
| Total this year | 28,644 | 176 |
| Total last year | | 180 |
| Increase | 1,203 | |
| Decrease | | 4 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 811.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,879.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 377.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,198.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 17,629.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,131.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,753.45. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,847.25; Domestic Missions, \$3,322.35. Total, \$9,169.60.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,100.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 355 7-10; value, \$277,312.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 63; value, \$60,296.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Hendrix College: Teachers, 7; students, 135; value of property, \$95,000. Galloway Female College: Teachers, 20; students, 250; value of property, \$50,000. Arkadelphia Methodist College: Teachers, 10; students, 170; value of property, \$40,000. Little Rock Conference Training School: Teachers, 3; students, 100; value of property, \$3,000. Stuttgart Collegiate Institute: Teachers, 2; students, 50; value of property, \$6,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Magnolia, Ark.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

H. H. Watson, P. E.

Little Rock: First Church, R. D. Smart. Winfield Memorial, E. N. Evans; H. R. Withers, Sup.

Withers, Sup.
Asbury, W. A. Steel.
Mabelvale Circuit, J. A. Henderson.
Maumelle Circuit, F. P. Doak.
Liberty, R. C. Atchley.
Austin Circuit, J. S. Clower.
Lonoke Station, W. F. Evans.
Hickory Plains Circuit, K. W. Dodson.
Des Arc and De Vall's Bluff, J. M. D. Sturgis.
Carlisle and Hazen, C. L. Adams.
Wattensas Circuit, S. C. Dean.
England Circuit, J. W. F. Scott.

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

J. H. Riggin, P. E.

Pine Bluff: First Church, J. R. Moore.
Lakeside, C. B. Brinkley.
Sheridan Circuit, G. S. Turrentine.
Toledo Circuit, J. D. Whitesides.
Kingsland Circuit, F. N. Brewer.
New Edinburg Circuit, B. A. White.
Lehigh Circuit, G. W. McCarty.
Arkansas Post Circuit, L. C. Wilson.
White River Circuit, G. V. Parsons.
De Witt Circuit, H. D. Thweatt.
Goldman Circuit, T. E. Bolding.
Stuttgart Station, William F. Locke.
Old River Circuit, W. H. Browning.
Pastoria Circuit, G. W. Mathews.
Redfield Circuit, J. R. Sherwood.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

A. O. Evans, P. E.

Monticello Station, J. F. Follen.
Mt. Pleasant Station, W. M. Crowson.
Star City Circuit, C. R. Montgomery.
Lacy Circuit, W. C. Hilliard.
Tillar Circuit, W. J. Rogers.
Arkansas City and Dermott, L. B. Hawley.
Lake Village and Cariola, T. D. Scott.
Macon Hill's Circuit, to be supplied (by G.
W. Duncan).

Bartholomew Gircuit, J. M. Pinnell. Hamburg Station, Boone Keeton. Hamburg Circuit, R. J. Raiford. Berea Circuit, E. F. Wilson. Palestine Circuit, F. J. Shaw. Warren Station, S. N. Burns.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

J. R. Cason, P. E.

Camden Station, J. F. Carr.
Camden Circuit, E. L. Beard.
Ouachita Circuit, J. M. Cline.
Carolina Circuit, B. A. Few.
Magnolia Station, J. R. Sanders.
Stephens and Waldo, J. A. Sage.
Atlanta Circuit, J. H. Bradford.
El Dorado Circuit, G. W. Logan.
Lapile Circuit, J. R. Rushing.
Hampton Circuit, J. B. Thomas.
Fordyce Station, R. R. Moore.
Bearden Circuit, J. S. Nicholson.
Buckner Circuit, J. J. Menefee.
Lewisville Circuit, W. W. Mills.
Magnolia Circuit, J. L. Johnston.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

G. M. Hill, P. E.

Prescott Station, T. H. Ware.
De Ann Circuit, B. G. Johnson.
Emmett Circuit, R. W. McKay.
Hope Station, John McLauchlan.
Washington Circuit, J. C. Rhodes.
Fulton and College Hill, G. S. Sexton.
Genoa Circuit, B. F. Scott.
Peytonville Circuit, E. R. Steel.
Richmond and Rocky Comfort, C. D. McSwain.
Little River Circuit, R. T. Riley.
Chapel Hill Circuit, L. M. Powell.
Locksburg Circuit, A. M. Robertson.
Mineral Springs Circuit, J. H. Gold.
Center Point Circuit, H. B. Scruggs.
Nashville Circuit, J. W. Rerry.

ARKADELPHIA. DISTRICT.

H. D. McKinnon, P. E.

Arkadelphia Station, H. M. Whaling. Clark Circuit, J. M. G. Douglass. Smithton Circuit, W. J. Hebron. Gurdon and Bierne, W. J. Davis. Okolona Circuit, A. Turrentine. Murfreesboro Circuit, J. J. Tarlton. Social Hill Circuit, E. Garrett. Dalark Circuit, C. M. Keith.

Holly Springs Circuit, A. S. Scott. Princeton Circuit, S. A. Hill. Lono Circuit, A. C. Kelly. Malvern Station, J. R. Harvey. Benton Station, M. W. Manville; H. Townsend, Sup. Collegeville Circuit, O. H. Keadle. Bryant Circuit, C. A. Bayless. Arkadelphia Methodist College, G. C. Jones, President.

HOT SPRINGS DISTRICT.

A. D. Jenkins, P. E.

Hot Springs: Central Avenue, C. C. Godden.
South Hot Springs, W. R. Harrison.
Malvern Hill and Glen Street, James
Thomas; one to be supplied. New Liberty Circuit, J. W. Vantrease.

Mountain Valley Circuit, Edward Rushing. Crystal Springs Circuit, G. W. Rice.
Mt. Ida Circuit, J. Y. Christmas.
Amity Circuit, C. W. Drake.
Dallas Circuit, R. G. Rowland.
Potter Circuit, J. J. Colson. Silver Hill Mission, J. F. Taylor. Saline Circuit, J. B. Williams.

M. B. Chapman and J. T. McCann transferred to the St. Louis Conference.

H. W. Brooks transferred to the Memphis Conference.

E. B. Galloway transferred to the Louisiana Conference.

A. T. Galloway transferred to the West Texas Conference.

W. C. Adams and Wade Preston transferred to the White River Conference.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ASHEVILLE, N. C., NOVEMBER 11-16, 1891.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, President; C. G. Montgomery, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Marshall O. Ligon, William F.
Womble, Andrew J. Burrus, John C. Mock,
Miles H. Vestal, Henry H. Jordan, James J.
Gray, Charles H. Curtis, Robert B. Shelton. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James M. Rice, Walter M. Curtis, William S. C. Cherry, Perley E. Parker, William H. Perry, Tevis E. Weaver, William L. Sherrill, Thomas B. McCurdy, Robert D. Sherrill, Ebenezer Myers, Henry T. Hoover, James T. Crocker, L. D. Gillespie, John F. Crowell, William H. Nelson, W. A. Wilson, T. W. Mansfield. 17. Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John T. Bagwell. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William P. McGee, D. Franklin Carver, Alfred R. Surratt, Edward J. Poe, Parker Holmes, Walter L. Dawson, Joseph H. West, Anthony W. Jacobs, William V. Honeycutt, Thomas J. Rogers. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John T.

Bagwell. 1.
Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Bowman, R. W. Pickens, J. C. Postell, T. E. Wagg, D. Atkins, R. M. Taylor, T. W. Mansfield, W. S. Creasy, W. A. Wilson, S. S. Gasque. 10.

Ones 7. Who are the descens of one year?

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? L. A. Falls, S. B. Turrentine, H. L. Atkins, J. C. Troy, J. F. Austin, William G. Malo-

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Alfred R.Surratt, Edward

J. Poe, Parker Holmes, Walter L. Dawson, Joseph H. West, Anthony W. Jacobs, William V. Honeycutt, Thomas J. Rogers. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Alfred R. Surratt, Edward J. Poe, Parker Holmes, Joseph H. West, Anthony W. Jacobs, William V. Honeycutt, Walter L. Dawson, Thomas J. Rogers. 8.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Nathan H. D. Wilson, William H. Perry, John C. Mock, Jacob Simpson, Alfred H. Starnes, Noah A. Miller, James L. Crook, John E. Brown. 8.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Nathan H. D. Wilson, William H. Perry, John C. Mock, Jacob Simpson, Alfred H. Starnes, Noah A. Miller, James L. Crook, John E. Brown. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. W. Clegg, J. M. Lowder, S. P. Douglas, T. W. S. Parker, Ira Erwin, L. M. Brower, R. S. Abernethy, C. M. Campbell, N. R. Richardson. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James W. Clegg, James M. Lowder, Samuel P. Douglass, Thomas W. S. Parker, Ira Erwin, Lewis M. Brower, Robert S. Abernethy, John A. Clark, Nereston R. Richardson. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Andrew J. Burruss. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Andrew J. Burrus. 1. Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. J. Eudaly, C. D. Smith, J. S. Burnett, S. H. Helsabeck, I. F. Keerans, J. D. Carpenter, J.

P. Reynolds. 7. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. W. Albea, W. S. Haltom, C. M. Anderson, C. M. Pepper, J. W. Wheeler, C. W. King, S. D. Peeler, W. H. Cooper, W. M. Kerr, J. W. Bird, J. W. Puett, S. M. Davis, J. C. Thomas, T. H. Edwards. 14.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. C. Gannon, J. F. Washburn. 2.

WILLIAM CALVIN GANNON was born in Guilford County, N. C., January 19, 1828; and died in Winston, N. C., January 9, 1891. In 1849 he was converted at a camp meeting at Pleasant Garden, and shortly afterward joined the M. E. Church, South, in Greensboro, N.C. Here he served as class leader and superintendent of Sunday school, and it was here that in 1856 he joined the North Carolina Conference; and here also, in 1889, he answered to the Conference roll call for the last time. In the beginning of 1852 he entered the Normal College, from which institution he graduated in the class of 1856. He served as supply on the Guilford Circuit during the remainder of this year, and at the close of the year he joined the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro; and for thirty-four annual gatherings, without missing a single session of Conference, he gladly met with his brethren, and accepted and entered upon his appointments with a fidelity that knew no abatement. On April 1, 1857, he was happily married to Miss Mary Leach, daughter of James Leach, Esq., of Trinity College, N. C. Five children were born to them, four of whom and the mother sur-He served the following charges: 1857, South Iredell Circuit; 1858, Uwharrie Circuit; 1859-60, North Iredell Circuit; 1861-62, Mocksville Circuit; 1863, Granville Circuit; 1864, Wentworth Circuit; 1865-66, Granville Circuit; 1867, Wentworth Circuit; 1868-71, Roanoké Circuit; 1872, Granvillé Circuit; 1873-76, New Berne Station; 1877, Salisbury Station; 1878-79, Wayne Circuit; 1880, Warren Circuit; 1881-82, Warrenton Station; 1883-84, Kinston Station; 1885-86, Wadesboro Station; 1887-88, Monroe Station; 1889-90, Pineville Circuit. In the death of Brother Gannon our Church has lost one of its most useful and consecrated ministers. He was a warm and untiring advocate of Christian education; he was for many years a Trustee of Trinity College, and no man loved that institution more warmly or labored for it with a more earnest zeal than he. From the beginning of his ministry to its close he was a close and unremitting student. He did not go into God's sanctuary with unbeaten oil. He had a well-furnished mind, and was preëminently a Bible student. As a preacher he was strong, clear, and impressive - sometimes

moving with great power the congregations that waited upon his ministry. As apastor his warm, loving heart went out for the flock over which the Holy Ghost had made him overseer. He was naturally of a. most amiable disposition - sweet spirited and kind, drawing to himself lifelong friends. wherever he went. Above all, he was a man of God, deeply pious, manifesting a. Christlike spirit in his daily walk and con-versation. His piety shone with brightest resplendence when under stress of trial. His. patience and faith during his affliction on his last charge were mighty sermons for good to many of his sorrowing flock. Heattended energetically and wisely to all his duties as a preacher, building up the Church for Christ wherever he went. During the year he spent on the Uwharrie Circuit more than two hundred and fifty souls were converted, and during his pastorate at New Berne his labors were signally blessed. Under his ministry there our Church was visited by one of the most remarkable revivals in all its history; and among our people in that congregation the name of W. C. Gannon is to this day as an ointment poured forth; and so on the Roanoke Circuit and various other charges that might be mentioned. For thirty-four years he gathered precious sheaves for the kingdom. With an unwavering faith he pressed the battle against the power of darkness, winning scores and hundreds of souls to the service of the Master, and inspiring hope and courage in the hearts of thousands of God's people. Wherever he went sinners were converted to God, and the saints lifted to a higher life. At the close of the year 1890, on the Pineville Circuit, his health had become so enfeebled that he asked for a superannuated relation, hoping that by rest he might be restored. He ac-cordingly moved with his family to Winston, that he might be with his son and married daughter. For the first few weeks his friends entertained the hope that he would recover; but his work was done, and we soon recognized the fact that the end was near. No man was ever readier to depart than he. When first entering upon his season of rest he said: "If it be God's will that I should recover, all well; if it be his will that I should go, all well." As he came down near the river his soul was undaunted, and he frequently gave forth utterances that signified his unfaltering faith in God. Not long before he expired he exclaimed: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." His life had been a victory; his death was a triumph.

JAMES F. WASHBURN, son of Perry and Elizabeth Washburn, was born in Cleveland County February 27, 1854; and died in Yadkinville, N. C., June 29, 1891. His life was one of devotion to the Church. Though he has been called from labor to rest so soon in ·life, yet he has started currents of good that

. White (Colored) Loc'l

will flow on to induce succeeding generations to meet and bless him in eternity. He had the sure foundation for a good man—a good, consecrated, Christian mother, who had much to do with molding and shaping his noble character. He was always pious and good, and at the age of seventeen he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Durham, N. C., in 1881, devoting the remaining part of his life to the itinerant ministry, and meeting its obligations with a heroic faith and noble heart. He was ordained deacon in 1883, at Statesville; and elder in 1885, at Charlotte, by Bishop Keener. His service was given to the following appointments: 1882-83, Bath Circuit; 1884-86, Goldsboro Circuit; 1887, Jones Circuit; 1888–89, Craven Circuit; 1890, Monroe Circuit; 1891, Yadkinville Circuit, which he filled very acceptably till his death. Brother Washburn was a good, sound gospel preacher, and filled the place of an itinerant acceptably, and under his preaching many souls were brought to Christ. Many will call him blessed in eternity. His quiet, unassuming manner and upright walk alwavs won the hearts and confidence of his flock. They loved him. They honored him as the representative of God. No one ever doubted the genuineness of Brother Washburn's piety. He loved his brethren, was faithful to his friends, and helpful to the unfortunate. He was happily married to Hattie F. Foy, of Craven County, October 4, 1887, who has been a faithful sharer in all the toils and hardships of an itinerant life. During his sickness he expressed a perfect resignation to the will of God. He was willing to live and work for him, or to depart. He was a good man, and died triumphantly, and has passed into a higher and nobler state of existence.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Greensboro District.

| ` . | | Colored Mem's. | |
|--|------------|-------------------|-----|
| Greensboro: West Market Street Centenary | 428 242 | | 3 |
| Greensboro Circuit | 474 | | |
| Reidsville Station | 351 | | 2 |
| Ruffin Circuit | 611 | | 2 |
| Summerfield Circuit | 470 | | . 1 |
| Pomona Circuit | 369 | | 1 |
| Pleasant Garden Circuit Raudleman Station | 447 315 | | 1 9 |
| Asheboro Circuit. | 664 | | 3 |
| Randolph Circuit | 975 | | 3 |
| High Point Station | 255 | | 1 |
| Uwharrie Circuit | 460 |) | |
| Randolph Mission | 249 | | 2 |
| | 6,304 | | 21 |

| Wington | mi.t.i. |
|---------|-----------|
| IV ms/m | 111913917 |

| | | 0010104 | |
|--------------------------|--------|------------|-------|
| <u></u> | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Winston: Centenary | 789 | | 2 |
| Burkhead Mission | 152 | | |
| Forsythe Circuit | 668 | | 6 |
| Kernersville Circuit | 363 | | 1 |
| Madison Circuit | | | - |
| Leaksville Circuit | 268 | | 1 |
| Danbury Circuit | | | l i |
| Thomasville Station | | | |
| Zion and Prospect Church | | | 2 |
| Lexington Station | 228 | | - |
| Davidson Circuit | | ********** | 1 |
| Yadkinville Circuit | 607 | | 1 1 |
| Jackson Hill Circuit | | | 1 |
| Stokes Circuit | 517 | , | |
| DWAES CHURIT | 911 | | |
| - | 0 470 | 10 | 15 |
| | 0,498 | 1 10 | 119 |

Mt. Airy District.

| Mt. Airy Station | 3431 | | 1 |
|------------------------|-------|----|----|
| Mt. Airy Circuit | 579 | | |
| Dobson Circuit | 486 | 5 | 2 |
| Elkin and Jonesville | | | |
| Wilkes Circuit | 359 | 1 | |
| Reddie's River Mission | 186 | | |
| Sparta Circuit | 288 | | 3 |
| Jefferson Circuit | 474 | | 4 |
| Watauga Circuit | 489 | | 3 |
| Elk Park Circuit | | | |
| Creston Circuit | | | |
| | | | |
| | 3,850 | 10 | 21 |

Statesville District.

| Diameter Diameter. | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Statesville Station | 388 | 1 | 1 |
| Statesville Circuit | 650 | | |
| Mooresville Circuit | 994 | | 3 |
| Iredell Circuit | 669 | | 1 |
| Newton Circuit | 560 | | 2 |
| Catawba Circuit | 767 | | 1 |
| Alexander Circuit | 1,100 | | 2 |
| Caldwell Circuit | 630 | | 3 |
| Hickory and Lenoir | 440 | | 1 |
| Lenoir Circuit | 601 | 2 | 1 |
| Connelly Springs Circuit | 542 | | 3 |
| Morganton Station | 160 | | 1 |
| Morganton Circuit | 775 | | 2 |
| Table Rock Circuit | 760 | | |
| Marion Station | 127 | | 1 |
| McDowell Circuit | 644 | | |
| - | 9.807 | 3 | 22 |

Salisbury District.

| Salisbury Station | 434 | 11 | 2 |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|-----|
| Salisbury Circuit | 679 | | 2 |
| Mocksville Circuit | 898 | | 1 |
| Rowan Circuit | 500 | | 1 |
| Chestnut Hill Mission | 143 | | |
| Farmington Circuit | 888 | | : 1 |
| Concord Station | 222 | | |
| Concord Circuit | 399 | | |
| Forest Hill Station. | 367 | ******* | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant Circuit. | 711 | ********** | î |
| Albemarle Circuit | 896 | 1 | 7 |
| | 306 | | - |
| Stanly Circuit | 438 | | |
| Mt. Zion Station | 389 | | 1 |
| Enochville Circuit | 375 | | 1 |
| Enochvine Circuit | 919 | ••••• | 4 |
| ۰ | F 045 | 2 | 1. |
| · | 6,040 | 2 | 15 |

· Charlotte District.

| Charlotte: Tryon Street | 8971 | 1 | |
|-------------------------|------|---|-------|
| Church Street | | | 2. |
| Charlotte Circuit | | | 2. |
| Matthews Circuit | 556 | | 1 |
| Clear Creek Circuit | | 1 | 1. |
| Pineville Circuit | | | ***** |
| Pleasant Grove Circuit | 773 | | 2: |
| Monroe Station | 347 | | |
| Monroe Circuit | 654 | | |
| Wadesboro Station | | 1 | |
| Wadesboro Circuit | 779 | | 2 |
| Ansonville Circuit | 430 | 2 | |
| | | | |

| 116 Western | | Ques. 22. How many infants have been |
|---|-------------------------|--|
| Charlotte District (Contr | inued). | bentived during the year? 1.710. |
| | White Colored Loc'l | Ques. 23. How many adults have been |
| | Mem's. Mem's. Pr's. | hantiged during the year? 1.840. |
| lesville Circuit | 519 | Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday |
| cky River Circuit | 141 | cohoole? 615 |
| • | 6,691 4 13 | Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday |
| Ch alber District | | school teachers? 4,241. |
| Shelby District. | 240 1 | Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday |
| aby Station | 401 1 | school scholars? 40,973. Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for |
| o's Monntain Circuit | 200 | the superannuated preachers, and the wid- |
| tonia Circuit | 311 1 | ows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000. |
| anley Creek Circuit | 010 | Ques. 28. What has been collected on the |
| . Holly Circuituntain Island Station | 20.2 | foregoing account, and how has it been ap- |
| ck Springs Ulfellit | | -1: Jo CA 999 BQ Ambiled to claimanus. |
| coluton Cucilil | 020 111111111111111 | Ones 29 What has been collision for |
| erryville Circuitth Fork Circuit | . 795 2 | Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,492.06; Do- |
| leton Circuit | 210 | mactic Missions \$4 325 /b. 10tal, \$10,017.01. |
| uble Shoals Circuitnrietta Circuit | 200 11111111111 | Ones. 30. What has been contributed for |
| | | Church Extension? \$1,680.00. |
| thorford Circuit | | Ques. 31. What is the number, and what |
| k Circuit | | is the estimated value, of church comos |
| | 7,348 1 1 | Number, 604; value, \$620,212.24. |
| Asheville Distri | ct. | Ques. 32. What is the number, and what |
| | | is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num- |
| heville: Central North Asheville | 76 | ber, 84; value, \$104,032. Ques. 33. What are the educational statis- |
| Divareide | | 3 4:009 Endowment Shillion: Value of prop |
| aversville Circuit | 334 | 1 outer 4011 000 · teachers 27: Students, 424. |
| n Creek Chrehll | 201 | o Ones 31 Where shall the next session of |
| Fort Circuitdersonville Station | | 1 the Conference be held! Winston, N. U. |
| e River Circuit | 335 | Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta- |
| Circuit | 100 | 2 tioned this year? |
| nr Spring Circuitster Circuit | 560 | 3 . |
| ************************************** | | GREENSBORO DISTRICT. |
| sville Circuit | 183 | J. R. Brooks, P. E. |
| Divor (il'ellil | 202 | |
| g Creek Circuitircuit | | Greensboro: West Market Street, S. H. Hil- |
| Circuit | | liard. Centenary, S. Pool. |
| | , 5,5 | Greensboro Circuit, J. A. Bowles. |
| Franklin Distri | ct. | Reidsville Station, W. R. Ware. |
| Franklin Station | 192 1 | Duffin Grenit N. R. Richardson. |
| There ex believe for Politic | | Wontworth Circuit, W. F. Womble. |
| To one (internet | ***** | Summerfield Circuit, J. F. Craven. |
| Waynesville Station Pigeon River Circuit | 559 | 5 Tamastawn Circuit J. T. Urocker. |
| Horavood Circililian | | Pleasant Garden Circuit, 1. W. S. Laiker, |
| Webster Circuit | 180 | M. C. Kield, Sup. |
| | | Ligh Point Station, J. W. Jones. |
| Bryson City Circuit Hayesville Circuit | | 6 Randleman Station, G. W. Callanan, J. D. |
| A 1 17 (11 P 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ******* | Carpenter, Sup. |
| Timoscop MISSIOII | | Asheboro Station, Parker Holmes. |
| Robinsville Mission | | |
| | 4,589 3 | Randolph Circuit, W. M. Bagby and J. F |
| Recapitulat | ion. | Heitman; I. F. Keerans, Sup. Uwharrie Circuit, R. S. Abernethy. |
| | | Uwharrie Mission, W. H. Nelson. |
| Greensboro District | 6,458 10 | The College I Rectioned I restuctive D |
| Mt Airy 46 | 3.850 | 22 W. Crawford, Professor. |
| Statesville | 7.645 | 15;* |
| Charlotte " | 6.691 4 | 13 WINSTON DISTRICT. |
| Shelly | 7,348 | 24. P. J. Carraway, P. E. |
| Asheville | 4 500 0 | 23. P. J. Carraway, 1. 12. |
| M. I CHWYIII | | 169 Winston: Centenary, S. B. Turrentine. |
| Total this year | ********* | Burkhead and East Winston Chaper, 113 |
| | | |
| ncrease | 0.50 | Erwin. 8 Forsythe Circuit, A. J. Burrus. |

Kernersville Circuit, E. J. Poe. Madison Circuit, H. F. Wiley. Danbury Circuit, J. C. Mock. Stokes Circuit, T. H. Pegram; S. H. Helsa-

beck, Sup.
Thomasville Station, R. G. Barrett.
Zion and Prospect Circuit, W. M. Curtis:
Lexington Station, T. A. Boone.
Davidson Circuit, W. M. Boyles.
North Yadkin Circuit, E. G. Pusey.
South Yadkin Circuit, to be supplied (by N. G. Whittington).

MT. AIRY DISTRICT.

R. M. Hoyle, P. E.

Mt. Airy Station, J. E. Gay. Mt. Airy Circuit, H. L. Atkins. Dobson Circuit, W. H. Perry. Elkin and Jonesville Station, J. C. Hartsell. Wilkes Circuit, A. E. Wiley; E. J. Eudaily, Reddie's River Mission, to be supplied. Sparta Circuit, J. M. Rice. Jefferson Circuit, T. E. Weaver. Watauga Circuit, M. H. Vestal. Creston Circuit, T. F. Gibson. Boone Circuit, P. E. Parker. W. A. Wilson, missionary to Japan.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. R. Scroggs, P. E.

Statesville Station, J. H. Page. Statesville Circuit, R. S. Webb; James Wilson, supply.

Iredell Circuit, M. D. Giles.

Mooresville Circuit, F. H. Wood.
Catawba Circuit, J. M. Downum.
Newton Circuit, G. W. Ivey.
Alexander Circuit, J. T. Stover. Hickory and Lenoir Station, C. G. Little. Lenoir Circuit, H. H. Jordan. Caldwell Circuit, J. J. Brooks. Connelly Springs Circuit, W. L. Sherrill.
Morganton Station, T. B. Bonner.
Morganton Circuit, J. M. Lumly. Table Rock Circuit, A. R. Surratt. Marion Station, C. M. Gentry. McDowell Circuit, J. H. Totton.

SALISBURY DISTRICT.

J. J. Renn, P. E.

Salisbury Station, W. H. Leith. Chestnut Hill Mission, to be supplied (by A. L. Coburn).
Salisbury Circuit, R. F. Bryant.
Woodleaf Circuit, W. L. Dawson.
Mocksville Circuit, J. S. Nelson; W. C. Wilson, Sup. Farmington Circuit, L. E. Stacy. Concord: Central Church, H. W. Bays. Forest Hill, H. M. Blair.
Concord Circuit, L. M. Brower.
Mt. Pleasant Circuit, T. T. Salyer.
Albermarle Circuit, R. M. Taylor.
Norwood Circuit, Z. Paris.

Salem Circuit, W. V. Honevcutt. Mt. Zion Station, M. A. Smith. Enochville Circuit, J. D. Buie. Gold Hill Circuit, Z. Rush.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

A. P. Tyer, P. E.

Charlotte: Tryon Street, W. S. Creasy. Church Street, J. B. Carpenter. Charlotte Circuit, S. P. Douglass. Matthews Circuit, C. C. Brothers. Clear Creek Circuit, T. W. Smith. Pineville Circuit, J. F. England. Pleasant Grove Circuit, J. W. Strider. Monroe Station, J. C. Rowe.
Monroe Circuit, J. C. Postell.
Wadesboro Station, F. L. Townsend.
Wadesboro Circuit, R. T. N. Stephenson.
Ansonville Circuit, G. W. Hardison.
Lilesville Circuit, M. V. Sherrill. Rocky River Mission, W. S. C. Cherry.

SHELBY DISTRICT.

T. W. Guthrie, P. E.

Shelby Station, J. E. Thompson. Shelby Circuit, H. T. Hudson. King's Mountain, W. S. Hales; one to be supplied (by L. T. Mann). Gastonia Station, C. M. Campbell. McAdensville Circuit, J. B. Tabor.
Stanley Creek Circuit, L. A. Falls.
Mt. Holly Circuit, T. L. Triplett.
Mt. Island Station, T. J. Rogers.
Rock Spring Circuit, T. S. Ellington.
Lincoln Circuit, J. F. Austin.
East Lincoln Circuit, J. W. Clerce. East Lincoln Circuit, J. W. Clegg. South Fork Circuit, M. T. Steele. Fallston Circuit, D. P. Tate. Paiston Circuit, D. F. Tate.

Double Shoals Circuit, S. S. Gasque.

Forest City Circuit, B. A. York.

Henrietta Circuit, A. G. Gantt.

Rutherford Circuit, M. H. Hoyle.

Polk Circuit, R. W. Pickens; one to be supplied (by J. A. Belk).

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT. J. H. Weaver, P. E.

Asheville: Central Church, C. W. Byrd; J. S. Barnett, Sup.

North Asheville, R. D. Sherrill. Riverside, J. C. Troy. Bethel and College Street, E. L. Stamey. Weaverville Circuit, T. E. Wagg, J. J. Gray.

Sulphur Spring Circuit, J. H. Moore. Swannanoa Circuit, H. T. Hoover. Ivey Circuit, E. Myers. Leicester Circuit, P. L. Terrill; J. P. Rey-

nolds, Sup Cane Creek Circuit, W. M. Boring.

Hendersonville Station, D. Atkins. Mills River Circuit, J. A. Clark.

Brevard Circuit, to be supplied (by R. H. Penland).

Hot Springs Circuit, T. W. Mansfield. Burnsville Circuit, J. A. Sronce; one to be supplied (by R. D. Proffit).

Bakersville Station, J. W. Bowman. Elk Park and Toe River Circuit, L. D. Gillespie; one to be supplied. Spring Creek Mision, to be supplied (by J. C. Logan). Old Fort Circuit, J. H. West. Asheville Female College, J. D. Arnold, Pro-

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

W. R. Barnett, P. E.

Franklin Station, D. H. Comann. Franklin Circuit, A. W. Jacobs. Macon Circuit, W. G. Malonee. Waynesville Station, P. L. Groome.
Pigeon River Circuit, W. B. Lyda.
Haywood Circuit, D. F. Carver; J. R. Long.
North Haywood Circuit, to be supplied (by Z. Cordell).

Webster Circuit, W. P. McGee. Hamburg Mission, C. M. Curtis. Bryson City Station, T. F. Marr. Bryson City Circuit, R. B. Shelton. Hayesville Circuit, L. T. Cordell. Murphy Station, J. O. Shelly. Andrews Circuit, T. B. McCurdy. Hiwassee Mission, to be supplied. Robinsville Mission, J. A. Wiggins. Hayesville College, H. P. Bailey, President.

M. J. Hunt, W. C. Norman, J. M. Lowder, and J. T. Finlayson transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Marshall O. Ligon transferred to the Co-

lumbia Conference.

J. T. Bagwell transferred to the Arkansas Conference.

G. W. Jackson transferred to the Holston Conference, and appointed to Mossy Creek.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT PETERSBURG, VA., NOVEMBER 11-18, 1891.

BISHOP KEENER, President; PAUL WHITEHEAD, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Charles H. Galloway, Edgar A. Potts, W. J. Williams, Albert S. J. Rice, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Haneford Spooner, William C. Smith, Asa Driscoll, William E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Frederick B. Glenn, Leroy L. Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Samuel W. Day. 14 Samuel W. Day. 14.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Otway P. Moorman, James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, E. H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, William B. Jett, John A. Smith, Emmett F.

Garner. 8.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? George

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued: George T. Fortune, Robert E. Bentley. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Leroy J. Phaup, Richard H. Bennett, Esthmus V. Carson, John L. Bray, Thomas N. Potts, M. S. Elliott, James H. Pike, E. S. Gunn, Randolph T. Clarke, William P. Prostor, Arthur R. Goodchild, 11. liam R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.
Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
from other Conferences? B. E. Ledbetter.
from the Florida Conference; W. J. Young,
from the Baltimore Conference; F. M. Edwards, T. J. Bayton, from the North Carolina Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, James Cannon, Jr., C. R. James. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John L. Bray, M. S. Elliott, James H. Pike, E. S. Gunn, William R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild, R. H. Ben-

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John L. Bray, James H. Pike, Elijah S. Gunn, William R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild, Mumford S. Elliott, Richard H. Bennett. 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Edgar A. Potts, William L. Owens, W. A. Christian, Roger G. Jones, James W.

Heckman. 5.
Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Edgar A. Potts, William L. Owens, Roger G. Jones, James W. Heck-

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John R. Tillery, Charles W. Turner, William W. Southall, Charles L. Bane, James O. Babcock, Walter J. Hubbard, Benjamin F. Smith, Richard T. Wilcher

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John R. Tillery, Charles W. Turner, William W. Southall, Charles L. Bane, James O. Babcock, Walter J. Hubbard, Benjamin F. Smith, R. T. Wilson. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? John T. Retter. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John T. Retter. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Clarke W. Leftwich, John C. Roper, W. Dickson Mower. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? William H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, Henry C. Bowles, Charles H. Green. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Alexander M. Hall, J. J. Edwards, D. P. Wills, James A. Riddick, W. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, R. N. Crooks, John McClelland, H. T. Bacon, J. B. Laurens, Leo Rosser, W. A. Robinson, Jacob Shough, J. R. Waggoner, J. F. Brannin, F. J. Boggs, D. M. Wallace, T. J. Bayton, Joseph R. Sturgis, E. P. Wilson, James F. Twitty. 21.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? James H. Dalby, Robert A. Armisted, James W. Compton, John E. Edwards, William McGee, John G. Rowe, John M. Saunders. 7.

JAMES H. DALBY, the eldest son of James F. and Mary E. Dalby, was born in Norfolk, Va., February 24, 1852. In 1860 his family moved to Norfolk from Northampton County, Va., where, at a very early period in the history of our country, their ancestry had settled. Five years after the removal, at the age of thirteen, our brother was converted to God, at a meeting which was held in the old Christian church, the only church then in the town. With this he connected himself, and remained in its communion for four years, when he united with the Cumberland Street Methodist Church in Norfolk. At the early age of fifteen, two years after his conversion, he became impressed with the idea that it was his duty to preach, but resisted the impression. Several years thereafter he read a book entitled "A Call to the Ministry," when, through its instrumentality, and after much earnest prayer, he became fully and finally convinced of his duty, and determined no longer to be disobedient to the heavenly calling. He accordingly prepared to enter Randolph-Macon College, which he did in 1871, remaining three years, and graduating in several schools. During his last session at this institution, he was licensed to preach, and in the following fall (1874) he entered the Virginia Conference to accomplish the work to which his life had been devoted. During his ministry he served the following charges: Leeville Mission, one year; Dorchester Mission, four years; York Circuit, three years; Currituck Circuit, two years; Fluvanna Circuit, two years; Middlesex Circuit, three years. Briefly thus is summed up the history of a quiet and unobtrusive, but faithful and useful life. Being naturally of a retiring disposition, he was intimately acquainted with but few in the Conference, but those who knew him best esteemed him for his modesty and humility. He never spoke upon the Conference floor except to make a report of his work, which

was always done without parade or ostentation. His virtues were exhibited and his influence felt in the home circle rather than in public gatherings. Brother Dalby had naturally a good mind, which had been trained by years of study and the varied experiences of his calling. As a preacher he was plain and practical; but some of his sermons have shown evidences of careful preparation and exhibited decided merit both in thought and delivery. As an itinerant he was loyal to his Church and to the appointing power. Never seeking an appointment, he went without murmur or complaint to the work to which he had been assigned. He did that work well. He always brought up the finances of his charge. His people loved him. No complaint has ever been made against him for failure to do his work faithfully; and no stain or suspicion tarnishes his reputation. He generally labored in obscure fields, sowing all alone beside the still waters; and while other reapers were shouting in solid ranks in the mighty harvest field, he quietly thrust in his sickle, in some solitary nook, to gather the golden grain where he had gone to scatter the precious seed of truth and life. How much the world owes-how much our beloved Methodism owes to men of this type, eternity alone will reveal. The grandest results are not always accomplished by those whom the world regards as its brightest in-Mediocrity has its mission. In tellects. that list of illustrious heroes, whose names sparkle on the page of our Church history, the men whose deeds were as sublime as their mission, and as immortal as their destiny, were men whose power and influence were not measured by the brilliancy of their intellects or the greatness of their genius. "Not many of the wise, not many of the mighty are called." Not the number of talents, but faithfulness in their use is God's test of true worth. He does well who does his best. Judged thus, Brother Dalby's life was eminently successful. He "lived not in vain, neither labored in vain." Large revivals of religion attended his ministry, and many saved through his instrumentality will rise up "in that day" and call him blessed. Happy for us if we may meet the reward of such faithfulness. During the year preceding the death of Brother Dalby, his health at one time was so impaired that he sought the medical skill of Dr. McGuire, of Richmond, Va., and remained for several weeks under his care at the "Retreat for the Sick." Upon the improvement of his health, he returned to his charge, where he re-mained until the close of the Conference year, winding up his work with a glorious revival of religion. With his family he then visited his father and mother, at their residence in Berkeley, Va., intending to go thence to Conference at Lynchburg. But God had willed otherwise. Almost immediately on his arrival he was taken sick. The symptoms were not at first considered dangerous. but he gradually grew worse until December 27, 1890, when his spirit took its flight to the God whom he loved, and whom he had served. The writer of this tribute visited him frequently during his illness, and always found him cheerful and hopeful. His trust was fixed in God. As he came nearer the end, he said to the dear ones who gathered around his bedside: "I am feeling as if the end is almost at hand." Later he said: "I am thinking all the time about those who have gone on before. It seems as if their spirits were here with me"-at the same time mentioning the names of several of our departed brethren. During all this time hope was entertained, both by his physician and his friends, of his ultimate recovery, and the suddenness of his death came at last as a sad surprise. Gradually he sunk into a stupor, which ended in death. "Well done, good and faithful servant." We doubt not that he has entered "into the joy of his Lord."

ROBERT A. ARMISTEAD, son of Robert and Elizabeth Armistead, was born in Hampton, Elizabeth City County, Va., May 7, 1808; and died in Richmond, Va., March 6, 1891. On October 26, 1826, he professed religion, and in the evening of the same day joined the M. E. Church. In September, 1827, he was appointed a class leader. On Septem-ber 14, 1835, he was licensed as an exhorter, and on October 16, following, he was li-censed as a local preacher, under Rev. Moses Brook as presiding elder. On February 23, 1840, at an Annual Conference held at Farmville, Va., he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Waugh. At the Conference held in Centenary Church, Richmond, Va., he was ordained elder by the same bishop November 19, 1843. His record as a local preacher was a noble one. He stood by the Church of his choice through the stormy period of her division in Hampton in 1828, and was largely instrumental in the building of a new house of worship in that town, the old having passed into the hands of the Methodist Protestants. The late war, resulting in the burning of his native town and home, compelled his removal, and put an arrest for awhile upon the labors to which he had been accustomed. Removing to Richmond, Va., he gave up secular business, and in 1866 we find him preaching in Rocketts, in that city. A gracious revival followed, and many were added to the Church. He continued his labors here through 1867. In November, 1868, at the session of our Conference held at Charlottesville, Va., he applied for admission, and was received on trial into the traveling connection. His first appointment was to Richmond as a city missionary. In this field he remained two years. In 1871-72 he was pastor of the Norfolk Circuit. In this charge his ministry was very successful, resulting in the conver-

sion of many souls, and in the building of three churches. In 1873 he was pastor of Princess Anne Circuit, a large and laborious field, and there were many added to the Church. From thence on he served as pastor the following charges in the order and dates as follows: Lunenburg Circuit, 1874; Dinwiddie Circuit, 1875; West Hanover Circuit, 1876-78; Goochland Circuit, 1879; Spottsylvania Circuit, 1880; Caroline Circuit, 1881-84; Edenton Station, 1885-86; Oaklette and Bethel 1887-88. This year closed his active pastoral work. In November, 1888, at the Conference held in Portsmouth, Va., he was, at his own request, placed on the superan-nuated list. At his death he lacked but two months and one day of completing his eighty-third year. This record shows that he was a steadfast Christian for nearly sixtyfive years, a minister of the gospel over fifty-five years, and a member of our Conference over twenty-two years. His funeral took place from Centenary Church, Rich-mond, Va., where he was ordained an elder more than forty-seven years before. After he was placed on the superannuated list he preached but seldom, but as long as his health permitted, he was regular in his attendance upon the services of the Church, and aided the writer in administering the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. His health was feeble for some months before his death. His mind was clear and active to the last, and his end one of peace. Pages could be written in truthful exposition of the many noble qualities of our venerable brother, but the limits of this paper permit only a brief summary. He was a fine type of a dignified, courteous, and refined gentleman; retiringin disposition, gentle in manner, and true in his friendship. He had a thirst for knowledge; was studious, read much, thought much, and wrote much. The last two years of his life he spent largely in reading and writing out his views upon a number of religious themes. As a minister he had a high ideal. His conscientious attention to the details of his pastoral work, his untiring industry, and his patient toils, often under adverse circumstances-in old age and away from his children-bespoke the fullness of his consecration and his ardent desire faithfully to serve his generation by the will of God, and thus make full proof of his ministry. As a Christian he was humble, consistent, earnest, and devoted. His life. showed the strength and constancy of his: faith, and the reality of his profession. his last illness his chief concern centered in the spiritual welfare of his children. Tothem and the Church he so loved and so. served he has bequeathed the priceless legacy of a life high-minded and honorable,.. and one spent in the service of his God. His life and death place him in the category of those concerning whom it is said: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death, of his saints."

JAMES WHITEFIELD COMPTON was born in the southwestern part of Bedford County, Va., December 5, 1835; and died a few miles from the place of his birth on the evening of March 20, 1891. When a lad of fifteen, he was converted at Emmaus Church under the ministry of Rev. M. L. Bishop, and at once joined the Church, quickly manifesting a zealous interest in the work of God, and giving indications of the divine call to be a minister of the gospel. He was how-ever not licensed until October 13, 1860, and then recommended to the Annual Conference, which received him on trial at its session in Alexandria, Va., in November, 1860. The shadow of the Civil War was even then upon the face of the whole country. Beginning to itinerate at such a time, he labored in the Conference for twenty years, going from mountain to seashore. His ministry was fruitful; many souls were converted, and the circuits he served improved in most respects. His health, never robust, gave way to a considerable extent in these toils, and he was finally obliged, because especially of the condition of his throat, to take a supernumerary relation, which he received at the Conference of 1880. He settled upon a farm, inherited from his father, a few miles from Emmaus Church, and for the last ten years he worked out a support for his family, preaching as far as strength allowed and opportunity was given, selling books (for which he developed great aptitude in the itinerant work), teaching, and otherwise striving to be usefully employed, and to do good to all he met. Living in the midst of a community in which he was reared, he maintained a good character, exerted a steady influence for God and a pure religion, and performed the duties of a good neighbor and citizen. On several occasions, when the preachers of his circuit, or on some neighboring work, were disabled or cut off, he filled the appointments until per-manent arrangements could be made. His last work of the kind was on the Staunton River Mission, after the death of Rev. Joseph A. Crowder in March, 1890. Small in person, and often suffering from infirmities of ill health, he was nevertheless a model of industry, energy, patience, and punctuality in his business. As a preacher he was clear, concise, pointed, and often very forcible. His reading, though not wide, was exact; he was well-grounded in Biblical and theological knowledge, and discriminated quickly and correctly between truth and its counterfeits. He was an affectionate husband and father, and brought up his family in the fear and love of God. He was twice married: first to a daughter of Mr. Gustavus Campbell, of Campbell County, who left a daughter, now grown; the second time to Miss Eliza J. Norvell, of Buckingham, who with five children survives him. His death was unexpected and tragic. At the close of 1890 he wrote as follows, in a manuscript

book in which he was accustomed, afterleaving off the keeping of a diary, to record his meditations at the close of the year: "We now bid adieu to 1890 and hail 1891, not knowing what it has in store for us. If spared to see its close, the good Lord help us to spend it better than we have spent any of the preceding years of life; and if any of us are summoned away, God grant that we may be as servants watching and waiting for the coming of our Lord." His wife says: "He talked more about death and the uncertainty of life, all the winter, than I ever heard him before." What was "in store for him" in the year 1891, about to unfold, was a painful and violent end. He had spent the evening of March 13 with Rev. John W. Parrish, preacher in charge of the West Bedford Circuit, at the house of Sister Nimmo,. widow of a kinsman and dear friend, Josiah Nimmo, deceased. At the family worship he prayed appropriately and fervently for his hostess that God would sustain her in the bereavements she had suffered. Going by the Emmaus post office next morning for his mail, as he was dismounting, his horse took fright at something and ran off ere he had disentangled his foot from the stirrup. Hewas dragged for some distance, and so bruised about the head as to produce concussion of the brain. He was brought in an unconscious state to Brother Isaac Cundiff's house, and there lingered until the evening of March 20, when at 7 P.M. his soul departed out of this life. He had not recovered consciousness nor shown any indication of improvement, and thus "making no sign" he passed away, leaving as his testimony the record of his life and the habitual frame of mind which found expression in such entries as that we have above quoted, the last that fell from his pen. Of his piety, his trust in Jesus, his consecration to the service of God, his sincere desire to do good, his submission to the divine will there can be no doubt. Of the years he spent in the itinerant ministry, many fruits abide and testify to his diligence and fidelity. His funeral and burial services were conducted by Brother Parrish at Emmaus, the church in which he was converted, in the presence of a large congregation.

John Ellis Edwards, full of days, labors, and usefulness, entered into rest March 31, 1891. He was born of Methodist parents in Guilford County, N. C., August 1, 1814. His birth into the kingdom of God at a camp meeting September 11, 1832, was an event towhich he ever testified with full and joyous assurance. From that hour religion was tohim a very positive, definite, and blessed experience. He had the witness in himself. He received license to preach April 17, 1834. He spent the remainder of that year as assistant to Rev. Joshua Leigh on the Iredell Circuit, and joined the Virginia Conference in February, 1835. His ministry, begun in

his twentieth year and finished in his seventy-seventh, had a remarkable uniformity. He never located; never took a supernumerary or superannuated relation; never left the pastorate to fill an agency or editorship or professorship or any other office; was never a presiding elder. His business from first to last was the direct care of souls. There was a break of one year caused by extreme and protracted sickness; he was left without appointment in 1843, his life being despaired of when the Conference met. He lectured on mental and moral science in the Petersburg Female College two years, and, with David S. Doggett, originated and edited the Episcopal Methodist in Richmond for one year, just after the close of the war; but these engagements did not interrupt his relation or labors as preacher in charge. He served on two circuits in the Virginia Conference and on two circuits in the North Carolina Conference, which was formed in 1837. He was stationed one year in Beaufort, two in New Berne, and two in Raleigh. After eight years in the North Carolina Conference he was transferred to the Virginia Conference, and put in charge of Centenary Church, Richmond. The remaining years of his ministry were spent in Richmond, Norfolk, Petersburg, Danville, and Lynchburg. He was eminently the city pastor by adaptation and by length of service. In his youth he attended for four or five years a Quaker school near his home. Probably the teaching was thorough as far as it went, and we do not doubt that he learned readily and fast. In addition to this important, though not extensive preparation, he brought to the ministry an acute and active mind, thirst for knowledge, aspirations after excellence, literary tastes, and urgency of conscience to fit himself as far as possible for the most effective discharge of his high office. He was all his days a diligent student, but also not a less diligent worker; he studied that he might be the better worker. Brimful of life and energy, he threw his whole soul into whatever he did. Books were to him a perpetual feast, poetry an exhilaration. He intensely enjoyed both the composing and preaching of sermons. He was fond of conversing with his clerical brethren on Scriptural exegesis and doctrine, and on the planning of sermons. His pen ran rapidly over the page, and writing was no drudgery. Randolph-Macon College recognized his scholarly and theological attainments by conferring on him the degrees of M.A. and D.D. That he worked so hard and accomplished so much was not due to exceptionally good health. He had, it is true, a large measure of physical vigor and endurance. But in the prime of life a disease of the throat threatened to drive him from the pulpit, and to pass into consumption. Buoyancy of spirit, energy of character, tenacity of purpose, and delight in life and work furnish the explanation. As might be expect-

ed in a person of his mercurial temperament and variable health, he had seasons of depression, but they were rare and brief, and scarcely appreciable in his labors and social intercourse. Usually he carried sunshine in his face and cheerfulness in his voice. From the start to the close of his ministry he was attractive and useful. In widely separated States of the Union and in distant Brazil, after the lapse of almost half a century, men spoke with admiration and gratitude of the boy preacher, Edwards, and of particular discourses which they had heard from him, on circuits, or at camp meetings in Virginia and North Carolina. His preaching grew richer in thought with the maturing of his powers, but never declined in freshness, charm, and unction. His style, while free from eccentricity, had marked individuality. It was the unaffected outcome and expression of the man. The most conspicuous feature in his early years was the lively, changeful fancy which pervaded the entire discourse, as color pervades summer landscape, and the frequent occurrence of bold and lofty imagery, like hills and rocks that diversify and ennoble the scene. This dominance of imagination provoked adverse criticism from a few grave brethren, who thought it inconsistent with evangelical simplicity; but God gives to each star his own glory, and if it be true of meats, how much more of gifts of mind and speech, that each variety is good, and not to be refused, because it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer. The imagination relatively to other faculties was less prominent in his riper years, but continued a striking characteristic, and imparted both force and beauty to his latest sermons. Dr. Edwards was an instructive preacher. He brought forth abundant and varied stores, things new and old, from a treasury enriched by reading, reflection, and experience. His sermons were ornate, but they possessed depth of foundation, breadth of structure, and solidity of material to bear the wealth of ornament. Exposition, argument, and application had each its full measure of space and emphasis. The arrangement was so orderly, the thought so lucid, the language so simple, that children and the illiterate listened with interest and understanding; his freshness and fervor, together with a due proportion of narrative and description, reasoning and illustration, and pathetic and impassioned appeal, held the attention without weariness to the end of the discourse, which not seldom was an hour in length. Dr. Edwards excelled as a pastor. Faithfully did he keep his yow to visit from house to house. His visiting was thorough, systematic; overlooking no member of his flock, single or married, prominent or obscure. He knew them all by name and face, character and condition. He gave special attention to the sick and troubled. He loved children, and noticed them at their homes, on the street, and in the Sunday school; it was his habit to go from class to class every Sunday and speak singly to the children. He was a successful minister. God gave him many souls as the seal of his call to preach the word. He looked and labored for fruit each year, and was not disappointed. A number of great revivals occurred under his pastorate. labors were very efficient at camp meetings and at protracted meetings in which he assisted. He gathered the converts into the fold and cherished and trained them carefully. He was a skillful organizer and administrator of Churches, a builder of elegant and commodious houses of worship, and an adept in collecting funds for ecclesiastical and benevolent purposes. Every charge prospered in his hands. He wrote as he spoke: easily and naturally. He published four books: "Life of Rev. John Wesley Childs," "Travels in Europe," "The Confederate Soldier," and the "Log Meeting House;" also a valuable series of "Revival Tracts." He was a zealous Trustee of Randolph-Macon College and Manager of the Virginia Bible Society. He served with ability in every General Conference from 1858 to 1890. He had a large circle of de-1858 to 1890. He had a large circle of devoted friends. His name is cherished as a household word throughout the bounds of the Virginia Conference and beyond. Nowhere did he appear to greater advantage than in his own happy and beloved home. He was married in 1838 to Miss Elizabeth A. Clarke, of Prince Edward County, Va. With the heart of a true wife, and not less consecration to Christ and to the Church for his sake than marked her husband, she was his helpmate for over fifty-two years, and now cherishes his memory as her richest earthly treasure. The mental powers of Dr. Edwards showed no failure to the end, but physical infirmity had grown on him for some years. It particularly impaired his power of locomotion. He could not keep up his reputation as the brisk and tireless pastor who visited diligently all his people. In the pulpit and the prayer meeting his strength did not abate, and in heart he never grew old. Early in 1890 he suffered with the prevailing influenza, called la grippe. After partial relief he had several new attacks. He resisted bravely, but at length succumbed. While pastor of Market Street Church in 1884, he was suddenly seized with a violent disorder, which threatened speedy death. He was himself surprised at the perfect peace with which he then in full possession of all his faculties confronted death. "I have no preparation to make," he said to his physician and friends: "that was settled long ago." A worn-out invalid, he bore the same testimony in 1891. To the Trustees of Randolph-Macon, who met in Lynchburg three weeks before his death, he sent by Dr. Sledd a message of love and the assurance of readiness for his departure. There was neither eagerness nor reluctance to go, but

calm resignation and a sure hope. "Is all well?" inquired a friend in the last moments. Feeble, yet decided, was the response: "All is well." It was a good time to die. He had preached his semicentenial sermon. He had celebrated his golden wedding. He was in charge of a prosperous Church who prized and loved him. His three sons and their families were members of the M. E. Church, South, one of them an honored member of this Conference. number of his spiritual sons were publishing the glorious gospel which had come to their hearts with saving efficacy from his lips. His name was written indelibly on the hearts of hundreds of his converts and of thousands who had been converted and edified by his ministry. His own Conference had given him every proof of confidence and affection, and assigned him the foremost place as chairman of their delegation in the last General Conference. Our whole connection held him in honor, and awaited with tender solicitude tidings from his sick room; and many ministers and laymen of other communions shared the sentiment. His infirm and aged wife and his fond children were with him, ministering to his comfort to the latest breath. He had finished his course, and the Master he had served stood at the goal with the crown of glory in his hand. The hour had come for rest and reward.

WILLIAM McGEE was born in Richmond, Va., December 23, 1821; and died at the parsonage of Bethany Station, Northumberland County, Va., April 2, 1891. At a very early age he was left a penniless orphan, without relatives or friends who were specially interested in his welfare. By some means he found employment in the shop of a tinner, by whom he was apprenticed to the trade. In the family of this humble tradesman he found a home, and was treated with kindness and affection. His early education, both secular and religious, was almost wholly neglected. The associates of his youth were ignorant and vicious. Up to his nine-teenth year he had seldom, if ever, entered a house of worship, and had no intelligent idea of God or religion. About this time he was led by curiosity to attend a revival meeting conducted by Rev. B. R. Duval at Union Hill Chapel. The sermon arrested his attention and made a deep impression on his mind. After several days of great mental anguish and earnest prayer, he was happily converted. He immediately connected himself with Old Trinity Church, and entered with his whole heart upon the Christian life. His fervent piety, good sense, and force of character soon attracted attention. Though so young, both in years and his religious life, he was appointed class leader, and older Christians gladly accepted his leadership. In the missionary prayer meeting, held in the neglected portions of the city and suburbs, he took an active part, and displayed such earnest zeal and useful gifts as to inspire the minds of his brethren with the conviction that God was preparing him for a wider sphere of usefulness. In the early part of 1843 Rev. T. G. Clayton, a Methodist Protestant minister, having charge of a circuit in Charles City and New Kent Counties, began to visit Richmond to look after the spiritual interest of a few families of his charge residing there. On such occasions he held religious services in their homes. Young McGee often attended these services and took much interest in them. His pastor remonstrated with him, and sought, perhaps rather harshly, to prevent his further attendance upon them. This the young class leader resented as an undue encroachment upon his personal liberty. The result was that he gave up his office, severed his Church relation, and united himself with the little band of Methodist Protestants. In the summer of 1843 he accompanied Mr. Clayton to his circuit, and attended a series of protracted meetings. Led on by his zeal, encouraged by his success in winning souls, and urged by his pastor and brethren, he found himself, at the close of the Conference year, without purposely seeking to become such, not only an exhorter, but a preacher of the gospel of Christ. In this spirit, distrustful of himself, yet willing to be led, he attended the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, which held its session for that year in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Va. At this Conference he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. He was sent to Hampton and Fox Hill, and there began his career of a Methodist itinerant preacher —a career which, without a single break, he continued to the day of his death—a period of nearly forty-eight years. For twentyseven years he ministered at the altars of the Methodist Protestant Church, and for twenty-one years he prosecuted his labors in connection with this Conference. As a Methodist Protestant minister he served the following charges: Hampton, Norfolk, Lynchburg, Smithfield, Charles City and New Kent, Surrey, and Princess Anne. He was for three years President of the Conference, and served as a delegate both to the General Conference and the General Convention of the Church. In 1870, by the union of the two Virginia Conferences, he became a member of this body, and received from it the following appointments: East Norfolk, Berkley Station, Manchester Station, Eastern Shore District, Elizabeth City Station, Hampton and Fox Hill, Murfreesboro, Liberty, McKendree, Norfolk, and Bethany Station. Everywhere, and at all times, he was the same holy, consecrated man of God; the same earnest, diligent, faithful minister of Christ. He set out in his Christian and ministerial life with the noble and lofty aim to preach and live "the gospel

of the grace of God." With a single eye and a steady purpose he pressed forward toward this mark, looking neither to the right hand nor to the left. He took heed both to himself and to all the flock over which the Holy Ghost made him overseer. Brother McGee was twice married. His first wife was Martha C. Winfree, of Lynchburg, to whom he was wedded in 1847. She bore him four children, all of whom died young. This devoted companion he buried in 1884. In 1885 he married Mrs. Robert Spratly, of Berkley. She, by her gentle and assiduous devotion, cheered his declining years, and survives to mourn his loss. Our sainted brother died as he wished: at his post and on the field of battle. He died in the midst. of his weeping flock, who to the last shared his thoughtful solicitude. To use the language of one of them who had known him well and long: "His death was like a grand and peaceful autumnal sunset." Its halostill lingers over the spot where the veteran hero fell. Servant of God, well done.

JOHN GALLATIN ROWE was born in Fredericksburg, Va., February 27, 1827. He was the son of George and Lucy Rowe, strict members of the Baptist Church. John was converted at a Methodist altar under the ministry of Rev. John Lannahan, of the Baltimore Conference, in his native city in 1877. The Methodist doctrines and usages met the desires of his mind and heart, and in 1848, when the Church of his native city divided, he adhered South, and was the same year licensed to exhort, and in January, 1849, was licensed to preach, and sent by his presiding elder, Rev. J. H. Davis, to Westmoreland Circuit to assist Rev. H. Gary. At the Virginia Conference held at Petersburg in 1849 he was admitted on trial intothe traveling connection, and sent as junior preacher to the Mecklenburg Circuit. Hewas married this year, November 21, to Miss Margaret A. Purcell. In 1851-52 he was sent to Middlesex, a small circuit set off from Gloucester, a single man's appointment. But he had a wife and would have been greatly embarrassed had it not been for Capt. Robert Haley, a prince in our Israel, who took him and his wife to his elegant home and gave them every comfort for two years without charge. From 1869 to 1871 he was Agent for the Virginia Conference Sunday School Society, and from 1871 to 1877 was Agent for the Virginia Bible Society. In these positions, as in all the work committed to him, he was active, diligent, and; as far as possible, successful. As a preacher the concurrent testimony is that he was earnest, direct, and faithful in presenting the great cardinal truths and doctrines of Christianity, and in pressing home upon the hearer the necessitv of the new birth. For several years he had been a sufferer from cancer, and while he did not murmur or complain, yet he seemed to be anxious to depart and be at rest. Amputation of the arm was contemplated and he was consulted, and at the same time informed that it would likely prove fatal. His faith failed not. He saw Him who was invisible. He called his family around him and made the operation a subject of prayer, and then left the whole matter there, willing to suffer amputation or not, as God seemed to indicate. The operation was not performed. He was a ripe sheaf ready to be gathered in, and on April 16, 1891, he heard the voice of his Redeemer, and gladly quitted this vale of suffering and went home to be with God and the brethren who had gone before him.

John Martin Saunders saw the light in the city of Norfolk, Va., April 23, 1817. At an early age he tasted the bitterness of or-phanage. Deprived of both parents, he was left in poverty and loneliness to drink a cup of dependence and neglect. Painful recollections of his sad and cheerless childhood haunted his maturer life. He spoke of that part of his history with a shuddering pain, and always with reluctance. But God is "the Father of the fatherless." He guided and watched over the helpless orphan boy. He was, by the blessed agency of the Sun-day school, brought into contact with loving Christian people, in whose company he progressed from the lowest class to the superintendency of the school at the Cumberland Street Church. He was licensed as a local preacher while Dr. Waller was pastor in Norfolk, and at first took charge of a large colored congregation. Meantime he attended school and increased his educational qualifications. Assisting for a time Dr. Waller at Trinity, Richmond, whither he had moved, he entered the Virginia Conference in 1842, and gave forty years to the active work of the itinerancy in every part of our territory, in circuits and stations, and for one term of four years as presiding elder of the Danville District. He had large usefulness, saw hundreds of souls converted, and the Church growing and flourishing under his ministry and that of his brethren. Comforted by the love and helped by the devout counsels of his noble wife (whom he had wedded in North Carolina, Miss Sallie Thorpe, of that State), enjoying the society of such a helpmate, and occupied with two daughters given to them, life went along, for the most part, serenely and sweetly with him. In his latter years his health gradually became impaired, specially by neuralgia, which broke him down, as it has some others of our best men. In 1882 he retired from the active work, took a superannuated relation, and moved to Missouri to spend the remainder of his life with his son-in-law, Prof. E. A. Allen, who had gone to that State, first at Fayette, then at Columbia, the seat of the State University. Hence he came no more to Virginia, except for a short visit with his wife and grandson, about the time of the

General Conference of 1886 in Richmond. At Columbia he was bereaved of his wife in January, 1890; and there, June 22, 1891, he breathed out his own spirit into the bosom of his Lord. In disposition and manners Brother Saunders was genial, affectionate, cordial, and open. His hospitality was broad and warm. His brotherly kindness was genuine and unreserved. He had no secret or bitter dislikes and antagonisms. There was about him a quaint humor, a sharpness of observation and discernment of human nature, which gave a peculiar charm to his conversation. Great men like Bishop Pierce and Dr. Duncan felt it, and were drawn to him with an uncommon degree of interest and affection. As a preacher he was somewhat unequal. At times he seemed to fall below alike his own ideal and the expecta-tion of his hearers. But at others he soared aloft and spoke with pathos, point, and power. His endurance of the sufferings and languor of his last years was heroic and patient. His life was faithful and his death was full of peace.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Richmond District.

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----|
| Richmond: Broad Street | 474 | | |
| Trinity Union Station | 480 746 | | |
| Howard's Grove Denny Street | 142 180 | | |
| Manchester: Central | 550 | | 1 |
| Fifth StreetWest End | 203 167 | | |
| Henrico | 269 231 | | 1 |
| New Kent | 216 263 | | |
| West Point | 198 | | |
| East King and QueenGloucester | | | , - |
| Williamsburg York | 84 869 | | 3 |
| Newport News | 145 | | |
| | 6,613 | 9 | 6 |

West Richmond District.

| Richmond: Centenary | 608 | | 2 |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Clay Street | 669 | | 1 |
| Park Place | 568 | | 2 |
| Laurel Street | 542 | | 1 |
| Washington Street | 134 | | 1 |
| Hanover | 368 | | 2 |
| King William | 274 | | |
| Ashland and Ashland Mission | 343 | | 7 |
| West Hanover | 465 | 1 | 1 |
| Caroline | 387 | | 1 |
| Goochland | 450 | | |
| Goochland Mission | 56 | | |
| West Goochland Mission | . 323 | | |
| Cartersville | 253 | | |
| Chesterfield | 225 | | 1 |
| West Chesterfield Mission | 249 | | |
| South Chesterfield | 322 | | 3 |
| | 6,236 | 1 | 22 |

| Northern Neck Distri | ict. | | | | Farmville District. | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|--------|---------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|------|
| | White | Colored Mem's. | | | | White Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | |
| Whitestone | 371 | | | 1 | Farmville | 229 | 1 | |
| Laneaster | | | | 3 | Prince Edward | 288 | | |
| Heathville | 472 | | | 3 | Prospect | 533 | 1 | |
| Rethany | | ļ | | | Charlotte | 432 418 | 9 | |
| Marvin Grove | | | | 1 | West Buckingham | 437 | | |
| Westmoreland | 40] | | | | Buckingham | 508 | | |
| Montrose | | 3 | | | Amelia | 525 | 9 | 2 |
| Spottsylvania | | 3 | | 1 | Burkeville | 203 | | |
| Bowling Green | | 5 | | | Crewe and Nottoway C. H | 283 | | |
| Port Royal Mission | 7: | | | | Nottoway | | | |
| Essex | 39 | | | 1 | Lunenburg | | | |
| King and Queen | 39 | | | 1 | West Linenburg Mission | | | |
| Middlesex | 41 | | | 3 | Mecklenburg North Mecklenburg | 562 | | . 2 |
| West Matthews | 1,07 | | 3 | i | Boydton | 81 | | i |
| Matthews | 1,00 | | - - | _ | Chase City | 266 | 5 | |
| • | 6,64 | 7 | 5 1 | 16 | Clarksville | 22 | 3 | |
| Charlottesville Distr | ict. | | • | | South of Dan | 423 | 3 | |
| Charlottesville | | 4 | | 8 | | = 050 | 1 | 0 0: |
| Albemarle | 56 | | 1 | | T. 1 T. 1 | 7,050 | Ji 1 | 3 8: |
| Seottsville | 34 | 8 | 2 | 1 | Petersburg Distric | π. | | |
| Batesville | . 56 | | | • | Petersburg: Washington Street | 1 59 | 1] | .1 I |
| Nelson | .) 56 | 37 | | 1 | Market Street | . 35 | 4 | 2 |
| Amherst | | [6] [7]: | 1 | 1 | High Street | . 43 | S | 1 |
| West Amherst | | 14 | | 2 | Wesley | . 22 | 8 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 9 | 02 | | | Blandford Mission | . 11 | 4 | |
| Fluvanna | | 30 | 3 | 2 | West Street Mission | . 10 | 1 | |
| Louisa | . 6 | 45 | 3 | 1 | Ettrick | | 9 | |
| Gordonsville | 2 | 76 | •••• | 2 | Matoaca West Dinwiddie | | | 1 1 |
| Orange Circuit | 2 | 20 | | 2 | Dinwiddie | . 44 | 3 | 1 |
| Greene | 0 | 94 | 1 | ···i | East Dinwiddie | 48 | 34 | 2 |
| Madison | 0 | 65 81 | | 7 | Prince George | 48 | 32 | |
| Woodville | | 03 | 1 | •••• | Wakefield | 20 | 05 | 1 |
| Culpeper | | 59 |] | 1 | Sussex | 47 | | 1 1 |
| Culpeper CircuitRappahannock | (| 24 | 2 | 4 | Greenville | 6 | 67 14 | |
| Teappenentioo2 | _ | _ | | - | South Brunswick | 5 | 45 | 1 |
| | 8,8 | 350 | 14 | 21 | Brunswick | 5 | 34 | 1 1 |
| Lynchburg Distri | ct. | | | | West Diunswick | - | | _ |
| Lynchburg: Centenary | | 528 | 1 . | | | 6,9 | 85 | 3 19 |
| Court Street | | 556 | | 3 | Suffolk District | t. | | |
| Memorial | | 494 | | | and Mission | . 4 | 071 | 2 |
| Trinity | | 116 | ••••• | 1 | Suffolk and Nansemond Mission. Chuckatuek | | 27 | |
| City Mission Danielstown | | 127 | | 1 | Isle of Wight | | 95 | |
| Madison Station | | 171 | | | Smithfield and Benn's | 5 | 507 | 1 |
| Bedford City | | 230 | | 4 | Surry | | 187 | |
| Redford Circuit | | 489 | | 1 | South Norfolk | | 348 | |
| North Bedford | | 304 | | | Vewsom's | 4 | 149 | 1 |
| Bedford Springs | •••• | 581 | | 1 | Southampton | | 578 | |
| Middle Bedford | . | 403 | 1 | $\frac{2}{1}$ | Boykin's North Gates | | 714 | |
| West Bedford | • • • • | 493 205 | ••••• | 1 | Gates | | 504 | |
| Stannton River Mission West Campbell | *** | | | 2 | Edonton | | | |
| Campbell | | 577 | 2 | | Hertford | | 796 | |
| Concord | | 430 | | 1 | Paganotank | | $502 \dots$ | |
| Appomatto x | | 330 | | . 1 | Elizabeth City | | $241 \dots$ | |
| West Charlotte | | 272 | | | Camden | | 750 | |
| | | FC0 | | 76 | Currituck | | 571 | |
| T '11 Th' | | ,562 | 4 | 18 | | 8. | 099 | 1 1 |
| Danville Distr | | | | | 37f.71. Tistui | | | |
| Danville: Main Street | •••• | 666 | | | | | | |
| Floyd Street | | | | | Nowfolk Cumberland Street | 1 | 623 | 1 |
| Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside | •••• | 302 318 | ••••• | | Granby Street and Huntersvil | ne. | 544 | |
| North Danville (Calvary) | •••• | 333 | 2 | | 1 Centenary | | 270 | |
| Pittsylvania | | F#0 | ۔۔۔۔۔ | 1 | Oneen Street | } | 641 | 1 |
| ChathamCaseade | | 292 | | | Makandraa | | 294 | |
| North Pittsylvania | | 469 | 1 | | A character | | 170 408 | |
| Franklin | | 520 | | | Berkeley (Chestilit Street) | | 649 | |
| East Franklin | | 448 | 1 | 1 | Portsmouth: Monumental | **** | 465 | |
| Snow Creek Mission | | | ••••• | · | Central Wright Memorial | | 504 | |
| West Franklin Mission | | 215 | •••••• | | | | 82 | |
| Henry | | 386 | 1 | 1 | Norfolk Circuit | | 268 | |
| Martinsville | , | 261 | 3 | | 9 Churchland | | 72 | |
| Patrick | • • • • | 281 | 2 | | 5 East Norfolk | | 246 | |
| Meadows of Dan | | 498 | 2 | | 1 Oaklette and Bethel | | 100 | |
| Holifov | | 440 | _ | | Princess Anne | | 602 | |
| East Halifax | | 197 | | | | | 820 | |
| EMOU IIMIIAMA | _ | | | | _ | | 0.750 | - |

6,758

Eastern Shore District.

| 1 | White [| Colored | Loc'l |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Eastville and Cobb's Island Mis | 409 | | 1 |
| Cape Charles City Mission | 35 | | |
| Belle Haven | 355 | | ***** |
| Pungoteague | 781 | | 4 |
| Onancock | 380 | | 1 |
| South Accomac | 269 | | ***** |
| Accomac | 484 | | |
| Atlantic | 360 | | |
| Wicomico | 288 | | |
| Berlin | 264 | | 1 |
| Salisbury | 110 | | |
| Cambridge Station | 207 | | 1 |
| Cambridge Circuit | 311 | | 1 |
| Dorchester | 293 | | |
| Hooper's Island | 117 | | |
| Hampton | 315 | | 1 |
| Fox Hill | 195 | | |
| | 5,173 | | 10 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Richmond District | 6.613 | 9 | 6 |
| West Richmond " | 6,236 | | |
| Northern Neck " | 6,647 | 5 | 16 |
| Charlottesville " | 8,850 | 14 | 21 |
| Lynchburg " | 6,562 | 4 | 18 |
| Danville " | 6,672 | 12 | 13 |
| Farmville " | 7,050 | 13 | 8 |
| Petersburg " | 6,985 | | |
| Suffolk " | 8,099 | | |
| Norfolk " | 6,758 | | 8 |
| Eastern Shore " | 5,178 | 3 | . 10 |
| Total this year | 75,645 | | |
| Total last year | 76,938 | 65 | 169 |
| Decrease | 1,339 | 3 | 111 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,312.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,104.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 790.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 8,281.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 55,250.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$11,505.54. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$18,267.86; Domestic Missions, \$11,749.29. Total, \$30,017.15.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$3,810.27.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 724; value, \$1,647,770.19. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 124; value, \$238,475.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College: Teachers, 18; students, 126; endowment, \$125,000; value of property, \$105,000. Randolph-Macon Academy (Bedford City): Teachers, 13; students, 161; value of property, \$100,000. Danville College for Young Ladies: Teachers, 12; students, 142; value of property, \$40,000. Bowling Green Female Seminary: Teach-

ers, 10; students, 50. Suffolk Female College: Teachers, 9; students, 120; value of property, \$25,000. Southern Female College: lege (Petersburg): (No report). Chesapeake Academy: Teachers, 7; students, 79; value of property, \$5,000. Ques. 34. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? Norfolk, Va.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RICHMOND DISTRICT. Paul Whitehead, P. E.

Richmond; Broad Street, W. V. Tudor. Trinity, P. A. Peterson. Union Station, G. H. Ray. Howard's Grove, L. J. Phaup. Denny Street, W. A. Laughon. Manchester: Central, W. C. Vaden. Fifth Street, John P. Woodward. West End Memorial, T. P. Wise. Henrico, N. B. Foushee. Charles City, McDaniel Rucker.
New Kent, J. B. Askew.
West New Kent, O. P. Moorman.
West Point, W. G. Boggs.
East King and Queen, to be supplied.
Gloucester, W. H. Gregory and C. H. Gallo-Williamsburg, James H. Moss. York, Joseph E. Potts. Newport News, R. M. Chandler. Richmond Christian Advocate, J. J. Lafferty, Editor.

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT. A. G. Brown, P. E.

Richmond: Centenary, R. N. Sledd. Clay Street, E. H. Rawlings.
Park Place, J. Wiley Bledsoe.
Laurel Street, W. E. Judkins.
Washington Street, R. H. Bennett. Hanover, J. R. Griffith. King William, W. E. Bullard; C. H. Green,

Ashland, W. J. Young. Ashland Circuit, to be supplied (by D. H.

Kern). Ashland Mission, to be supplied. West Hanover, C. S. Wamsley.

Sup.

Caroline, John A. Smith. Goochland, E. P. Parham. West Goochland Mission, R. H. Mullen.

Cartersville, Paul Bradley. Chesterfield, F. M. Edwards.

West Chesterfield Mission, to be supplied (by H. E. Johnson).

South Chesterfield, S. H. Johnson.

General Superintendent of Colportage, A. G. Brown.

Powhatan Mission, to be supplied.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

W. E. Payne, P. E.

Whitestone, John T. Payne. Lancaster, N. H. Robertson.

Heathville, W. G. Bates.
Bethany, J. T. Moore.
Richmond Circuit, W. B. Jett.
Westmoreland, Joseph W. Shackford.
Montross, S. W. Day.
King George, J. O. Babcock.
Spottsylvania, Thomas H. Boggs.
Bowling Green, W. E. Grant.
Port Royal Mission, to be supplied (by S. L. Thrift).
Essex, O. L. Martin.
King and Queen, R. E. Barrett.
Middlesex, W. F. Robins.
West Matthews, G. H. McFaden.
Matthews, D. G. C. Butts; one to be supplied (by G. H. Thomas).
Bowling Green Female Seminary, E. H.
Rowe, Principal.

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

Oscar Littleton, P. E.

Charlottesville, B. F. Lipscomb.
Albemarle, J. D. Southall.
Scottsville, W. T. Williams.
Batesville, C. H. Boggs.
Nelson, J. W. Crider.
Amherst, W. E. Allen.
West Amherst, B. E. Ledbetter.
Mt. Pleasant, R. B. Beadles.
Milton Mission, M. S. Elliott.
Fluvanna, W. H. Riddick.
Louisa, J. Q. Rhodes.
Gordonsville, W. F. Bain.
Grange Circuit, Ernest Stevens; W. H. Carpenter, Sup.
Greene, Charles L. Bane.
Madison, M. S. Watts.
Woodville, G. H. Spooner.
Culpeper, J. T. Bosman.
Culpeper Circuit, J. E. Gates.
Rappahannock, Charles H. McGhee.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

J. P. Garland, P. E.

Lynchburg: Centenary, W. H. Atwill.
Court Street, L. B. Betty; T. H. Early, Sup.
Memorial, E. M. Peterson.
Trinity and Cleveland Avenue, J. W. Hubbard.
City Mission, J. Manning.
Danielstown, John L. Clarke.
Madison Station, C. W. Turner.
Bedford City, W. P. Wright.
Bedford Circuit, Jacob H. Proctor.
North Bedford, to be supplied (by J. W. Parrish).
Bedford Springs, C. F. Comer.
Middle Bedford, Asa Driscoll.
West Bedford, W. E. Thompson.
Staunton River, E. A. Gibbs.
West Campbell, Bascom Dey.
Campbell, Charles E. Watts.
Concord, John M. Burton.
Appomattox, John H. Kabler.

West Charlotte, George H. Wiley.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

Joseph H. Amiss, P. E.

Danville: Main Street, Herbert M. Hope.
Floyd Street, A. S. J. Rice.
Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside, J. S. Hunter.
North Danville (Calvary), J. C. Martin.
Pittsylvania, R. T. Clarke.
Chatham, E. V. Carson.
Cascade, H. J. Brown.
North Pittsylvania, W. J. Williams.
Franklin, James O. Moss.
East Franklin, J. L. Pribble.
Snow Creek Mission, J. W. Heckman.
West Franklin Mission, J. H. Pike.
Henry, B. M. Beckham.
Martinsville, T. O. Edwards.
Patrick, T. P. Duke; H. C. Bowles, Sup.
Meadows of Dan; S. R. Drewry; one to be supplied (by J. W. Shockley).
South Boston, J. R. Deshazo.
Halifax, J. D. Forkner.
East Halifax, M. L. Williams.
W. F. Tillett, Professor in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

T. H. Campbell, P. E.

Farmville, George W. Wray.
Prince Edward, S. W. Eason.
Prospect, R. W. Watts.
Charlotte, E. S. Gunn.
West Buckingham, F. B. Glenn.
Buckingham, W. A. S. Conrad.
Cumberland, L. S. Reed.
Amelia, C. C. Wertenbaker.
Burkeville, T. M. Beckham.
Crewe and Nottoway C. H., J. T. Mastin.
Nottoway, R. B. Blankenship.
Lunenburg, J. W. Hildrup.
West Lunenburg Mission, J. L. Spencer.
Mecklenburg, W. P. Jordan.
North Mecklenburg, C. R. James.
Boydton, W. F. Davis.
Chase City, W. R. Smithey.
Clarksville, J. B. Winn.
South of Dan, William A. Tompkins.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

J. H. Riddick, P. E.

Petersburg: Washington Street, A. C. Bledsoe.

Market Street, H. C. Cheatham.
High Street, W. W. Lear.
Wesley, J. R. Tillery.
Blandford Mission, Porter Hardy.
West Street Mission, L. L. Banks.
Ettrick, T. G. Pullen.
Matoaca, E. A. Potts.
West Dinwiddie, R. M. Maxey.
Dinwiddie, John O. Moss.
East Dinwiddie, J. E. McSparran.
Prince George, N. J. Pruden.
Wakefield, J. E. R. Riddick.
Sussex, George E. Booker and W. C. Smith.
Greenville, A. C. Jordan.

South Brunswick, R. H. Younger. Brunswick, J. C. Watson. West Brunswick, W. J. Twilly.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

James C. Reed, P. E.

Suffolk, George C. Vanderslice.
East Suffolk and Magnolia, W. W. Southall.
Chuckatuck, W. W. Sawyer.
Isle of Wight, C. D. Crawley.
Smithfield and Benn's, J. W. Stiff.
Surry, B. F. Smith.
South Norfolk, M. S. Colonna and J. A.
Proctor.
Newsom's, E. E. Harrell.
Southampton, C. E. Hobday.
Boykin's, T. J. Wray.
North Gates, Richard Ferguson.
Gates, John W. Tucker.
Edenton, W. R. Proctor.
Hertford, J. W. S. Robins.
Perquimans, J. G. Lennon.
Pasquotank, B. S. Herrink.
Elizabeth City, E. M. Jordan.
Camden, C. R. Taylor.
Currituck, J. B. DeBerry.

NORFOLK DISTRICT.

W. E. Edwards, P. E.

Norfolk: Cumberland Street, Wm. G. Starr. Granby Street and Huntersville, W. E. Evans and D. B. Austin.
Centenary, S. S. Lambeth.
Queen Street, J. T. Whitley.
McKendree, W. H. Edwards.
Asbury, R. H. Potts.
Berkeley (Chestnut Street), R. T. Wilson.

Portsmouth: Monumental, T. McN. Simpson.
Central, James Cannon, Jr.
Wright Memorial, T. J. Taylor.
Effingham Street Mission, A. A. Jones.
Norfolk Circuit, R. F. Gayle.
Churchland, W. T. Green.
East Norfolk, R. A. Compton.
Oaklette and Bethel, J. L. Bray.
Princess Anne, Joseph T. Routten.
South Princess Anne, John W. Carroll.
Chaplain to Seaman's Bethel, Joseph B.
Merritt.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT. J. D. Hank, P. E.

Eastville and Cobb's Island Mission, W. R. Crowder, one to be supplied.
Cape Charles City Mission, A. R. Goodchild. Belle Haven, to be supplied (by T. Burton). Pungotague, J. M. Anderson.
Onancock, A. C. Berryman.
South Accomac, V. W. Bargamin.
Accomac, J. W. Nicholson.
Atlantic, R. B. Scott.
Wicomico, E. F. Garner.
Berlin, to be supplied (by J. A. Thomas).
Salisbury, T. N. Potts.
Cambridge Station, H. P. Mitchell.
Cambridge Circuit, J. S. Wallace.
Dorchester, D. J. Traynham.
Hooper's Island, to be supplied (by A. A. Whitmore).
Hampton, William H. Christian.
Fox Hill, W. F. Hayes.

J. W. Howell transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference. J. A. Duncan transferred to the Denver Conference.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT DECATUR, ALA., DECEMBER 3-7, 1891.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, President; John W. NEWMAN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
Answer. Ethelbert B. Norton, Basil H. O.
Cochran, Euclid H. McWhorter, Frank H.
Gardner, George A. White, William M. Wade,
Edward L. Brown, James D. Lockhart, Robert M. Archibald, Samuel F. Matthews, James
M. Parker. 11.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles F. Herring, William K. Simpson, H. C. Howard, Thomas O. Jones, M. R. Smith, G. L. Crow, J. H. Jennings, D. W. Bouley, J. L. Williams, John W. Worsnop. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? A. J. Lee, L. W. Cain, W. B. Woodall—at their

own request. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Isaac B. Sargent, Joseph D. Ellis, Walter L. Rice, George E. Driskill, Wallace C. Driskill, Samuel B. Smith, Frank W. Brandon, George W. Read, James H. McCoy, James W. Cary, Harry C. Howard. M. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? W. A. Mont-

gomery. 3.
Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? Marshall H. Wells, from the Louisville Conference; Milton M. Hawkins, J. C. Morris, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 3. Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

G. E. Boyd, G. L. Jenkins, R. E. Walston, W. E. Foust, H. T. Strout, E. D. Emerson, Henry Trawick, F. P. Culver, W. J. Davis. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joseph D. Ellis, Walter L. Rice, George E. Driskill, Samuel B. Smith, Wallace C. Driskill, Frank W. Brandon, George W. Read, James H. McCoy, James W. Cary, Harry C. Howard. 10.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. D. Ellis, W. L. Rice, G. E. Driskill W. C. Driskill. S. B. Smith, F. W.

Driskill, W. C. Driskill, S. B. Smith, F. W. Brandon, G. W. Read, J. H. McCoy, J. W. Cary, H. C. Howard. 10.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Benjamin F. Joiner, Samuel H. Striplin, William P. Hawkins, James A. J. Brock, Livingston C. Wiggins, George M. Randle, Dennis W. Boulley, William L. Hen-

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? S. H. Striplin, William K. Simpson, W. P. Hawkins, G. M. Randle, D. W. Boulley, James M. Edwards, George W.

Sims, Jerome Bailey. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? David T. Dye, Eugene H. Price, Clinton M. Rice, William B. Wilson, W. Lice, V. Ling, T. Chennell. William E. H. Mabry, Andrew J. Chappell, William B. Andrews, John S. Robertson, Joshua Warren, Wilhelm F. Sanford, James F. Allison, Robert B. Baird, Eugene P. Craddock. 13. The characters of Hamilton B. Ralls, William B. Bayless, James S. Glasgow were examined and passed, being already elders.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? D. T. Dye, E. H. Price, R. B. Baird, C. M. Rice, W. B. Wilson, E. P. Craddock, A. J. Chappell, W. B. Andrews, W. E. H. Mabry, J. S. Robertson, Joshua Warren, W. L. Sanford, J. F. Allison. 13.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William J. Canterberry. 1. Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

L. Hewitt, J. H. Hamilton, Henry Trawick, M. M. Hawkins, W. J. Davis-at their own

request. 4.
Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? L. M.
Wilson, J. N. Dupree. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. C. Hearn, J. S. Marks, J. G. Walker, J. L. Coleman, J. T. Bartee, W. D. Nicholson, C. D. Oliver, E. F. S. Roberts, W. Williams, C. Godbey, G. J. Mason, C. S. D. Lassier, J. E. McCain, A. G. Copeland, N. H. Self. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Daniel Duncan, Benjamin F. Lea, W. C. McCoy. 3.

DANIEL DUNCAN was born in Shippenburg,

Penn., May 11, 1803; professed religion and joined the Methodist Church at Taylor's Springs Camp Ground, Va., in 1820. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Lafayette Circuit, Alabama Conference, in 1845. Two years after this, January, 1847, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., he was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference. In 1850 he was ordained deacon, and in 1852 was ordained elder. These dates set for theventful periods in the long life of this great and good man. He fell on sleep October 28, 1891, full of years, and with the full assurance of hope in a glorious immortality. His ministry extended over a period of forty-four years, during which time he was called to fill many important and responsible places in the Church. He saw and experienced many features of the itinerant life, cheerfully enduring its hardships and enjoying all of its pleasures, to the full, both social and religious. For many years he filled the responsible office of presiding elder, and was always efficient and popular, both with the people and the preachers who served under him. Having traveled hard circuits himself, he knew just how to sympathize with and encourage men in such positions. He continued in the active work about thirty years, retiring only when age and feebleness forced him to do so. He was about seventy-five years old when placed on the superannuated roll. Few men retain their vital forces so vigorously and to such an age as did Father Duncan. He was naturally demonstrative, and usually expressed himself with a great deal of earnestness on all subjects upon which he had occasion to speak. He was truly a man of God; he walked and talked with God. His "interviews" with his heavenly Father during the last two years of his life were very precious to him, especially when he was passing through the ordeal of giving up his wife, Rachel, who left him about eleven months ago. It became necessary for Brother Duncan, a few months ago, to leave his old home in Talladega and go to Birmingham to live with his daughter, Mrs. J. Morgan Smith. He said to me, as a kind of compensation for giving up the society of his old neighbors and friends: "I shall be where I can frequently meet many of the preachers and other friends whom I have known." In my last talk with him, which was about six weeks before his death, he was unusually hopeful of the complete fulfillment of all of God's promises to him. He did not believe anything would be left out. "And, if so," he said, "what a glorious inheritance is soon to be mine." He spoke of the prospect that he would soon go too. "But," said he, "if I can only keep my right senses, I do not want any grander testimony to leave behind than the sublime words of Alexander Pope:

Vital spark of heav'nly flame, Quit, O quit, this mortal frame! Trembling, hoping, lingering, flying,

O the pain, the bliss of dying! Cease from nature, cease thy strife, And let me languish into life.

Hark! they whisper! Angels say:
'Sister spirit, come away.'
What is this absorbs me quite,
Steals my senses, shuts my sight,
Drowns my spirit, draws my breath—
Tell me, my soul, can this be death?

The world recedes; it disappears! Heaven opens on my eyes! My ears With sounds seraphic ring! Lend, lend your wings; I mount, I fly! 'O grave, where is thy victory? O death, where is thy sting?'"

God gave him the grace and strength, and I am told that he did make this his testimony on his deathbed. Peace to his ashes, and blessings on his memory!

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEA was born in Wilson County, Tenn., March 17, 1832. His parents were devout Christians, and there were two daughters and four sons born unto them. Frank, as he was called, was the oldest of the boys. He embraced religion in the fall of 1844, at Walnut Grove Church, near Lebanon, Tenn., during a quarterly meeting held by Revs. John Kelley and William Doss, and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with his parent's family. His father died; and his mother with her children moved to Indiana, where he united with the Methodists in 1854, and was made class leader, which office he filled well till he en-tered the pastorate. In 1855 Brother Lea returned to Tennessee, and became a citizen of Nashville, and a member of the Elvsian Grove charge. Here in 1858 he was licensed to exhort by Rey. William Large, preacher in charge. He was licensed to preach August 4, 1860, by Rev. A. S. Riggs, presiding elder. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Mc-Tyeire in Tennessee, October 28, 1866, and was set apart to the office of an elder in the Church of God by Bishop G. F. Pierce in Florence, Ala., at the request of the North Alabama Conference, in 1871. During the late war, he was in the army three years and six months, battling for what he thought his country's honor and rights. Eight months he suffered in a Northern prison. In 1865 he was recommended to the Tennessee Conference by his Quarterly Conference. But a hard spell of sickness prevented his entering upon the work of an itinerant preacher till 1867. His first charge was Coffeetown (now Langston) Circuit, and his second was Larkinsville Circuit. On these two charges he remained till the North Alabama Conference was formed. His lot fell in this last-named body, and here he did for us twenty-one successful years' service, to the joy of the charges served by him. Madison, Meridian, Dan-ville, Somerville, Jones's Valley, and Jones-boro Circuits all had his useful services and were greatly blessed. His last two years' work was in the Fayette Station. Nowhere else did our dear brother impress himself on the Church more graciously than in this sta-

tion. At the close of the second year in this station we all felt that his work was done, and that soon he would be transferred from us to be with the saints and angels beyond the sunset. Brother Lea was not a classical scholar such as schools make, but he was a man who read much and thought more. familiar was he with the language of the Bible that, in sermon, prayer, and conversation, he used the divine words so well that one felt that he lived in a holy scriptural atmosphere. He also excelled in song. It would not be exaggerating to say that Brother Lea had sung more people into the Church and up to heaven than most of us are able to save with all other agencies. As a paster he had few equals. He saw all, knew all, and visited all in his charge-Methodists and all others. Brother Lea was married to Miss Elizabeth Rebecca Blankenship in 1852, who now survives to mourn her loss. Two daughters and two sons remain with their mother to miss his smiles here, but to follow on after him. Just three weeks before his death, which took place August 7, he sent for me to visit him, that he might leave with me his message to his brethren of the North Alabama Conference. When he saw me, his eves sparkled with heavenly luster, and he drew me to his bosom and kissed me, saying: "I am so glad you have come. I have prayed to see you and give you my last message to the brethren of the Conference. Tell them when they meet in Decatur I shall be in heaven. As the good Dr. McFerrin said: 'They will know where to find me.' Tell them the gospel I have preached these many years sustains and comforts me now as I am nearing the river. Christ is mine and I am his. Glory to his name! Tell the brethren I love them with a brother's love. Tell them I shall watch and wait for them at the beautiful gate. God bless them, every one!"

WILLIAM CLARK McCoy was born near Granville, Monroe County, Mo., October 8, 1843. But little is known by this writer of his parents or his early history. His mother was a pious, industrious housewife, with holy and lofty aspirations. It was from her no doubt that William inherited much that afterward developed into true greatness. His early years were passed at home in a rural district. While there was plenty, the educational facilities were quite limited; so much so that when the war broke out between the States he was in his eighteenth year, and had been to school only three months in all his life. He grew up inured to toil, with an ardent, impulsive nature, a strong physical constitution and great courage. So that when the first drum beat for braves to defend their country's canse, it found William McCoy, with intense South-ern convictions ready to take up-arms in her defense. The first service rendered was under Quantrell's band of partisan rangers. That did not suit him. He soon left Quan-

trell and joined the army of Northern Virginia, under Stonewall Jackson. In a short while he was one of Jackson's trusted cour-Shot and shell never came too thick and fast for him to go to any part of the line with an important message. In a hand to hand contest on Sunday, May 12, 1864, being overpowered, he surrendered himself a prisoner of war. The prisoners were taken at once to Elmira, N. Y. It was here in prison, though a kind providence, under the labors of Rev. Mr. Blount, of Alabama, he was led to "repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ." After the surrender of the Confederate forces, Missouri was in such an unsettled state that it was thought best for him not to go back to loved ones at home. So aimlessly the soldier boy wandered in tattered garments, till late one afternoon he sat on the railroad track in North Alabama, in a pensive mood; the tears from his eyes unbidden flowed. Approaching night and hunger drove him from his place of despondency. In the not far distance could be seen smoke curling from an unpretentious hut. Thither the downcast wanderer went and asked for food and lodging for the night. It was here he fell into good hands. It proved to be the house of a local preacher in our Church. That night began an attachment between James Cox and W. C. McCoy that knew no abatement. On July 25, 1867, he was happily married to Miss Annie E. Vaughn, of Blount County, Ala. To this union were born six children, one of whom, little Gurley, preceded him to the heavenly mansions. On November 27, 1869, he was granted a license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Marshall Circuit, Tennessee Conference, M. E. Church, South, signed by A. F. Driskill, presiding elder. The next he traveled the Marshall Circuit as a supply under A. F. Driskill. In the fall of 1870 he was admitted on trial at the organization of the North Alabama Conference at Gadsden, Ala. Bishop Paine sent him that year to Sand Mountain Mission. In 1872 he served the Coffeetown Circuit. Among the deacons ordained by Bishop Doggett at Tuscaloosa, Ala., in November, 1872, stood W. C. McCoy. When the appointments were read, his name was announced with the Van Buren Circuit. This charge he served for four years. In the Methodist Church in Huntsville, Ala., in November, 1874, he was ordained elder by Bishop Doggett. His next charge was Jones's Valley Circuit, for four years. At the Conference at Tuscaloosa, Ala., in November, 1880, he was appointed, by Bishop Paine, presiding elder on the Birmingham District. In this field he served the Master four years. His next appointment was Decatur District, which he served only about six months, when, in June, 1885, Bishop McTyeire appointed him Financial Agent of the Southern University. In 1886 he was appointed editor of the Alabama Christian Advocate, which paper he edited

for four years. His next and last appointment, in November, 1890, was to the Decatur District as presiding elder. In many things he was a model presiding elder. The expectations of the people were always fully met at 11 o'clock on Sunday. A Quarterly Meeting Conference where William McCoy was presiding elder was always an occasion of in-As a college agent he was par excellence. He seemed to the manner born. No man ever did so much in so short a time for reviving and building up the Southern University as he did. As editor of a religious journal he made quite a reputation. His labors during the time he edited the Advocate were great and incessant. In January, 1890, that fearful malady known as la grippe seized upon him, and from that time he never had a well day. The Advocate was given up by him in the fall of 1890, in hope of regaining his lost health; and he was appointed by Bishop Granbery to the Decatur District as presiding elder. Feeling relieved of a great responsibility, his health seemed to improve for awhile, and some of his friends had great hopes of his complete recovery. In April he took his bed, and for nearly four months be lingered, a great sufferer, but never complained. One day a physician said to him:
"It seems hard for you to have to suffer so
much and so long." But he said: "Stop!
For forty-six years I had uninterrupted good
health, and shall I now complain? No; I will not." It was my good fortune to be much with my brother, for such he was to me, in his last illness. On being asked, "Do you find the gospel you have preached so long to others real and sufficient in this trying hour?" he said: "Real does not express it; it is everything to me." He settled all his temporal matters and called to his bedside his wife and children, and gave to each his parting blessing, and said: "Wife, train the children so that, with you, they will meet me in heaven." May the Church help her in this work! Just before the spirit went to God we sung, "On Jordan's stormy banks I stand," to the chorus "Home, sweet home," and when the chorus was first sung, he pointed his finger up and clapped his hands in holy ecstacy, while a heavenly radiance beamed in his countenance. Just be-fore he breathed his last I told him that he would soon be at rest, and asked him: "Do you still trust the Saviour?" He said: "Yes, he is precious to me." With all his mental faculties unimpaired, at 8 o'clock Friday evening, August 14, 1891, Rev. W. C. McCoy died in great peace, and his spirit joined the triumphant hosts on high. In June, 1886, the honorary title of D.D. was conferred upon him by the Trustees of Emory College, Oxford, Ga. The North Alabama Conference, at Huntsville, in November, 1889, put him at the head of her delegation to the General Conference. The General Conference at St. Louis put him on the Board of Missions. In all these positions of trust he was faithful and true to the interests committed to him. May his name and memory be like ointment poured forth!

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Hamponilla District

| Huntsville District. | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|---|
| - | | Colored Mem's. | |
| Huntsville Station | 508 | | |
| Huntsville City Mission | 131 | | 1 |
| Madison Station | 206 | | |
| Triana Circuit | 144 | | |
| Mendianville Circuit | 292 | | |
| Hazel Green Circuit | 140 | | |
| New Market Station | 208 | | 2 |
| Maysville and Cameron | 261 | | 3 |
| Gurley Circuit | 291 | | |
| Paint Rock Circuit | 226 | | 1 |
| Vienna Circuit Larkinsville Circuit | 520 357 | | 4 |
| Scottshoro and Staronson | 235 | | 3 |
| Scottsboro and Stevenson Stevenson Circuit | 270 | | 3 |
| Bridgeport Station | 171 | | 2 |
| Bridgeport Station | 111 | | 1 - |
| Fabius Circuit | 107 | | 2 |
| Labius Officials | 101 | | |
| | 4,067 | 1 | 26 |
| Guntersville Distric | ct. | | |
| Guntersville Station | 92 | | |
| Guntersville Station Warrenton Mission | 328 | | 2 |
| Summit Circuit | 328 | 3 | 2 5 6 5 4 3 7 2 6 7 |
| Riounteville and Oak Crove | 900 |) | . 6 |
| Cleveland Circuit | 332 | 2 | . 5 |
| Mnrphrce's Valley Circuit | 27: | 3 | . 4 |
| Jones's Valley Circuit | 465 | 5 | . 3 |
| Morris Circuit | 46- | ł | . 7 |
| Warrior and Blount Springs Arkadelphia Circuit | 1 200 | 2 | . 2 |
| Walnut Chang Ginarit | 30: | 2 | . 6 |
| Walnut Grove Circuit Albertville Circuit South Hill Circuit | 949 | 8 | 2 |
| South Hill Circuit | 400 | | |
| Langston Circuit | 60 | 7 | . 2 |
| Deposit Circuit | 51 | 0 | . 5 |
| Baileyton Circuit | 90 | 8 | . 4 |
| Dancy ton Chemit | _ | - | |
| Gadsden District | | 3] | 60 |
| 0.0.00000000000000000000000000000000000 | | O.I | 1 0 |
| Gadsden Station | 45 | 9 | 2 |
| Gadsden Circuit | 1 49 | 0 | . 2 |
| Atalla Station | .1 18 | 0 | |
| | | 9 | 1 |
| Collinsville Circuit | 43 | 8 | . 2 |
| Fort Payne Station | . 11 | 8 | |
| Valley Head Circuit | . 27 | 3 | 1 ' |
| Atalia Circuit Collinsville Circuit | . 31 | | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Lookout Mountain Mission | . 41 | 1 | \cdot 2 |
| Spring Creek Circuit | . 35 | 60 | 1 |
| Cedar Bluff Circuit | 50 |)8 | 2 |
| Center Circuit | . 42 | 21 | . 1 |
| Hokes Bluff Circuit | 52 | 25 | 5 |
| Ashcville Circuit | 47 | 30 | 1 |
| Springville Station Bear Mountain Mission | . 2 | 21 | 2 |
| | - | - | |
| Anniston Distric | 5,7 | 0/1 | 29 |
| | | | |
| Anniston: First Church | 3 | 91[| 2 |
| Glen Addie | 1 | 78 | |
| Wort | 1 | 60 | 2 |
| Corning Mission Oxford Station | ••• | 78 | 1 |
| Oxford Station | 2 | | |
| Graham Circuit | 2 | 98 15 | 2 |
| Heffin Circuit | . 3 | 21 | 4 |
| O-amamino Missivii | , 2 | -1 | |

Anniston District (Continued).

| | inued) | | Locu |
|---|---------------|--|--|
| | Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | |
| hatchee Circuit | 340 | | 4 |
| lexandria Circuitacksonville and White Plains | 411 | • | 3 |
| iedmont Circuit | 383 477 | | 3 |
| pring Garden Circuit | 275 | | |
| | 9.708 | | 27 |
| La Fayette Distric | 3,72 5 | ••••• | 1 21 |
| a Fayette Station | | | 1 1 |
| ak Bowery Circuit | 570 | | 3 |
| redonia Circuit happell Circuit | 434 | | 3 |
| oanoke Circuit | 655 | | 3 |
| adcville and Alexander City aviston Circuit | 252 | | 1 |
| anip Hill Circuitanip | 391 | | 3 |
| lexander City Circuit | 297 | | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| lexander City Circuit inckneyville Circuit ood Water Circuit | . 492 | | 3 |
| oog Water Circuit | . 468 | | 8 |
| ockford Circuit | 362 | | |
| incville Circuit | 452 | | . 4 |
| Icllow Valley MissionVedowee Circuit | 209 | | |
| redowee Officult | 30: | | |
| | 6,388 | | 39 |
| Talladega Distric | | | |
| alladega StationIumford Circuit | 324 | | |
| alladega Circuit | . 355 355 | 3 | |
| lantersville Circuit | 385 | | |
| coosa Valley Circuit | . 433 | | . 5 |
| ccds Mission | . 89 | | . 2 |
| Iountain Mission | 27 | | . 3 |
| Pelham Circuit | . 49 | | . 3 |
| Calera and Helena Calera Mission | 258 | 3 | 1 |
| Iontevallo Circuit | | 3 | . 1 |
| Columbiana Circuit | | 9 | |
| Sayetteville Circuit Chandler Springs Mission | 45 | 5 | . 2 |
| Junior Springs Brission | - | - | |
| · Pamingham Dist | | 41 |] 35 |
| Birmingham Dist | | 0.4 | |
| Rirmingham: First Church | 33 | 8 | |
| St. John | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Wesley Chapel | 25 | | . 4 |
| St. PanlPratt Mines Station | | | $\begin{bmatrix} \cdot & 1 \\ \cdot & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ |
| Elvton Station | 16 | 8 | |
| Avondale Station Woodlawn Station | 20 | | |
| East Lake Station | 14 | 0 | 2 |
| Birmingham Circuit | 37 | 0 | 1 |
| Birningham Circuit North Birmingham Circuit Besseiner and City Mission | 32 | | . 4 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | 22 | 6 | . 2 |
| Wheeling Circuit | 28 | 4 | 2 |
| Ensley City Circuit Coketon Circuit | 17 | 2 | |
| Birmingham German Mission | 31 | 8 | |
| | - | - | |
| | | M.P. | 3 |
| | | 9 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distr | ict. | | 1 |
| Tuscaloosa Distr | rict. 30 |)9[| |
| Tuscaloosa Distr Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit | ict. | 09[84] 83] | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit | ict. | 09 34 83 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distr Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit. Carrollton Circuit. | ict. | 09 34 83 91 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit Carrollton Circuit Kennedy Circuit | ict. | 09 34 83 01 60 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit Carrollton Circuit Millport Circuit Kennedy Circuit Berry Circuit | ict. | 09 84 83 85 60 20 21 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit Carrollton Circuit Millport Circuit Kennedy Circuit Betry Circuit Margumville Circuit | ict. | 09 34 33 85 01 60 20 21 39 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit Carrollton Circuit Millport Circuit Kennedy Circuit Berry Circuit Marcumville Circuit New Prospect Circuit Hurd's Shoals Mission | ict. | 09 34 35 60 20 21 39 34 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit Carrollton Circuit Millport Circuit Rennedy Circuit Betry Circuit Marcumville Circuit New Prospect Circuit Hurd's Shoals Mission Tuscaloosa Circuit | ict. | 09 34 38 60 21 39 34 80 | |
| Tuscaloosa Distriction Tuscaloosa Station North Port Station North Port Circuit Gordo Circuit Carrollton Circuit Millport Circuit Kennedy Circuit Berry Circuit Marcumville Circuit New Prospect Circuit Hurd's Shoals Mission | ict. 30 | 09 34 35 60 20 21 39 34 | |

| | Tas | per Distric | rt. | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|
| | Jul | por Duoi io | - 11 | White fem's. | Colore Mem's | | |
| Jasper and Cord | ova. | | | 270 | | | 1 |
| Corona Circuit | | | | 184 | | | •• |
| Revette Station | | | | 142 487 | ••••• | - | 5 |
| Luxapalila Circu Fern Bank Circu | uit | | | 365 | ******* | | 3 |
| Vernon Circuit. | | | | 600 | ••••• | | 3 |
| Detroit Circuit | | | | 242 398 | ***** | | 3 |
| Hamilton Circui | on | | | 337 | ******* | | 2 |
| Beaverton Missi Fayette Circuit. | | | | 277 | | ï | 1 2 3 4 |
| BRIDGE WISSION | | | | 304 | | 1 | 4 |
| Jasper Circuit Falls Mission | | | | 338 265 | | •• | 5 6 |
| Godfrey Mission | ì | | | 247 | | | 6 |
| Winston Mission | a | | | 123 | | | 5 |
| | | | - 1 | 4,579 | | 2 | 45 |
| | Flo | rence Distr | ict. | *,010 | , | 21 | 30 |
| Florence Station | | | | 497 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cole Avenue Mi | ssio | n | | 60 | | | - |
| Oakland Circuit | t | | | 270 | | | 3 |
| Waterloo Circuit | ıt | •••••• | ••••• | 310 538 | | ••• | 2 2 |
| Cypress Circuit Lexington Circuit | uit | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | ••••• | 322 | | | ĩ |
| Center Star Circ | euit. | | | 284 | | | 1 |
| Lentzville Circu Sheffield Station | 1it | | ••••• | 483 109 | | ••• | 5 |
| Tuscumbia Station | tion | | ••••• | 266 | | | ï |
| Leighton Circui | it | | | 320 | | | 1 |
| Russellville Sta | tion | | ••••• | 150 | 3 | | 1 |
| Bell Green Circ Pleasaut Site C | ult iren | it | ••••• | 310 | 2 | | 3 |
| Colbert Circuit | | | ••••• | 31 | 71 | | |
| Mt. Mills Circu | i t | ••••• | ••••• | 17 | | | |
| Cherokee Statio | on | ••••• | ••• | 15 | 1 | | 2 |
| • | | | | 4,76 | 4 | ١ | 28 |
| | $D\epsilon$ | catur Distr | rict. | | | | |
| Decatur: First | Chi | ırch | | 33 | 9[| | 1 |
| East Decatur I | fiss | on | | 8 | 8 | | |
| South Decatur Athens Station | Mis | sion | ••••• | 12 | | | 2 |
| Limestone Circ | | | | | | | 1 2 |
| Mt. Pleasant C | ircu | it | | 35 | | | 2 |
| Elkmont Circu | 1t | | ••••• | 24 | | | 3 |
| Trinity Station Hillsboro and I | Mon | ton | •••• | 2 | | | ĭ |
| Courtland Stat | ion . | | | . 9 | 4 | | |
| Town Creek Ci | ircu | it | ••••• | 13 | 5 | | |
| Chapel Hill Cir Landersville M | lissi | on | | 3 | 9 | | 2 |
| Union Hill Cir | cuit | | | . 38 | 35 | | 2 2 9 2 7 3 |
| Hartselle Circu Danville Circu | uit | • | • | | 88 | | 2 |
| Somerville Cir | enit | - | | . 60 | 03 | | 3 |
| Falkville Circu | uit . | | | . 4 | 15 | | 5 |
| Cullman Circu | it | • | ••••• | . 1 | 53 | | 1 |
| | | | | 5,6 | 65 | | 43 |
| | | Recapitulat | ion | | | | |
| Huntsville Dis | | | | 1 4,0 | 67] | | 26 |
| Guntersville | 66 | | | 5.8 | 33 | | 60 |
| Gadsden | 66 | *************************************** | ••••• | 5,7 . 3,7 | | ••••• | 29 27 |
| Anniston La Fayette | 66 | ************* | ••••• | 6,3 | 83 | 3 | 39 |
| Talladega | 66 | *************************************** | | 4,7 | 44 | | 35 |
| Birmingham | 66 | *************************************** | ***** | 5,1 | | ••••• | 31 |
| Tuscaloosa Jasper | 66 | *************************************** | ***** | 4,0 | 79 | 2 | 34 26 |
| Florence | 66 | *************************************** | | 4,7 | 64 | | 28 |
| Decatur | 66 | •••• | ••••• | | 665 | ••••• | 43 |
| Total this ve | ngr | | | 55,4 | 120 | 5 | 378 |
| Total last y | | | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | - | | _ | - |
| | | | | | 777 | 3 | 51 |
| | | | | 1 | | | |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,308.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,981.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 581.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,455.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 30,355.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,683.23. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,505.93; Domestic Missions, \$4,583.10. Total, \$13,089.03.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,395.45.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 614: value, \$654.842.

Number, 614; value, \$654,842. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 121; value, \$159,545.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southern University (one-half interest): Teachers, 12; students, 192; endowment, \$50,000; value of property, \$100,000. Athens Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 100; value of property, \$30,000.

dents, 100; value of property, \$30,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? La Fayette, Ala.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

F. T. J. Brandon, P. E.

Huntsville Station, J. D. Simpson.
McCullough Church, F. W. Brandon.
Madison Station, J. W. Worsnop.
Triana Circuit, R. I. Walston.
Meridianville Circuit, R. A. Thompson.
Hazel Green Circuit, C. L. Herring.
Newmarket Station, J. D. Ellis.
Maysville Circuit, J. C. Persinger.
Gurley and Paint Rock, W. K. Simpson.
Vienna Circuit, E. B. Norton.
Paint Rock Circuit, D. T. Dye.
Larkinsville Circuit, M. E. Johnson.
Scottsboro Station, W. W. Dorman.
Stevenson Circuit, D. W. Ward.
Bridgeport Station, J. H. Leslie.
Fabius Circuit, W. L. Rice.
Sharp's Mountain Mission, to be supplied
(by George Gibson).
Huntsville Female College, A. B. Jones,
President.

GUNTERSVILLE DISTRICT.

M. E. Butt, P. E.

Guntersville Station, J. I. Williams. Warrenton Mission, B. H. O. Cochran. Summit Circuit, to be supplied (by W. M. Yarbrough). Blountville and Oak Grove, J. W. Norton.

Cleveland Circuit, Joshua Warren. Murphree's Valley Circuit, R. J. Wilson. Mt. Pinson and Remlap Circuit, I. B. Sear-

Morris Circuit, to be supplied (by James D.

Haddaway).
Warrior and Blount Springs, I. Q. Melton. Arkadelphia Circuit, to be supplied. Walnut Grove Circuit, H. T. Strout.

Albertville Circuit, J. T. Black.
South Hill Circuit, J. H. Braswell.
Langston Circuit, W. B. Bayless.
Deposit Circuit, to be supplied (by L. C.

Baileyton Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W. Green).

GADSDEN DISTRICT.

W. E. Mabry, P. E.

Gadsden Station, Thomas Armstrong. McTyeire Memorial, E. H. McWhorter. Gadsden Circuit, J. T. Millican. Atalla Station, David Leith. Atalla Circuit, to be supplied.
Collinsville Circuit, C. C. O'Neal. Fort Payne Station, S. L. Dobbs. Valley Head Circuit, C. M. Rice. DeKalb Mission, H. P. Berry. Lookout Mountain Mission, J. M. Igou. Spring Creek Circuit, to be supplied (by J. B. Culpepper).
Cedar Bluff Circuit, S. R. Lester. Center Circuit, R. A. Speer. Hokes Bluff Circuit, Rufus Nicholson. Asheville Circuit, George E. Driskill. Springville Station, J. W. Akin. Bear Mountain Mission, to be supplied (by J. K. Ensey).

ANNISTON DISTRICT.

T. G. Slaughter, P. E.

Anniston, First Church, J. W. Newman. Glen Addie and Oxanna, T. W. Ragan. West Anniston and Mechanicsville, W. F. Andrews.

Corning Mission, to be supplied (by Simon

Jewell).

Alexandria Circuit, W. O. Horton. Ohatchee Circuit, R. B. Baird. Jacksonville and White Plains, F. A. Rogers. Piedmont Circuit, J. T. Wilkins.

Spring Garden Circuit, Frank H. Gardner. Oxford Station, F. P. Culver. Heflin Circuit, D. A. Burns.

Graham Circuit, to be supplied (by H. J. Horton).

Chulafinnee Mission, J. H. Jennings. Southern University, E. L. Brown, Professor.

LA FAYETTE DISTRICT.

L. H. Darsey, P. E.

La Fayette Station, F. J. Sturdivant. Oak Bowery Circuit, H. S. Hamilton. Fredonia Circuit, G. G. Smith. Chapel Hill Circuit, W. F. Barnes. Roanoke, D. L. Parish. Dadeville and Alexander City, J. H. McCoy.

Daviston Circuit, W. F. Herndon.
Camp Hill Circuit, W. W. Turner; L. M. Wilson, J. N. Dupree, Sup.
Alexander City Circuit, J. D. Lockhart.
Pinckneyville Circuit, H. S. Matthews.
Good Water Circuit, J. W. Tucker.
Coose Mission to be supplied (by Benjamin.

Coosa Mission, to be supplied (by Benjamin Stewart)

Rockford Circuit, L. A. Holmes. Lineville Circuit, C. L. Dobbs.

Mellow Valley Mission, to be supplied (by J.

H. Clegg).
Wedowee Circuit, to be supplied (by C. B. Cole).

Randolph Mission, to be supplied (by R. N. Snugg).

TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

J. T. Morris, P. E.

Talladega Station, W. T. Andrews. Talladega Circuit, J. W. Spencer. Munford Circuit, T. A. Kerr. Plantersville Circuit, W. B. Andrews. Coosa Valley Circuit, W. McD. Howell. Leeds and Irondale, W. E. Foust. Harpersville Circuit, T. P. Roberts. Mountain Mission, to be supplied (by H. M. Millstead). Pelham Circuit, C. E. McGiboney. Calera and Helena Z. A. Dowling. Montevallo Circuit, T. M. Wilson. Columbiana Circuit, J. L. Ferguson.
Fayetteville Circuit, F. K. Hewlett.
Chandler Springs Mission, to be supplied
(by R. L. Wilson).

Alabama Methodist Orphanage, S. P. West,

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

Anson West, P. E.

Birmingham: First Church, J. C. Morris. St. John, J. B. Gregory. Trinity, E. M. Glenn. Wesley Chapel, C. M. Hensley.

Twenty-first Avenue, W. E. H. Mabry. St. Paul, S. V. Blythe. Elyton, S. R. Emerson. Pratt Mines, A. S. Whitehurst. Coketon, W. C. Driskill.

Sunnyside, T. K. Tierce. Wylam, J. T. Miller, Bessemer and City Mission, J. S. Robert-

Jonesboro Circuit, T. B. McCain. Avondale Station, W. R. Kirk. Woodlawn, J. S. Glasgow. East Lake, H. C. Howard.

Birmingham Circuit, G. W. Read. Birmingham Mission, W. M. Wade.

German Mission, to be supplied (by S. H. H. Witte).

Chaplain to State convicts, Evan Nicholson.

Superintendent American Bible Society, Z. A. Parker.

General Colporter, M. H. Wells.

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

R. A. Timmons, P. E.

Tuscaloosa Station, S. M. Hosmer. North Port Station, W. F. Sandford. North Port Circuit, E. H. Price. Gordo Circuit, G. W. Hamilton. Carrollton Circuit, R. W. Anderson. Millport Circuit, R. S. Hullett. Kennedy Circuit, W. J. Reid. Berry Circuit, E. D. Emerson. Marcumville Circuit, to be supplied (by P. A. Doss). Sipsey Mission, to be supplied (by O. M. Holmes). Hurd's Shoals Mission, to be supplied (by W. L. Mills). Tuscaloosa Circuit, T. O. Jones. Cottondale and Woodstock, S. Gay. Blocton Station, J. J. Crow. Brookwood Mission, Robert M. Archibald.

JASPER DISTRICT.

P. K. Brindley, P. E.

Jasper and Cordova, L. F. Whitten. Corona Circuit, E. V. L. Finch. Fayette Station, J. W. Shoemaker. Luxapalila Circuit, to be supplied (by W. I. Gregory).
Fern Bank Circuit, A. J. Chappell.
Vernon Circuit, H. B. Ralls. Sulligent Circuit, S. B. Smith. Detroit Circuit, George A. White. Hamilton Circuit, W. A. Montgomery. Beaverton Mission, to be supplied (by F. M. Otts) Fayette Circuit, J. L. Williams. Eldridge Mission, to be supplied (by W. W. Carbon Hill Circuit, D. W. Boulley. South Lowell Mission, to be supplied (by W. C. Owen). Falls Mission, to be supplied (by J. E. L. Lane). Godfrey Mission, to be supplied (by Robert Wilson). Winston Mission, to be supplied (by J. W. Cowan).

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

J. A. Heard, F. E.

Florence Station, L. G. Johnson. Florence Mission, G. L. Crow. Oakland Circuit, A. J. Maddox. Waterloo Circuit, J. W. Cary. Poplar Springs Mission, to be supplied.
Cypress Circuit, W. B. Wilson.
Lexington Circuit, to be supplied (by W. D. Breckenridge).
Center Star Circuit, E. P. Craddock.
Sheffield Station, G. H. Smith.
Tuscumbia Station, G. L. Jenkins.
Leighton Circuit, to be supplied (by W. P. Hawkins).
Russellville Station, M. N. Morris.
Bell Green Circuit, S. F. Matthews.
Pleasant Site Circuit, J. S. Davis.
Colbert Circuit, to be supplied (by W. J. Smith).
Cherokee Station, W. M. McIntosh.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

V. O. Hawkins, P. E.

First Church, L. C. Branscomb. New Decatur Mission, R. W. Coons. Athens Station, H. G. Davis. Limestone Circuit, R. T. Bentley, Cambridge Circuit, to be supplied (by C. E. Epperson). Elkmont Circuit, to be supplied (by Theo. Copeland). Lentzville Circuit, P. P. Riley. Trinity Station, Edward Fulmer. Town Creek Circuit, M. L. Whitten. Chapel Hill Circuit, J. F. Allison. Landersville, M. R. Smith. Union Hill Circuit, to be supplied (by W. P. McDonald). Hartselle Circuit, W. T. Pattillo. Danville Circuit, T. W. Hays. Somerville Circuit, E. W. Jones. Falkville Circuit, to be supplied. Cullman Station, D. S. McDonald. Hillsboro and Moulton, G. E. Boyd. Courtland Station, Charles Taylor. Athens Female College, M. G. Williams, President.

L. H. Green and T. R. McCarty transferred to the North Georgia Conference. T. W. Hardin transferred to the Memphis

Conference.

C. B. Riddick transferred to the Louisville Conference, and stationed at Broadway, Louisville, Ky. J. E. McCann and A. L. Andrews trans-

ferred to the Alabama Conference.

G. W. Briggs transferred to the Texas Conference, and stationed at Austin, Tex.

S. H. Dimon transferred to the Los Angeles Conference.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

Held at Brookhaven, Miss., Dec. 9-14, 1891.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; C. G. Andrews, Secretary.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Harrison B. Vandenburg, Thomas Jones Norsworth, Charles E. Evans, Paul Marvin Brown, Thomas E. Winecoff, William Thomas Woodward, John Pattres Haney, Joseph C. Campbell, William T. Currie, William T. Griffin, Ira Francis Hawkins, Matthew J. Miller. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Martin L. White, John G. Ellis, Henry W. Wallace, Hiram R. Trevillion, George A. Guice, John W. Crisler, Edwin L. Rawls, John W. Tinnie, Wiley Jones Ferguson, William J. Dawson, Gabriel R. Ellis, Robert H. Barr, James Thomas Abney, Kirby Smith Enochs, James J. Smylie, Barney W. Lewis, William Monroe Sullivan, George H. Thompson, Jerome R. Whittington, James Thomas Leggett. 20.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William

Waldo Moore, Walton P. Meader, E. Byron O'Quinn, Henry Francis Hawkins-at their

own request.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Hervie Mellard, William H. Lewis, Henry Copeland Brown, Charles W. Crisler, William M. Stevens, Henry L. Norton, Patrick Henry House. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? George W. Ferrer, in class of the fourth year. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James M. Weems, from the Central Mexico Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James B. Galloway, Lewis W. Wood, William P. Jones, Francis M. Keen, Bourbon H. Rawls, in elder's orders; James G. Sibley. The following were continued in class of the third year: William G. Forsythe, Hicksell Ellis, James M. Cowan, Nathan J. Roberts, James G. Cammack, Robert W. Tucker, George D. Anders.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Henry Copeland Brown, Charles W. Crisler, William H. Lewis, William M. Stevens, Patrick Henry Howse, Henry L. Norton. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? H. C. Brown, C. W. Crisler, W. H. Lewis, W. M. Stevens, H. L. Nor-

ton, P. H. Howse.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Arthur C. Burt, Wiley Jones Ferguson, George H. Thompson, Barney W. Lewis, James Calvin Ellis, Francis Asbury Lane, William J. Dawson, James Robert Zachry, William Monroe Sullivan, James Thomas Leggett, Joseph C. Campbell. 11.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? A. C. Burt, W. J. Ferguson, G. H. Thompson, B. W. Lewis, J. C. Ellis, W. J. Dawson, J. R. Zachry, W. M. Sullivan, J. T. Leggett. 9.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John D. Crymes, William W. More Learner, W. W. W. Willis, J. Lin

W. Morse, Joseph N. Ware, William L. Lin-

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are or-

dained elders? J. D. Crymes, W. W. Morse, J. N. Ware, W. L. Linfield. 4. Ques. 14. What local preachers are elect-ed elders? Jacob C. Long, Thomas H. Rivers. 2. Edwin L. Rawls, orders recognized from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? J. C. Long, T. H. Rivers. 2. Ques. 16. Who are located this year? William W. Drake, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? John A. Vance. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? T. Z. Arnistrong, E. R. Strickland, D. Merchant, L. Pearce, T. Price, A. B. Nicholson, G. T. Vickers, W. E. Ballard, E. A. Flowers, B. Jones, J. W. Harmon. 11.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? John D. Hays, Richard Abbey, Francis Marion Featherstun, James

M. Gann. 4.

JOHN D. HAYS was born in Twiggs County, Ga., November 4, 1827. Early in 1828 his parents moved to Marengo County, Ala. In 1836 they moved to Lauderdale County, Miss., where he spent the early part of his life. In November, 1844, at the age of seventeen, he was converted, and joined the Methodist Church, under the ministry of Rev. C. Calloway. He was baptized and received into full fellowship in the Church, in October, 1845, by Rev. Wilson Wier, the father of Dr. T. C. Wier, of the North Mississippi Conference. Brother Hays soon developed a call to preach; and, though blind, he conferred not with flesh and blood, but consecrated all his powers to the work of the Christian ministry. He was a man of decided ability, and of thorough devotion to Christ and duty. On October 11, 1849, he was licensed to preach by Rev. William A. Smythe, presiding elder, by order of the Quarterly Conference to which he belonged. He spent 1850-51 at school, preparing, as best he could under the difficulty of blindness, for his life work. He spent 1857 as a supply on the De Kalb Circuit, then in the Alabama Conference. After that he continued to exercise the functions of his ministry in the local ranks until the latter part of 1861, when he was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference. He continued a member of that body for twenty-nine years, doing faithful and efficient work all the while. During this period he served the following charges consecutively: Westville, Garlandville, Paulding, Mt. Olivet, Newton, Forest and Morton, Enterprise, Spring Hill, Lake, Forest and Morton, Hickory, Lake, Fannin, Georgetown, Bayou Pierre, Terry, Parallington Serveton, and Parallers III. Pearlington, Scranton, and Poplarville. In all these charges Brother Hays maintained the same unblemished reputation, faithfulness to duty, and fervent zeal for the salva-tion of souls; and the Lord crowned his ministry with abundant results. In 1882 Brother Hays was happily married to Miss Martha Barnes, of Hinds County, Miss. She contributed largely to his happiness and usefulness. She was converted under his ministry at the age of twelve. At our late Conference in Canton, Brother Hays was appointed to Covington. He was not able to attend this session of the Conference, and soon after its close news reached us that he was very ill at Terry, Miss., and then came the sad news that he was gone from us. He died in peace December 29, 1890. On the night of the 28th he seemed to be better, and conversed freely about our late Conference, asking many questions about the brethren and the appointments. He seemed pleased with his own appointment, and expressed the hope of being able soon to go to it. But his work was done. Early the next morning the pure spirit of our brother was translated to glory.

RICHARD ABBEY, second son of Richard and Dolly Abbey, was born near Rochester, N. Y., November 16, 1805; and died at the home of his only child, Mrs. Julia Magruder, in Yazoo City, Miss., October 23, 1891. In 1821, when sixteen years of age, he came South in search of work to aid in the support of his mother, his father having been killed in the war. He found employment in the mercantile establishment of P. F. Merrick, in the city of Natchez. In a few years, by reason of his great diligence and excellent business capacity, he rose to the headship of the establishment. Early in life he became a Christian and joined the Methodist Church, serving for many years as class leader, steward, and Sunday school worker. During his stay in Natchez, he helped to organize the first temperance society in the Southwest, and throughout his life was an ardent advocate of that cause, having represented his county several times in the Prohibition Conventions of the State. On May 3, 1831, he was married by Rev. O. L. Nash to Miss Julia Barthurst, of Natchez. To this union were added four children, all of whom

died young, except one daughter. It was also during this time that he began his career as a writer in the editorship of a newspaper in Natchez, which proved his introduc-tion into that wide field in which he made his greatest reputation. He was a writer of no mean ability, having published thirteen vol-umes on various subjects, besides many arti-cles in our reviews and religious journals. In 1839 he moved to Yazoo County, and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Yazoo City in 1841. He was employed in local work until 1857. In 1858 he was elected to the position of Financial Secretary of the Publishing House at Nashville, Tenn. During the dark days of war and ruin, he alone remained to defend it against the ravages of fire and sword, and to his tireless energy and legal skill we are largely indebted to-day for that flourishing institution. In 1867 he returned to Mississippi and entered again the regular work of the itinerant, but again in 1872 he was appointed as Special Agent of the Publishing House, with headquarters at Washington City, where he remained until 1881. From that time forward his name appears upon our minutes in the relation of a supernumerary. powers in the pulpit were appreciated most by the thoughtful and those capable of following his close lines of reasoning. Notwithstanding his powers as a thinker and writer, he was a modest man, preferring to be a quiet listener to an obtrusive speaker. He continued to preach to the end, having an appointment to preach in the Methodist Church in Yazoo City the day after his burial. Thus at once he ceased to work and live. Truly may it be written in his death, that "there is a prince and a great man fallen in Israel." His last illness was brief, as his physical strength was unable to cope with the much dreaded hematuria. His end was peace. During his last illness, he requested that his favorite hymn, "Saviour, more than life to me," should be sung. The night before his death he repeated the twenty-third Psalm, dwelling with peculiar emphasis on the words: "Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me,
. . . and I will dwell in the house of the
Lord forever." His last message to his Conference was: "Tell my brethren that I am ready to go, willing so stay."

Francis Marion Featherstun, son of Burwell and Rebecca Adams Featherstun, was born in Robertson County, Tenn., September 24, 1827. Before attaining his majority he moved to Mississippi and settled in Warren County. In June, 1848, he married Miss Mary Eliza Rundell. Unto them were born ten children, two of whom became Methodist preachers and honored members of the Mississippi Conference. In 1878 his wife and seven other members of the household died of yellow fever in the short space of

two weeks. He and his widowed daughter went down into the valley of the shadow, but were permitted to return and were raised to health again. Late in the fall of 1879 he married Miss Virginia Markham, of Warren County, Miss., who became the mother of one child, a daughter. He died in Woodville, Miss., January 30, 1891, in the sixty-fourth year of his age. Three children of the first marriage, and the widow and child of the second marriage survive him. His parents were Christians, and he early learned to love his Saviour. He gave his young heart to God, and ever thereafter maintained an evalted Christian abarratary maintained an exalted Christian character. He was pure in thought, word, and life. While yet a lad he united with the Church and faithfully kept his vows. In the summer of 1853 he was licensed to preach, the divine call having been clear and unmistakable. At the following session of the Mississippi Annual Conference he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and appointed to the Warren Colored Mission. The first four years of his ministry were devoted to missions to the negroes. Excepting 1866-67, which were spent in Tennessee, and 1880-84, in California, his labors were all within the boundaries of the Mississippi Conference. In 1863 he was an independent missionary in the country about Vicksburg, when the armies of Grant and Sherman had sway. He was loyal to the South, and rendered invaluable services to Joseph E. Johnston. The general minutes show that he was on missions seven years, circuits fourteen, in charge of stations eight, and presiding elder eight. In 1885 Hiwassee College conferred on him the honorary degree of D.D. Our brother was not with us at our last session. He was too unwell to He was reappointed to Woodville Station. He fell on sleep January 30, 1891, life's labors ended, life's duties done. Three weeks before he died his last sermon was preached, the text being John xiv. 2, a favorite theme with him since his experience in 1878. He was eminently practical and of remarkable common sense. Firm, wise, and kind, he had few equals as a presiding elder. He was the friend of the young preachers. He drew young people to himself and led them to Christ. Little children loved him. His religion was full of love, light, and gladness. He was always hopeful and helpful. His loins were girded, his lamp was burning. He was ready for the coming of the Son of man. He has gone to our Father's house and met the many loved ones gone before. He waits for the others. He died in the Lord and is with Christ at home.

James M. Gann was born February 16, 1821; and died at Poplarville, Miss., August 22, 1891. I am not informed as to the place of his nativity, but going upon my recollection of what he told me of his early life, I would say that he was born in Marion Coun-

ty, Ala. At any rate he grew up in this portion of Alabama. The old field common school, as it was known fifty years ago, afforded him the only school advantages in his reach. The curriculum of these schools embraced the three "R's," with here and there in rare cases, a smattering of English grammar and geography. It is manifest that young Gann, with an ambition to ex-cel in everything he undertook, made the best possible use of the meager advantages that such schools afforded. In spite of these disadvantages he read and studied until he attained a degree of excellence as a preacher and pastor that few surpass. I think our brother did not become religious until after his marriage to her who now sadly deplores his departure. He was licensed to preach not long after his conversion, and exercised his gifts for a year or two as a local preacher before he applied for admission into the Alabama Conference. He was admitted on trial into this Conference in 1954 and conference. trial into this Conference in 1854, and continued to fill acceptably and usefully various works in reach of his home until he transferred to the Mississippi Conference in 1866. His first charge in this Conference was De Kalb Circuit, which he served for four years acceptably and profitably to the people of that charge. In December, 1869, he transferred to the North Alabama Conference for the purpose of disposing of property which he owned in that State. Having accomplished that object, he again transferred to the Mississippi Conference, and was put in charge of what was then called the Spring Hill Circuit, including in its bounds the Cooper Institute, at which place was located the parsonage. He filled several works of importance, and always to the delight and profit of the people, after leaving Spring Hill. In 1880 he was appointed presiding elder of the Brandon District. In the middle of the third year on this district his strength failed, and he was compelled to retire. At the Conference following, he was placed on the su-perannuated list, from which death has erased his name. When asked by Brother Howell as to his spiritual condition a short while before he died, his answer was: "I am ready." Too feeble to talk, except in a faint whisper, yet he was permitted to send back from the very gates of death, to his brethren of the Mississippi Conference, this note of triumph. Farewell, my dear brother, till we meet and greet each other on the "shining shore."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. R. Savage, who withdrew from our Church and ministry.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

ence?

| Brandon District. | Woodville District. | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------|--|
| \1: | Mem. Le | oc'l r's. | 770000000 2 000 000 | Mem- | Loc'i Pr's. |
| | 437 | 2 | Woodville | 244 | |
| TrentonForest and Morton | 213 | î | Jackson (La.) | 157 | 8 |
| Brandon | 179 | 1 | Zachary | | |
| Newton and Hickory | 304 | 3 | Clinton (La.) | 90 | |
| Fannin | 164 588 | 2 | Percy Creek | 477 | 3 |
| Marvin | 322 | | North Wilkinson | 499 | |
| Lake | 475 | 1 | Gloster and Centerville | 253 587 | 1 4 |
| Carthage | 304 | 7 | East FelicianaWilson | 216 | |
| Walnut Grove | $\frac{524}{224}$ | i | Amite City | 250 | 1 |
| ClarksburgRaleigh | 311 | | St. Helena | 393 | |
| Decatur | 379 | 1 | Live Oak | 455 477 | 2 5 |
| Hillsboro | 373 | $\frac{2}{2}$ | Amite and Mission East Baton Rouge | | |
| HomewoodShiloh | 337 606 | 7 | Franklinton | 325 | 1 |
| Westville | 295 | 1 | Covington | 169 | |
| Montrose | 404 | 1 | Tallisheek | 312 | |
| Neshoba | 400 | 1 | Port Vincent | | |
| | 6,839 | 33 | Springfield | 101 | |
| | 0,000 | 00 | | 6,051 | 1 47 |
| Seashore District. | 0041 | | Meridian District. | | |
| Heidelberg | 224 289 | 2 | Meridian: Central Church | | |
| Estabutchie | 040 | | West End | | |
| Hattieshurg | 346 | 2 | East End | . 36 | 7 2 |
| Mt Carmel | 437 324 | 1 | Rinneville | 19 | |
| Williamsburg | | | De Kalb | . 50 | |
| Columbia | 467 | 3 | Linwood Daleville | 8 | - |
| Purvis | 219 | 3 | Porterville | 21 | |
| Pagelington | 177 | 2 | Lauderdale | 25 | |
| Bay St. Louis | 200 493 | 4 | Marion | 32 | |
| Vancleave | 604 | 5 | Enterprise | 23 | |
| Ocean Springs | 220 | 2 | Vossburg | | |
| Moss Point | 194 | 1 | Shubuta | 5.1 | |
| Americus | 310 | | Clarke | 32 | |
| | 5,093 | 25 | WaynesboroWinchester | 16 | |
| Vicksburg District. | | | State Line | 18 | |
| Vickshurg | 406 | $\begin{vmatrix} 2\\2 \end{vmatrix}$ | | 5,50 | 00 18 |
| South VicksburgUtica | 539 | | $Jackson\ District.$ | | |
| Washington | . 110 | | Jackson: First Church | 1 3 | 18[] |
| Warren | . 410 | | Capitol Street | 19 | 94 2 |
| South Warren | . 141 | | Madison | 10 | 66 1 |
| Natchez: Jefferson Street | 281 | | Canton | | 75 09 3 |
| Polling Fork | . 04 | | Sharon | | $\begin{vmatrix} 09 & 3 \\ 21 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$ |
| Rocky Springs | | | CamdenBenton | | 32 1 |
| Martin | 11 | | Yazoo City | 2 | 08 |
| MeadsvilleAuquilla | . 8 | | Yazoo Circuit | 3 | 15 |
| Desertantan | 100 | 1 | Silver CreekLake City and Lodi | | 66 |
| Povie | 44 | | Rec Lake | | 13 |
| Movorsvillo | . 61 | 2 | Mt. Olivet | ö | 88 2 |
| FayettePort Gibson | 14 | | Bentonia and Dover | | S5 |
| Port Gloson | | - | Flora and Brownsville | | 36 |
| | 4,94 | 1 20 | Edwards | 9 | 277 1 |
| Brookhaven District. | | | Spring Ridge | 1 | 165 1 |
| Brookhaven | 21 | 4 | | | 700 14 |
| Proof haven Circuit | 17 | 1 1 | | 0,1 | |
| Crystal Springs Station | 35 | 0 | • | | |
| Crystal Springs Circuit | | | Brandon District | | 539 33 093 25 |
| HazelhurstWesson | 0.1 | | Seasifore | 4.0 | 941 20 |
| Collman | 20 | 6 | Brookhaven " | | 865 28 |
| Mationsh |) 500 | | Woodville " | 6,0 | 051 47 |
| Coccerrillo | اشت ادده | | Metitian | | $ \begin{bmatrix} 500 & 18 \\ 700 & 14 \end{bmatrix} $ |
| Magnolia China Grove | 41 | | | o. | 700 14 |
| Plancant Grave | · · · · · · · · ·)+. | 6 1 | Total this year | | 989 185 |
| Duoridonee | . 17 | 11 1 | Total last year | | 652 168 |
| Powerton | ···· 124 | |) | - | 007 75 |
| Tolonon | | 89 | Increase | ' | 337 17 |
| AdamsBeauregard | 39 | 25 | • | | |
| Summit | | | Ques. 22. How many infants | have | been |
| | | 65 2 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 3. | |
| | 5,8 | 20 2 | O Stell trans a grant B and J and a state | | |
| | | | • | | |

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,194.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 398.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,212.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 17,051.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,025.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,245.55. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,060.55; Domestic Missions, \$3,077.05. Total, \$10,137.60.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,141.70.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 425; value, \$429,075.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 95; value, \$94,650.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College of Louisiana (male): Teachers, 10; students, 138; endowment, \$70,000; value of property, \$80,000. Mill-saps College (male): Endowment, \$64,000; value of property, \$60,000. Port Gibson Female College: Teachers, 7; students, 150; value of property, \$10,000. East Mississippi Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 120; value of property, \$25,000. Edward McGee College for Girls: Teachers, 7; students, 147; value of property, \$10,000. Whitworth Female College: Teachers, 16; students, 150; value of property, \$75,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Natchez, Miss.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

D. A. Little, P. E.

Vicksburg: Crawford Street, W. B. Lewis.
South Vicksburg, I. B. Robertson.
Warren, J. W. Brown.
South Warren, W. M. Stevens.
Rolling Fork and Anguilla, F. M. Keen and
I. F. Hawkins.
Rocky Springs, G. A. Guice.
Utica, N. J. Roberts; W. H. Lewis.
Natchez: Jefferson Street, J. T. Nicholson.
Wesley Chapel, H. M. Ellis.
Washington, C. W. Crisler.
Meadville, H. B. Vandenburg.
Mayersville, J. W. Crisler.
Port Gibson, B. F. Jones.
Burtonton, D. F. Guice.
Fayette, R. Bradley.
Roxie, W. P. Jones.
Martin, J. M. Cowan.

JACKSON DISTRICT:

. E. H. Mounger, P. E.

Jackson: First Church, W. C. Black.
Capital Street, L. S. Jones.
Madison, H. L. Norton.
Canton, T. B. Holloman.
Camden, E. F. Edgar.
Benton, D. C. Langford.
Yazoo City, R. J. Jones.
Yazoo Circuit, H. Mellard.
Silver Creek, W. J. Ferguson.
Lake City and Lodi, W. L. Linfield.
Flora, J. D. Crymes.
Pocahontas, T. J. Norsworthy.
Raymond, J. A. B. Jones.
Edwards, I. L. Peebles.
Mt. Olivet, J. W. Ellison.
Sharon, V. D. Skipper.
New Orleans Christian Advocate, B. F. Lewis,
Assistant Editor.
Missionary to Japan, J. W. Lambuth.
University of Mississippi, W. R. Sims, Professor.
Millsaps College, A. F. Watkins, Agent.
Colporter, W. D. Dominick.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

R. S. Woodward, P. E.

Brookhaven, J. M. Weems.
Brookhaven Circuit, to be supplied (by M. Ferrell).
Crystal Springs Station, R. D. Norsworthy.
Terry, W. T. Griffin.
Gallman, W. W. Morse.
Providence, F. M. Williams.
Pleasant Grove, L. J. Jones.
China Grove, M. J. Miller.
McComb City, M. L.*Burton.
Holmesville, J. H. Woodward.
Magnolia, V. V. Boone.
Summit, J. G. Cammack.
Adams, P. Howard.
Wesson, T. S. West.
Beauregard, J. G. Galloway.
Caseyville, H. P. Lewis.
Bowerton, A. D. Miller.
Hazlehurst, I. W. Cooper.
Lebanon, B. W. Lewis.
District Superintendent American Bible Society, J. W. McLaurin.

BRANDON DISTRICT.

C. McDonald, P. E.

Brandon Station, W. H. Huntley.
Fannin, H. R. Caldwell.
Clarksburg, E. L. Rawls.
Homewood, C. C. Evans.
Marvin, to be supplied (by J. F. Robinson).
Raleigh, R. A. Sibley.
Forest and Morton, D. P. Bradford.
Shiloh, J. G. Sibley.
Westville, R. H. Barr.
Montrose, B. H. Rawls.
Lake, W. B. Hines.
Newton and Hickory, J. M. Morse.

Decatur, D. G. W. Ellis.

Neshoba, to be supplied (by J. C. Long).

Hillsboro, J. C. Ellis.

Walnut Grove and Carthage, G. H. Galloway.
Carthage Circuit, to be supplied (by J. R. Hays).

Walnut Grove Circuit, to be supplied (by Irvin Miller); J. A. Vance, Sup.

Trenton, R. S. Gale.

Rose Hill, G. H. Thompson.

Missionary to the Choctaw Indians, W. W. Cammack.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

T. L. Mellen, P. E.

Meridian: Central Church, C. G. Andrews.
East End, H. C. Brown.
West End, N. B. Harmon.
Chunkey Circuit, P. H. Howse.
Marion, George Bancroft.
Enterprise and Stonewall, J. W. Chambers.
Waynesboro and State Line, J. V. Penn.
Vossburg, B. S. Rayner.
Shubuta, J. P. Drake.
Waynesboro Circuit, J. W. Tinnin.
Clarke, J. N. Ware.
Binnsville, J. M. Pugh.
Lauderdale, N. M. Clarke.
Porterville, J. T. Abney.
Daleville Station, R. F. Witt.
Linwood, W. J. Dawson.
De Kalb, R. A. Breland.
Leaksville Circuit, L. P. Meador; one to be supplied.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

J. A. Ellis, P. E.

Moss Point, C. A. Powell. Scranton, L. W. Wood. Ocean Springs and Biloxi, R. Selby. Perry Circuit, K. S. Enochs. Bay St. Louis, G. W. Forsythe. Pearlington, T. W. Adams. Purvis, H. D. Howell.
Hattiesburg, J. S. Parker.
Whittington, G. W. Ferrer.
Vancleave, N. B. Young.
Americus, J. H. Holland.
Williamsburg, J. H. Evans.
Ellisville, R. B. Downer.
Columbia, M. H. Moore.
Heidelberg, W. G. Backus.
Mt. Carmel, M. L. White.
East Pearl, to be supplied.
Estabutchie, G. R. Ellis.

WOODVILLE DISTRICT.

P. A. Johnston, P. E.

Woodville Station, H., W. Featherstun.
North Wilkinson, J. W. Sandell; one to be supplied (by J. W. Huff).
Gloster and Centerville, W. W. Simmons.
Amite, J. C. Campbell.
Wilson, R. W. Tucker.
Bayou Sara, J. R. Whittington.
Jackson (La.) Station, L. Carley.
Clinton (La.) and Slaughter, J. J. Smylie and T. E. Winecoff.
East Feliciana, G. D. Anders.
East Baton Rouge, H. B. Trevillion.
Port Vincent, H. W. Wallace.
Live Oak, W. T. Currie.
Springfield, W. T. Woodward.
Amite City, P. M. Brown.
St. Helena, C. D. Cecil; one to be supplied.
Covington, T. W. Brown.
Talisheek, J. P. Haney.
Franklinton, W. M. Sullivan; one to be supplied (by J. R. Henderson).
Centenary College, W. L. C. Hunnicutt, President and Financial Agent; B. M. Drake,
T. E. Winecoff, Professors.

Harrison Bradford transferred to the North Texas Conference, and appointed to Northam, Tex.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT DARLINGTON, S. C., DECEMBER 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP GRANBERY, President; H. F. CHREITZBERG, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. A. J. Cauthen, Jr., J. Clarence Spann, C. Hovey Clyde, Alexander N. Brunson, James H. Thacker, John D. Crout, William C. Winn. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? David

Hucks, E. W. Mason, J. Hubert Noland, David A. Phillips, Z. H. Zimmerman. 5. Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Jefferson S. Abercrombie, Albert H. Best, Rufus A. Child, J. R. Copeland,

George W. Davis, Melvin B. Kelly, J. Marion Rogers, John W. Shell, Whitefoord S. Stokes, A. B. Watson, Eli M. McKissick. 11. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? N. G. Ballinger, M. W. Hook, P. F. Kilgo, John L. Ray, R. E. Stackhouse, Ellie P. Taylor, W. A. Wright, T. M. Dent. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Jefferson S. Abercrombie, J. R. Copeland, George W. Davis, Melvin B. Kelly, J. Marion Rogers, Whitefoord S. Stokes, Artemus B. Watson. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Jefferson S. Abercrombie, James R. Copeland, George W. Davis, Melvin B. Kelly, J. Marion Rogers, Whitefoord S. Stokes, A. B. Watson. 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected John N. Isom, Joseph Kelly, deacons?

James H. Thacker, Benjamin D. Moss. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John N. Isom, Joseph Kelly, James H. Thacker, Benjamin D.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James P. Attaway, S. T. Blackman, Watson B. Duncan, Alston B. Earle, John L. Harley, Robert L. Holroyd, Larger W. Kilge, Larger F. Make ffor W. J. James W. Kilgo, James E. Mahaffey, W. L. Wait, Robert A. Yongue. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James P. Attaway, S. T. Blackman, Watson B. Duncan, Alston B. Earle, John L. Harley, Robert L. Holroyd, James W. Kilgo, James E. Mahaffey, W. L. Wait, Robert A. Yongue. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? James R. Betts, H. C. Bethea-at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. F.

Smith, E. L. Archer, S. M. Fridy, T. E. Wan-namaker, A. W. Jackson. 5. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. Leard, J. J. Neville, Whitefoord Smith, I. J. Newberry, J. M. Carlisle, Sidi H. Browne, W. Hutto, W. Carson, T. W. Munnerlyn, L. Wood, G. W. Gatlin, J. L. Shuford, R. L. Duffie, R. P. Franks, W. C. Patterson, D. W. Seale, L. M. Hamer, M. Brown, S. Jones, M. A. Connolly, W. W. Mood, L. C. Loyal, J. J. Workman, F. Auld, A. H. Lester, J. A. Wood, A. W. Wolker. A. W. Walker. 27.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Robert C. Oliver, Allen A. Gilbert, John W. Murray, Basil G. Jones, William Thomas (no memoir). 5.

ROBERT C. OLIVER was born in Edgefield County, S. C., in 1834; and died near Chero-kee Springs, in Spartanburg County, S. C., August 2, 1891. His father died when he

was but a boy. His godly mother deeply impressed his young heart with the precious truths of the religion of Jesus; so that, though he was greatly tempted to embrace unbelief as held by Universalists, these sub-tle suggestions of Satan found no permanent footing in his mind and heart. quite a young man he was converted to God, during his attendance at a Presbyterian meeting. He went to the church next day, and exhorted sinners with earnestness and effect. He sought the communion of his mother's Church at once. In 1858, while teaching school in his native county, he felt called to preach the gospel. He conferred not with flesh and blood, but, laying aside all previous plans for his life work, he arranged his temporal affairs, and soon after went into the traveling ministry. For some years he went forth as a flame of fire. Hundreds were converted under his ministry. Under excessive fatigue he exhausted his nervous energy, and fell into poor health and asked for a supernumerary relation to his Conference, which he sustained up to the time of his death. With him this relation meant to do all the work he could, as health and opportunity opened the way. He was a tireless worker. He was one of those who would pray and sing with a poor penitent until low noon, or later if need be. He was true to the right, as he saw it. He studied God's word daily, and was much in prayer. He professed and preached the fundamental truths of entire sanctification. He was a sweet-spirited, joyous, all-the-year-round Christian. He was a man of affairs. Having married an elect lady of fortune (Miss Frances Thompson, of Charleston, S. C.), he so wisely and prudently managed her estate that, after leaving her entire estate to her at his death, and dispensing many benefactions during his life, he bequeathed more than fifty thousand dollars to benevolent ob-Seven hundred and fifty dollars are to be paid out of his estate, annually, into the treasury of the Foreign Missionary Society of the South Carolina Conference. conspicuous feature in his character was his warm affection for his brethren of the Conference. In all essentials he was one in thought and purpose with them. "Speak evil of no man" was a scripture binding on his conscience. He was never known to speak harshly of his brethren. He suffered much and long, but with patience; declared he was ready, and went home to God.

Allen A. Gilbert was born in Walterboro, S. C., November 19, 1829. His father died when he was quite young, and, the family being in straitened circumstances, he was barred the privileges of the schools, and was apprenticed for a term of years to a printer in Columbia, S. C. His apprenticeship. trained him into the channel of journalism. He moved to Sumter, S. C., in 1849, and aided in founding the Black River Watchman,

which soon absorbed its contemporary, the Sumter Banner, and assumed the name of Sumter Watchman. In the columns of this paper he served his generation well. Its columns.were aqueducts to convey pure and healthful waters. His record as a journalist was among the purest and best. He served his county in the State Legislature with credit to himself and usefulness to the State. His opinions were patiently and conscientiously formed, and they were so close-fitting that he could not quickly change them as men change their overcoats. What he thought in heart he was in appearance. For these causes he was at one time grievously misunderstood; but the State had no truer son and humanity no truer brother than was he. Though exempted by law from military service, yet when he heard the battle cry of his State, he laid down the editorial pen and grasped the sword in her defense. His record as a soldier was most honorable to him. He was among the last to quit the field, when the sun of the Confederacy went down into a starless night. As a Churchman he was foremost among his peers. He entered the service of God in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, early in life, and continued faithful until his last breath. For about a quarter of a century he was an efficient Sunday school superintendent. As a steward he was a prince among his fellows. From the time that laymen were admitted into the Annual Conference until his death he was a member of that body, either as layman or minister. He was elected to all the District Conferences within his district, and was twice a delegate to the General Conference of his Church. He was licensed to preach late in life. From early manhood he felt that perhaps it was his duty to preach. Time and again these impressions came in the flush of his prosperity, but he allowed them to remain unsettled. He thought that perhaps he could serve God as well in the spheres already referred to. But while coasting along these dangerous shores, he became well-nigh a wreck. Now the struggle became an agony to know the whole truth and surrender to the demand. The agony was prolonged. He kept in close communion with his pastor, and told him all. When the struggle was the fiercest, his pastor left him one evening, feeling that the issue was well-nigh settled. Our brother spent the first part of the night in prayer, the latter in praise. He was early at the parsonage, next morning, to declare, with beaming face, that the great decision was made; and henceforth he would, by God's help, abide the issue. The clouds were forever gone; the haggard look and the drooping form were transformed, and from that day good cheer reigned in his heart. He was licensed to preach in 1879; served Wedgefield as a supply in 1880; joined the South Carolina Conference, on trial, at the close of 1880; was sent to Wedgefield Circuit in 1881; to North

Newberry Circuit, 1882–83; Hanging Rock, 1884–85; Greenville Circuit, 1886–87; Gaffney City Circuit, 1888–91, where he ceased to labor and to live, August 25, 1891. Brother Gilbert, in the latter part of his life, had decided and strong convictions on the subject of entire sanctification, which state he professed to have attained, and which he maintained unwaveringly to the end. His last illness was distressing in the extreme; but "he endured as seeing him who is invisible." His success as a minister vindicated his call to the ministry. It was no new service to him—only a new form of the same service that he had been accustomed to from his youth. None among us are more loved and loving and faithful than was our deceased brother. His body lies in the cemetery at Sumter, S. C. He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.

JOHN WESLEY MURRAY was born in what was then known as Charleston District (now Berkeley County), in the year 1831. In early manhood he entered the Citadel Academy, of South Carolina, where he took a full course. He was happily married to Miss Frances Davis. A man and wife were never more devoted than these two. That devotion was witnessed in the last intelligible expression of the dying husband. As he lay in full view of death, his thoughts went back to the companion of his youth, and he murmured: "What will my poor wife do?" Soon after he graduated, he became teacher of a country school. It was amidst these duties and responsibities that the Master called him to a wider field. The Holy Spirit came with convicting newer and discovered. came with convicting power, and discovered the sinner to himself. One day, being over-whelmed with sorrow, he left the schoolroom, and sought the solitudes of a neighboring grove, to hold communion with an inviting Saviour. While there shut in with God, the silent message of peace was breathed into his soul; and a clear, sharp, and glorious conversion ensued, which became that experience wrought out in the inner consciousness never to be a thing of doubt or uncertainty. He returned to the schoolroom shouting the praise of God, to the great consternation of the anxiously awaiting pupils. When he returned home that afternoon, his wife went forth to meet the happy comer, and exclaimed: "O John, you are converted; for I see it in your face!" From that day his heart was fixed. He was impressed that it was his duty to preach "Christ crucified and the resurrection." committed himself to the work in November, 1856, without reserve, and did the work assigned him without hesitation. As a man he was strong and noble; as a Christian he was consecrated and true; and as a preacher of the gospel he was analytical, clear, and forceful—never commonplace, but sometimes rising to heights of eloquence. All through the thirty-five years of his ministry he was successful. He was enthroned in the hearts of his wife and children, and of those who knew him best. He left his home and the unsuspecting loved ones to attend this session of the Annual Conference, to make his last report. The year's work was done, well done, and he awaited another appointment. That appointment was soon made; for the great Bishop of souls called him higher, and appointed him to the "rest that remaineth to the children of God." It was in the house of worship, while aiding in a missionary anniversary (Wednesday evening, December 2, 1891), that the summons came that bade him cease to work and to live. He was stricken with apoplexy, and expired in one hour. "He died at his post." His body was accompanied to the railroad depot by members of the Conference; and committed to the earth at Lamar, S. C., where he now peacefully sleeps, awaiting the resurrection of the just.

Basil G. Jones was born July 30, 1814; died February 9, 1891. He was with us, in the enjoyment of his accustomed health, at the last session of our Conference. He returned to his home, in Aiken County, with the impress of the Conference session upon him, and full of hopes and plans for work under the circumscribed conditions of his superannuated relation to this body. Though infirm from age, and in poor health, he proposed to himself regular ministerial and pastoral work in his neighborhood and at his neighborhood church. He was soon, however, stricken down with a fatal illness. It was the privilege of the writer to be with him, at his request, during days of approaching dissolution. To have been with him, and to have ministered to him, will always be remembered as at once a privilege and a blessing. He went down to the valley of the shadow of death without slavish fear, and yet without a particle of affectation either in word or tone. Death, in its inevitable approach, was to him simply a decease, a departure. (Compare Luke's acount of the transfiguration with 2 Peter i. 15.) Brother Jones was a North Carolinian, and was born in Davie County. He was a man of great intellectual activity and power, and of no inconsiderable culture. He preached in demonstration of the Spirit and of power. Under a rather rugged exterior he had a tender and a loving heart. He talked so sweetly during the latter weeks and days of his life about his love for his brethren and his love for the Church he served so long and faithfully. He joined the South Carolina Conference in 1853. He spent one year on a station, one year on a mission, and thirty-one years on circuits. He was for four years a superannuated preacher. His record is among men and on high.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charleston District.

| Chartesion District. | White | E-aa'l |
|---|------------|--------|
| | Mem's. | |
| Charleston: Trinity | 518 | 1 |
| Rethel | 400 | |
| Spring Street | 285 | 2 |
| Cumberland | 203 | |
| Summerville Station | 126 | |
| Beaufort Station | 104 | ***** |
| Walterboro Station | 104 | |
| St. George's Circuit | 435 | |
| Berkeley Circuit | 375 | 2 |
| Berkeley Circuit. McClellanville Circuit | 395 | 3 |
| Ridgeville Circuit | 388 | •••••• |
| Reevesville Circuit | 512 529 | 1 |
| Round O Circuit | 530 | |
| Currona Cinquit | 581 | |
| Cypress CircuitWalterboro Circuit | 616 | |
| Hampton Circuit | 227 | |
| Allendele Circuit | | - |
| Allendale CircuitBlack Swamp Circuit | 392 | |
| Hardeeville Circuit | 339 | |
| | | |
| | 7,419 | 16 |
| Chester District. | | |
| Chester Station | 196 | l |
| Chester StationRock Hill Station | 255 | |
| Yorkville Station | | |
| Lancaster Station | 109 | |
| Richburg Circuit | 338 | 1 |
| Chester Circuit | 546 | |
| Rock Hill Circuit | 566 | 2 |
| Blacksburg Circuit | 357 479 | |
| Fort Mill Cinquit | 705 | i i |
| Lancaster Circuit | 323 | |
| Tradesville Circuit | | |
| Chesterfield Circuit | 467 | 1 |
| Jefferson Circuit | 620 | |
| Blackstock Circuit East Chester Circuit | 129 | 1 |
| East Chester Circuit | 373 | 1 |
| Catawba Circuit | 217 | |
| | 6,215 | |
| Columbia District. | 0,219 | 111 |
| ••••• | | |
| Columbia: Washington Street | 440 | |
| Marion Street | 281 | |
| New BrooklynCity Mission | 20 | |
| Ailes Station | 134 | |
| Aiken Station | 82 | |
| Winnsboro Station | 84 107 | |
| Fairfield Circuit | 361 | |
| Monticello Station | 446 | |
| | | |
| Batesburg Circuit | 642 | |
| Johnston Circuit. | 314 | |
| Edgefield Circuit | 299 | |
| Upper St. Matthews Circuit | 410 | |
| Graniteville, Langley, and Vancluse Ct | 320 | |
| Ridgeway Circuit | 366 | |
| Batesburg Circuit | 225 | 5 |
| | 1 | - |

Cokesbury District.

5,293 12

| Appeville Station | 160 | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| Newberry Station | 275 | |
| Lowndesville Station | 245 | ***** |
| Greenwood Station | 330 | 1 |
| Ninety-six Circuit | 349 | 1 |
| Donnald's Circuit | 382 | |
| Abbeville Circuit | | |
| McCormick Circuit | | 1 |
| Newberry Circuit | | ĩ |
| Kinard's Circuit | | 1 |
| Saluda Circuit | | 1 |
| Richardsonville Circuit | 325 | |
| Parksville Circuit | | |
| | . 120 | ***** |

| Cokesbury District (Continued) | Mem- bers. | | | | Mem- bers. | Loc's |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|--------------|
| | bers. | Pr.s. | | | | |
| rosperity Circuit | 522 | | | Upper Edisto Mission | 303 | |
| rinceton Circuit | | |] | Blackville Circuit | 447 | |
| aterloo Circuit | 317 | 1 | - | Boiling Springs Circuit | 484 538 | |
| orth Edgefield Circuit | 271 430 | | 9 | Orange CircuitSouth Branchville Circuit | 538 | |
| okesbury Circuit | 450 | 1 | 1 | Ellenton Circuit | 232 | |
| | 6,557 | 8 | 4 | Williston Circuit | 174 | |
| Florence District. | 0,000 | | | 77 11.155012 0210431 | 6,159 | 2 |
| lorence Station | 329 | 1 | | Chautanhana Diotoiat | 0,100 | 1 2 |
| arlington Station | 242 | | | Spartanburg District. | | |
| eorgetown Station | 166 185 | 1 | | Spartanburg: Central Church | 528 | |
| heraw Station | 206 | | | City Mission | 279 189 | |
| ars Bluff Circuitociety Hill Circuit | 348 | | | Union Station | 185 | |
| heraw Circuit | 335 | | | Laurens Station North Laurens Circuit | 425 | |
| lyde Circuit | 573 | 2 | : | Pacolet Circuit | 595 | |
| arlington Circuit | 584 | | | Cherokee Circuit | 501 | |
| ower Darlington Circuit | 585 | 3 | 3 | South Union Circuit | 355 | |
| immonsville Circuiti | 337 | | | Jonesville Circuit | 985 | ļ |
| ffingham Circuit | 265 | | • | Gaffney City Circuit | 414 | |
| ast Effingham Circuit | 391 | | - | Clinton Circuit | 490 | |
| cranton Circuit | 336 | | | Relmont Circuit | 486 | |
| ake City Circuit | 777 | | | Campobello Circuit | 423 | |
| alters Circuit | 437 304 | | | Clifton Circuit | 560 | 1 |
| ingstree Circuit | 692 | | | | 6 415 | |
| ohnsonville Circuiteorgetown Circuit | 477 | | | | 6,415 | |
| artersyille Circuit | 267 | | | Sumter District. | | |
| | 7,836 | 18 | • | Camden Station | | |
| ~ 'II T)' ' ' | 1,000 | 0 10 | | Sumter Station | | 3 |
| Greenville District. | | | | Richland Circuit | | 5 |
| reenville Station | 55 | | 1 | Bishopville Station | 358 | |
| nderson Station | 280 | 0 | 2 | Sumter Circuit | 531 | |
| nderson Circuit | 33 | 9 | 2 | Lynchhurg Circuit | 992 | |
| Vest Anderson Circuit | 44 | | 2 | Wedgetield Circuit | 919 | |
| Freenville Circuit | 64 31 | | 5 1 | Santee Circuit | 4.40 | |
| eneca City Circuit | 65 | | i | Foreston Circuit | 35 | |
| North Greenville Circuit | 82 | | î | Oakland Circuit | | |
| Fork Shoals Circuit | 54 | | | New Zion Circuit | 46 | ءًا |
| Williamston and Belton Circuit | 47 | 1 | ï | East Kershaw Circuit | 40 | 4 |
| Piedmont Circuit | 86 | | 5 | West Wateree Circuit | | 7 |
| Anderson Circuit | 36 | | 2 | WEST WASCICC OITCUIDMINISTER | - | |
| Fownville Circuit | 49 | | •• | | 5,40 | 7 |
| Pendleton Circuit | 80 | | 3 | Desamitulation | | |
| Pickens Circuit | 60 | - | 3 | Recapitulation. | | |
| Walhalla Circuit | 36 | | | Charleston District | . 7,41 | 9] |
| Easley Circuit | 54 37 | | ï | Chester ** | . 0,21 | 5 |
| Westminster Circuit | - 31 | | _ | Columbia " | 5,29 | |
| | 9,49 | 2 9 | 30 | Cokesbury " | 6,55 | |
| 35 1 D'4 '4 | ,- | | | Florence " | 7,83 | |
| Marion District. | • | | | Greenville " | 9,48 | 7 |
| Marion Station | . 3 | 51 | 1 | | | |
| Conway Station | . 1 | 21 | | | | |
| Rennettsville Station | . 2 | 15 | | Sumter " | | |
| Waccamaw Circuit | . 4 | 00 | 4 | Sumoci | - | - - |
| Pee Dee Mission | . 4 | 02 99 | ï | Total this year | 69,26 | |
| Centenary Circuit North Marlboro Circuit | . 5 | 31 | î | Total last year | . 66,88 | 33 |
| Clio Circuit | . 6 | 15 | 2 | | | _ - |
| Blenheim Circuit | . 7 | | - | Increase | 2,37 | 4 |
| Mulling Circuit | . 0 | 01 94 | | Decrease | | |
| Tittle Pee Dee Circuit | . 0 | 59 | 2 | • | | |
| Little Rock Circuit |] 5 | 53 | | Ques. 22. How many infants | have | be |
| Loris Circuit | ,,! ວັ | 39 | 2 | baptized during the year? 2,281. | | |
| Conway Circuit | . 0 | 50 | 2 | O There many adults | hava | he |
| Rawhore Circuit | | $\begin{vmatrix} 62 \\ \end{vmatrix}$ | | Ques. 23. How many adults | паче | De |
| Bucksville Circuit | | 1951 | ï | baptized during the year? 1,778. | | |
| Bennettsville Circuit | | | | Ques. 24. What is the number | of St | \mathbf{n} |
| Brightsville CircuitLatta Circuit | | 515 | ¨ï | schools? 686. | | |
| Latta Circuit | | | _ | Ques. 25. What is the number | of St | ınd |
| | | 477 | 21 | Ques. 25. What is the number | OI DO | 111/ |
| Orangeburg District. | | | | school teachers? 4,709. | of C | 177 |
| Orangeburg Station | 1 | 376 439 | | Ques. 26. What is the number | 01 2 | uii(|
| Orangeburg Circuit | | 439 | 1 | school scholars? 38,725. | | |
| Orangeburg Circuit Lower St. Matthew's Circuit | | 411 | | Ques. 27. What amount is no | ecessa | ry |
| Providence Circuit | | 693 | 3 | the superannuated preachers, ar | d th | e w |
| Duanahvilla Circuit | | 370 | 1 3 1 2 | the superamuated preachers, an | \$110 | m |
| Bamberg and Buford's Bridge Circuit | *** | 329 421 | Z | ows and orphans of preachers? Ques. 28. What has been colle | dri's | ,00. |
| Graham Circuit | | | | | | |

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,833.86. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,436.33; Domestic Missions, \$10,481.44. Total, \$22,917.77. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,199.92.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 661; value, \$817,688.50. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 148; value, \$215,540.75. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Two colleges and one Conference

school: Value of property, \$128,272.
Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Charleston, S. C. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

R. N. Wells. P. E.

Charleston: Trinity, W. A. Rogers. Bethel, J. A. Clifton. Spring Street, J. L. Stokes. Cumberland, A. M. Chreitzberg. McClellanville, to be supplied (by J. C. Welch). Berkeley, D. R. Brown. Summerville Station, J. E. Carlisle. Cypress and St. Paul's Mission, E. B. Loyless. Ridgeville, J. C. Yongue. St. George's, J. W. Elkins. Reevesville, to be supplied (by J. A. Givings). Colleton, W. H. Ariail. Round O, S. S. Blanchard. Walterboro Station, J. W. Kilgo. Walterboro Circuit, C. E. Wiggins. Hampton, A. C. Walker. Allendale, J. L. Sifly.

anan). Beaufort Station, A. J. Cauthen.

Black Swamp, W. C. Gleaton.

CHESTER DISTRICT.

Hardeeville, to be supplied (by W. R. Buch-

G. T. Harmon, P. E.

Chester, J. W. Daniel. Chester Circuit, George H. Waddell. East Chester, to be supplied (by James Russell). Richburg, T. Raysor. Rock Hill, E. O. Watson. Leslie Circuit, A. W. Attaway. Catawba Circuit, to be supplied (by J. N. Isom) Yorkville, R. E. Stackhouse. Blacksburg Station, L. A. Johnson.
Hickory Grove Circuit, R. R. Dagnall.
York Circuit, J. A. Porter.
Fort Mill, J. L. Harley; one to be supplied (by J. J. Stevenson). Lancaster, E. G. Price. Lancaster Circuit, W. L. Pegues.

Tradesville, to be supplied (by A. S. Leslie). Chesterfield, R. A. Yongue. Jefferson, J. L. Ray Blackstock, J. W. Humbert.

COKESBURY DISTRICT.

J. B. Campbell, P. E.

Cokesbury, G. M. Boyd. Greenwood, P. F. Kilgo. Ninety-six, M. M. Brabham. Donnald's, E. W. Mason. Abbeville, M. Dargan. Abbeville Circuit, H. W. Whittaker, W. C. McCormick, J. M. Steadman.

Lowndesville, J. S. Porter. Princeton, E. P. Taylor. Waterloo, J. Manning. North Edgefield, to be supplied (by J. M. Shell). Newberry, W. W. Daniel. Newberry Circuit, C. D. Mann. Kinard's, O. N. Rountree. Saluda, A. F. Berry. Butler, A. M. Attaway. Parksville, M. H. Pooser.

Prosperity, J. B. Traywick.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

W. C. Power, P. E.

Columbia: Washington Street, H. F. Chreitzberg. Marion Street, S. P. H. Elwell. City Mission, J. E. Beard. New Brookland Mission, G. H. Pooser.

Lexington Fork, R. L. Holroyd. Lexington, T. C. Ligon.
Batesburg, J. K. McCain.
Johnston, T. G. Herbert.
Edgefield, A. B. Watson.
Graniteville, J. W. Neeley.
Aiken, J. H. Noland.
Upper St. Matthews. W. B.

Upper St. Matthews, W. P. Meadors.

Fort Motte, M. L. Banks.
Ridgeway, M. W. Hook.
Winnsboro, S. A. Weber.
Fairfield Station, W. S. Stokes.
Monticello, A. J. Cauthen, Jr.
Leesville Circuit, A. N. Brunson. Cedar Creek Circuit, George W. Davis. Columbia Female College, S. B. Jones, President; J. Marion Rogers, Professor. Paine Institute, George W. Walker, Pres-Southern Christian Advocate, W. D. Kirkland,

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

Editor.

J. B. Wilson, P. E.

Florence, H. B. Browne. Mars Bluff, A. H. Best. Darlington, J. A. Rice. Cheraw, W. M. Duncan. Cheraw Circuit, to be supplied (by S. M. Jones).

Hartsville, E. M. Merritt.
Clyde, G. R. Whittaker.
Darlington Circuit, S. J. Bethea.
Lamar, J. E. Rushton.
Cartersville, J. R. Copeland.
Timmonsville, W. B. Duncan.
Effingham, to be supplied (by S. D. Bailey).
East Effingham, to be supplied (by I. N. Stone).
Scranton, J. S. Abercrombie.
Lake City, W. B. Baker.
Kingstree, S. D. Vaughan; A. W. Jackson, Sup.
Salters, to be supplied (by R. W. Spigner).
Georgetown Station, W. T. Capers.
Georgetown Circuit, J. D. Frierson.

Johnsonville, to be supplied (by D. Durant). GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

J. O. Wilson, P. E.

Greenville: Buncombe Street, J. Thomas
Pate.
West End, R. H. Jones.
Greenville Circuit, E. A. Wilkes.
Reidville, T. P. Phillips.
North Greenville, J. H. Thacker.
Fountain Inn, J. F. Anderson.
Williamston, J. C. Stoll.
Anderson Circuit, J. D. Crout.
West Anderson Circuit, to be supplied (by
O. L. Durant).
Townville, to be supplied (by J. N. Wright).
Pendleton, T. C. O'Dell.
Pickens, B. O. Berry.
Seneca City, A. B. Earle.
Westminster, G. R. Shaffer.
Walhalla, H. C. Mouzon.
Blue Ridge Mission, E. M. McKissick; one
to be supplied.
Easley, N. G. Bellenger.
Piedmont, S. H. Zimmerman.
Williamston Female College, S. Lander,

MARION DISTRICT.

President.

T. J. Clyde, P. E.

Marion, J. S. Beasley.
Centenary, W. W. Jones.
Britton's Neck, to be supplied; G. W. Gatlin, Sup.
Conway, A. J. Stafford.
Conway Circuit, W. A. Wright.
Bucksville, J. A. Mood.
Waccamaw, N. K. Melton.
Bayboro, to be supplied (by A. N. Dusenbury).
Loris, M. M. Ferguson.
Little Pee Dee, D. A. Calhoun.
Mullins, J. Owen.
Latta, L. F. Beaty.
Little Rock, P. A. Murray.
Clio, R. A. Child.
Blenheim, J. W. Ariail.
Pee Dee Mission, to be supplied (by W. Quick).

Bennettsville, W. S. Wightman. Bennettsville Circuit, W. S. Martin. Brightsville, R. W. Barber. North Marlboro, W. H. Lawton.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

J. Walter Dickson, P. E.

Orangeburg, G. P. Watson; T. E. Wannamaker, Sup.
Orangeburg Circuit, J. W. McRoy.
Lower St. Matthew's, W. W. Williams.
Providence, D. D. Dantzler.
Branchville, P. F. Kistler.
Bamberg and Buford's Bridge, O. A. Darby.
Graham, J. E. Grier.
Edisto, B. M. Grier.
Upper Edisto, to be supplied (by J. C. Abney).
Barnwell Station, P. L. Kirton.
Blackville, W. M. Harden.
Boiling Spring, J. B. Platt.
Orange, D. Z. Dantzler.
Williston, D. Hucks.
South Branchville, L. S. Bellinger.
South Aiken, J. C. Spann.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

J. M. Boyd, P. E.

Spartanburg: Central Church, W. R. Richardson.

Bethel Mission, W. L. Wait; J. F. Smith,
Sup.
Union, T. E. Morris.
Cherokee, J. C. Bissell; E. L. Archer, Sup.
Santuck, M. B. Kelly.
Goshen Hill, W. A. Clarke.
Jonesville, D. Tiller; one to be supplied (by W. H. Miller).
Gaffney, N. B. Clarkson.
Laurens, W. I. Herbert.
North Laurens, J. W. Shell; J. M. Fridy,
Sup.
Enoree, J. C. Counts.
Clinton, W. A. Betts.
Belmont, D. P. Boyd.
Campobello, S. T. Blackman.
Pacolet, John Attaway.
Clifton, J. C. Davis.
Wofford College, J. C. Kilgo, Financial
Agent.
Vanderbilt University, A. Coke Smith, Professor.

SUMTER DISTRICT.

E. T. Hodges, P. E.

Sumter Circuit, W. H. Wroton. Lynchburg, C. W. Creighton. Wedgefield, J. C. Chandler. Bishopville, W. H. Kirton. Santee, J. E. Mahaffey. Foreston, C. H. Pritchard. Manning, H. M. Mood. Oakland, W. E. Barre. New Zion, C. H. Clyde. Camden, M. L. Carlisle. Hanging Rock, T. M. Dent. Richland, J. P. Attaway.

East Kershaw, to be supplied (by E. B. Hayne).

West Wateree, D. A. Phillips.

Conference Colporter, J. C. Chandler.

W. H. Hodges transferred to the East Columbia Conference.

C. G. Harmon transferred to the Columbia

J. W. Brown transferred to the North Georgia Conference.

R. D. Smart transferred to the Little Rock Conference, and stationed at Little Rock,

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; J. M. MASON, Secretary.

Held at Selma, Ala., December 17-21, 1891.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. George N. Winslett, Robert C. Williams, Samuel T. Sanders, Albert S. J. Haygood, William T. Ellisor, Isaac F. Blair. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Leander
W. Powell, William S. Street, Charles A.

Cornell, Benjamin E. Feagin, Mark H. Holt, Hugh Baird, Thomas P. Fincher, Caleb Bates, Joseph O. Lawrence, C. Prescott Atkinson, William K. Dennis, James A. Stripling. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Thomas H. Cooper, at his own request; Neely F.

Jones.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James F. Daily, Joseph M. Sollie, Charles W. Gavin, Byrd L. Moore. 4. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Edward

E. Cowan, James M. Glenn.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James E. McCann, from the North Alabama Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Daniel J. Hartzog, Charles A. Rush, William D. Taylor, John B. Tate, James R. McGlaun,

Robert S. Adair, James M. Glenn. 7.
Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joseph M. Sollie, Byrd L.

Moore. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph M. Sollie, Byrd L.

Moore. 2. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Samuel Z. Bellah, John W. Burton, Rosier S. Gavin, Caleb Bates, J. P. D. Wilkerson, James A. Price, Charles A. Cornell, Jefferson B. Adams. 8.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? A. P. Peacock, Samuel Z. Bellah, John W. Burton, Caleb Gates, John P. D. Wilkerson, Charles A. Cornell, Jefferson B. Adams. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Andrew J. Briggs, James M. Shofner. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Andrew J. Briggs, James M.

Shofner. 2. Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Melanchthon Crews. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?
Daniel B. H. Jeffcoat, at his own request. 1.
Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? S.
A. Pilley, L. F. Dowdell, G. F. Ellis, C. R.
Williamson, C. M. Martin, W. H. Morris. 6.
Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. W.

Solomon, J. Barker, W. Hargrave Morris, M. M. Graham, F. H. Wardlaw, A. H. Mitchell, J. O. Andrew, W. K. Norton, J. M. Scott, J. S. Peavy, S. H. Cox, D. C. Standley, W. A. McCarty, G. F. Fisher. 14.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. W. McCann, D. C. Crook, H. D. Hill. 3.

J. W. McCann was born April 2, 1820; and died at the residence of his son, Rev. W. A. McCann, in Havana, Ala., January 28, 1891. Converted in early life, he became a member of the Methodist Church. While yet a young man he was licensed to preach, and as a local preacher served the Church faithfully for several years. In 1845, while teaching school in the bounds of the Hillabee Mission, Brother McCann, at the solicitation of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and indicated for all the solicitations of Par W. In Powers and Indicated for all the solicitations of the solicitations of the solicitations of the solicitations of the solicitations o tation of Rev. W. Ira Powers, applied for admission on trial into the traveling connection, and at the close of that year was received by the Alabama Conference, at its session held in Mobile, and appointed to the Choctawhatchie Circuit. On December 12, 1848, while in charge of the Pascagoula Circuit, embracing a large territory in East Mississippi and West Alabama, he was married to Miss J. T. Goff, of Mississippi, with whom he lived happily until her death, or more than thirty years. In her he found an efficient aid in his ministry. No better comment can be made on the character of that Christian home than the simple statement that their two sons are honored and useful ministers of the gospel, and their only daughter the consecrated wife of a minister. March 18, 1885, Brother McCann was married to Miss Annie E. Ezell, of Clarke County, Ala., who survives him. In this elect lady he found a true helpmate, in full sympathy with his work, entering heartily into all his plans for the Church. In the fortyfour years of his itinerant ministry his labors touched much of the territory now embraced by the Alabama, the North Alabama, and the Mississippi Conferences. Faithful to Him who called him, he went everywhere, and success in the saving of souls always attended him. His converts were numbered by hundreds, and the children of his later were as numerous as those of his earlier ministry. More than one preacher who knew him well and kept acquainted with his record has expressed the opinion that no man who ever preached the gospel in Alabama had so many seals to his ministry in souls converted. Brother McCann's strong point as a preacher was in revival work. He had the strategic instincts of a good general, and was never so fully at home in his work as when directing the forces of the Church amid the flaming fires of revival. His usefulness did not wane with increasing age, but continued to the last. Perhaps no better work was ever done in the Alabama Conference than that which he accomplished on the Grove Hill Circuit in the four years between 1882 and 1886. Conversions were many, new churches were built, and an almost dead work was not only revived, but placed firmly—and, we believe, lastingly upon a higher plane. At Greenville, in December, 1889, he applied for and was granted the superannuated relation. So bravely and so sweetly did he take this step that none but the few of us who knew the great heart of the man suspected how keenly painful was the laying aside of his lifelong labor of love. The time between his superannuation and his death was not long. In little more than one year "the weary springs of life stood still at last;" and, laying his well-worn armor by, the soldier of the cross entered into rest.

DAVID C. CROOK was born in White County, Tenn., May 27, 1837; and died at Girard, Ala., March 8, 1891. He preached with unusual power in his pulpit in the morning, and before the hour for the evening service had arrived he was called to his reward. Walking out into the street about 6 o'clock in the afternoon, a few minutes later he was found lying upon the sidewalk, dead. Thus suddenly ended the life of this consecrated and devoted minister of the gospel. His boyhood was spent on his father's plantation, assisting in the ordinary duties of the farm, and attending public school a few

months in the summer and fall. He was converted at Pleasant Hill camp meeting in 1853, and joined the M. E. Church, South. In 1856 he entered college and studied four years, leaving school in 1860 with the intention of taking up the profession of law. But at this time the spirit of secession and revolution was firing the Southern heart; and upon the first call for troops from his native State he raised a company of volunteers, and was mustered into the Confederate service in July, 1861. By his upright and manly course he soon won the confidence of his comrades in arms, and upon the reorganization of his regiment was elected lieutenant-colonel. In this position the command of his regiment for a considerable time devolved upon him, and for a time the command of his brigade. July 21, 1864, while gallantly leading his regiment in a charge on the Federal lines in front of Atlanta, he fell, pierced through by a Minie ball. Then it was he said to a bosom friend: "I am severely wounded, and may die. If I die, tell my father and family that I fell like a soldier, in the line of duty. But I don't believe I will die; and I have promised God that if he will spare my life I shall spend whatever strength and energy I may have in his service, trying to induce sinners to forsake the error of their ways and seek the peace and joy of a Saviour's love. I believe that my prayer has been heard, and that I have been accepted, and shall one day preach the gospel of Christ." After the war he gave himself to his life work; was licensed to preach in 1866, and soon after joined the Tennessee Conference. In 1870 he transferred to the Alabama Conference, where he remained until his death. As a man and Christian Brother Crook was true and sincere, ever striving after Christliness of heart and character. He was naturally a nervous man, and his nervousness was increased by the effects of the terrible wound which he had received during the war, and from the effects of which he was never entirely freed. This in a measure obscured his real character from the passing observer, put him at a disadvantage among those who knew him only casually, and frequently caused him to be misunderstood and misinterpreted by the masses. Butwhere he was well known, when men would come in such constant and close contact with him as to see him as he really was, and to understand him as he intended, they soon learned to love him as a humble, consecrated follower of our blessed Lord. As a preacher, owing to this same cause, he was unequal—at times rising to the heights of a sublime eloquence, and at others falling below his own average; but his ministry was one of power, and often attended with wonderful manifestations of the Spirit. Brother Crook was a man of unquestioned courage. As a soldier he was the peer of the bravest, and as a Christian minister he was equally

as fearless. He denounced sin and that which he conceived to be wrong, sometimes in such a manner as to gain the antagonism of men, but always retaining their esteem and confidence. He led many souls to Christ, and lifted many Christians to a higher plane of life. His was a useful and impressive life.

HENRY D. HILL was born in North Carolina, but the exact place of his nativity and the time of his birth are unknown. He came from North Carolina to Alabama about the year 1870, and for a time was engaged in teaching school. In 1873 he was admitted on trial in the North Alabama Conference, at Talladega, Ala. At the close of 1880 he was transferred to the Alabama Conference. During his connection with this Conference he was appointed to important charges, among which we may mention Summerfield, Marianna, Camden and Oak Lawn, and Citronelle. His last appointment was to the Butler and Mt. Sterling charge, but he was unable to enter upon his duties on account of ill health. Although he received the best medical attention and the most skillful nursing, he died at Atlanta, Ga., January 13, 1891. As a preacher Brother Hill had few equals among us. For some time, in the absence of the preacher in charge, he filled the pulpit of the First Methodist Church in Atlanta, Ga.; and the testimony of all is to the effect that he pleased and edified the large and intelligent congregation of that Church. He was a friend to Christian education, and no one among us worked more constantly and interestedly for our Southern University than he. He was, perhaps, the founder of the fund used in that institution in aid of poor young men struggling to secure an education, and exerted his influence in life to make the fund sufficient for the demands upon it. In his work as a pastor he was especially successful in his labors in Sunday schools and among the children. He knew the names of all the children in his charges, and was always a welcome guest at their homes. In his personal piety he was distinguished as a man of prayer. It is safe to say that he died as he had lived—a praying, loving, earnest Christian—and there is no doubt of his having entered into his reward.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of William H. Morris, whose case was left in the hands of his presiding elder.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Mobile District.

| Tobile District. | |
|--|----------------|
| White Colored Mem's. Mem's. | Loc'l Pr's. |
| ent Street 444 | 1 |
| 482 | ****** |
| d City Mission 274 | 1 |
| d City Mission 30 58 525 200 | 1 |
| 525 | 1 |
| 200 | |
| 164 234 | 1 |
| 475 | 4 |
| ephens 331 | 2 |
| phens | 8 |
| 338 | 2 2 |
| 196 | |
| 92 | 2 |
| 4,324 6 | 20 |
| eensboro District. | - |
| n 360 | 1 15 |
| n 132 | |
| | 1 4 |
| 296] | 2 |
| t | |
| utaw 191 | 1 2 |
| | 1 |
| erling 111 | |
| nd Mission 464 | 1 |
| fferson 183 | 1 |
| and Mission 162 | ***** |
| 3,557 | 31 |
| Selma District. | |
| 495 | 1 |
| fission 137 | 2 |
| sion 354 | |
| | . 1 |
| | . 1 |
| on 198 it 262 | 1 |
| | |
| reuit 430 | |
| 458 | |
| e Circuit | .1 2 |
| | |
| 3,725 | .1 9 |
| Prattville District 256 | . 8 |
| Circuit and Mis. 450 | . 8 |
| cuit 394 | . 2 |
| | |
| 207 on. 135 | . 2 |
| 514 | |
| uit 343 | |
| Union | |
| cuit 100 | 1 |
| it | 1 |
| ircuit 310 | 1 |
| sion 204 | |
| on 147 | ••••• |
| | |
| -7 | 2 1 |
| ontgomery District. | |
| urt Street 803[| |
| 005 | |
| 305 | ** ***** |
| 305 34 303 | |
| 305 34 303 | |
| 305 | |
| 305 34 1 303 303 390 ircuit 284 477 t 400 | |
| 305 | |
| 305 34 303 | •• |

| Montgomery District (Con | tinue | d). | | Recapitulation. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| | White | Colored Mem's. | Loc'l Pr's. | | White Mem's. | Colored Mem's. | |
| Circuit 3 Window | | | | Makila District | 4,324 | 6 | 20 |
| armony Circuit and Mission | 229 | | | Mobile District | | | 31 |
| allassee Stationleasant Grove Circuit | | | | Selma " | | | 9 |
| allapoosa Circuit | | | | Prattville " | | 2 | 13 |
| anapoosa Circuit | | | | Montgomery " | | | 27 |
| | 5,614 | | . 27 | Eufaula " | .1 5.034 | · | 25 |
| | | • | • | Marianna " | | 3 1 | |
| Eufaula District | | | | Union Springs " | . 5,224 | 1 | 20 |
| ufaula Station | 390 | | 3 2 | Pensacola | 2,110 | | |
| illula Circuit | | | | Total this year | 41,801 | 14 | 20 |
| eale Circuit | | | | Total last year | | | |
| henix City Station | | | | 100011050) 0011111111111111111111111111 | | | - |
| irard Station and Mission | 201 | | 1 | Increase | 1,651 | 1 | |
| non and Midway | 910 | | li | Decrease | | 6 | |
| erote Circuit | 100 | | | | | | |
| It. Andrew Mission | 916 | | | Ques. 22. How many infa | nte h | ave 1 | PPI |
| layton Station | 400 | | 3 | Ques. 22. How many min | 100 | LECT C X | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| onisville Circuit | 470 | | 3 | baptized during the year? | .,120. | | |
| zark Circuitbbeville and Clopton | | 3 | | Ques. 23. How many ad | ults b | ave t | pee |
| hortersville Mission | | 9 | | baptized during the year? | 1.638. | | |
| sbury Circuit | | Ó | | Daptized during the year. | nhore | of Quar | ahe |
| Lufaula Circuit | | 0 | 5 | Ques. 24. What is the nur | nner (| or iour | -ud |
| eulah Circuit | | 0 | | schools? 502. | | . ~ | |
| lennyille and Malone | | | | Ques. 25. What is the nur | nber (| of Sur | nda |
| 10111 1110 4114 11110 111 | - | _ | | school teachers? 2,963. | | | |
| | 5.03 | 41 | 23 | school teachers: 2,000. | . 1 | - C C | |
| | | | | Ques. 26. What is the nur | nper c | or son | lua |
| Marianna Distri | ct. | | | school scholars? 24,704. | | | |
| | | • . | , | Ques. 27. What amount | s nec | essary | 7 fe |
| Iarianna Station | . 8 | 1 | | the amounted procedure | es and | the | wi |
| reenwood Circuit | | 4 | 1 | the superannuated preaches | s, and | 0000 | AA T |
| ampbellton Circuit | | 0 | 3 | ows and orphans of preache | rs: D | 9,900. | |
| reeport Mission | . 26 | | | Ques. 28. What has been | collect | ted or | ı th |
| Cottonwood Mission | | 3 | | foregoing account, and how | hog i | t hoor | 2 21 |
| eneva Station | | 3 | 2 | foregoing account, and now | ması | r neer | ı aj |
| Seneva Circuit | | 5 | | plied? \$8,229.94. Applied | to clai | imant | S. |
| Elba Circuit | 50 | | | Ques. 29. What has been | contr | ribute | $\mathbf{d} \mathbf{f} \mathbf{e}$ |
| Dothan Circuit | | 941 | | Missions? Foreign Missions | \$140 | 134 15 | · D |
| Snead's Circuit and Mission | 17 | 30 | | Missions: Loreign mission | Total | \$10 9° | 74 1 |
| Chipola Mission | | 93 | | mestic Missions, \$4,339.96. | rotai, | P19'9' | 4.1 |
| St. Andrew's Bay Mission | | 36 | | Ques. 30. What has been | contr | ribute | d fe |
| Columbia and Gordon Echo Circuit | | 79 | | Church Extension? \$3,517 | .77. | | |
| Newton Circuit | 4 | 34 | | Ques. 31. What is the nu | mhor | and . | wh |
| New four Cliente | " | | | Ques. 31. What is the no | mber, | anu | G |
| • | 5,6 | 68 | 1 35 | is the estimated value, of | cnurc | n ean | uce |
| | ,- | | | Number, 510; value, \$608,88 | 9. | | |
| Union Springs Dis | trict. | | | Ques. 32. What is the nu | mher. | and | wh |
| Chion Springe 2 | | | | dues. 32. What is the ne | monor, | 2002 | Vinn |
| Union Springs Station | | 11 | | is the estimated value, of pa | rsonaş | gesi | Nui |
| Trov Station | 4 | 06 | | ber, 91; value, \$118,055. | | | |
| Brundidge Circuit | 6 | 19 | | O Of What are the or | ducati | onal s | tat |
| Briar Hill Circuit | 4 | 14 | 1 | tics? Southern University | (mal | e coll | POR |
| Pine Level Circuit | | 80 | | dest Southern Oniversity | 75 | 1 | 080 |
| Mt. Meigs Circuit |] | 26 | | Teachers, 11; students, 1 | 90; ei | ndow | mel |
| Rocky Mount Circuit | ••• 4 | | | \$50,000: value of property. | 80,000 |). Ala | bar |
| Fort Deposit Circuit | 2 | | | Conference Female College | e: Te | acher | S. 1 |
| Greenville Station | | 892 | | students 175. value of pro | portu | \$60.00 | ດດໍ |
| Greenville Circuit | | | ••••• | spinitellies, 110. Value of pro | perty, | 400,00 | |
| Rutledge Circuit | | 198 299 | | Ques. 34. Where shall th | e nex | t sess. | ion |
| Oaky Streak Circuit | | 210 | ••••• | the Conference be held? | Eufaul | la, Ala | a. |
| Andalusia Circuit | | $\frac{210}{426}$ | | Ques. 35. Where are the | e pro | eacher | rs s |
| Mt. Hilliard | | -20 | | | re bre | CWOLLUI | - N |
| | 1.0 | 224 | 1 2 | tioned this year? | | | |
| | • | | -1 -2 | | | | |
| Pensacola Distri | ct. | | | MOBILE DIST | RICT | • | |
| Pensacola Station | 1 | 3561 | | J. A. Peterson, | P'E | | |
| Milton and Bagdad | | $152 \dots$ | | J. A. I etc 18011, | 1.11. | | |
| Douglasville Circuit | | 480 | | Mobile: Government Street | at J (|) Kee | ne |
| Stockton Circuit | | 233 | | 1 Mobile: Government Such | Dialei | | |
| Monroeville Circuit | | 281 | 2 | St. Francis Street, W. P. | DICKI | mson. | D - |
| Sepulga Circuit | | 493 | | 1 Broad Street and City I | Aissio | n, I.] | F. 1 |
| Brewton and Pollard | | 418 | | 2 hro | | | |
| Georgiana Circuit | | 460 | 1 | 4 O I Day Circuit and M | iggion | RC | W |
| Evergreen and Castleberry | | 290 | | 1 Grand Bay Circuit and M | ission, | , n. c | . V |
| Powellton Circuit | | | | 4 liams. | | | |
| Monterey Circuit | | 308 | | . Fllington Circuit J W Ki | llongh | 1. | |
| Rellville Circuit | | 468 | | 1 THE STATE OF THE TAIL | nace | -• | |
| Bay Minette Circuit | | 250 | | Whistler Station, J. C. Joh | mson. | | |
| Garland Mission | | 212 | | 3 Mauvilla Circuit, T. P. Fir | cher. | | |
| Wannesten and Duant . | | 93 | | 1 Citronelle Circuit, J. L. Gi | 0000 | | |
| Warrenton and Brent | ***** | 00 | | - Citronene Circuit. J. II. Ci | acce | | |

Bladon and St. Stephens, C. R. Lamar. Washington Circuit, J. A. Seale. Suggsville Circuit, O. S. Perry. Grove Hill Circuit, J. O. Nogle. Coffeeville Circuit, R. Smiler. Baldwin Mission, to be supplied (by S. Z. Bellah).

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

J. R. Peavy, P. E.

Greensboro Station, O. C. McGehee; G. F. Ellis, Sup.
Greensboro Mission, C. A. Rush.
Newbern Circuit, N. Gillis.
Havana Circuit, J. M. Patton.
Green Circuit, to be supplied.
Gainesville Circuit, C. S. Perry.
Livingston and Eutaw, J. P. Hamilton.
Cuba Circuit, E. M. Turner.
Pushmataha Circuit, C. W. Gavin.
Butler and Mt. Sterling, R. F. Dennis.
Choctaw Circuit and Mission, L. W. Powell.
Marion Station, J. H. James.
Marion Circuit, B. D. Gayle.
Cahaba River Mission, J. W. Hamner.
Southern University, A. S. Andrews, President; J. A. Moore, F. M. Peterson, Professors.

SELMA DISTRICT.

J. S. Frazer, P. E.

Selma: Church Street, H. D. Moore.
Water Street and Mission, L. C. Calhoun.
Summerfield Station, R. H. Lewis.
Uniontown Station, J. B. K. Spain.
Faunsdale and Marion Junction, R. S.
Adair.
Demopolis and Jefferson, G. M. Sellers.
Belmont Circuit, J. D. Kersh.
Dayton and Spring Hill, J. W. Menefee.
Orrville Circuit, W. T. Rencher.
Rembert Hills Circuit, G. K. Williams.
Arlington Circuit, D. W. Barnes.
Lower Peach Tree Circuit, E. E. Cowan.
Choctaw Corner Circuit, W. P. H. Connerly.

PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

J. M. Mason, P. E.

Prattville Station, T. Y. Abernethy.
Robinson Springs Circuit and Mission, J. W. Shores.
Autaugaville Circuit, J. E. McCann.
Clanton Circuit, B. E. Feagin.
Verbena Circuit, J. P. Saunders.
Wetumpka Station, A. L. Sellers.
Randolph Circuit, W. F. Arnold.
Plantersville Circuit, Hugh Baird.
Lowndesboro and Union, S. G. Boyd.
Pleasant Hill Circuit, Caleb Bates.
Camden and Oak Lawn, W. D. Taylor.
Pine Apple Circuit, H. M. Gillis.
Bell's Landing Circuit, M. H. Holt.
River Ridge Mission, D. L. Lindsley.
Centerville Mission, B. L. Moore.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

A. J. Lamar, P. E.

Montgomery: Court Street, J. W. Rush.
Dexter Avenue, J. B. Cumming.
City Mission, to be supplied.

Tuskegee Station, W. A. Rice.

Tuskegee Circuit, J. L. Skipper; L. F. Dowdell, Sup.
Warrior Stand Circuit, W. Bancroft.

Salem Circuit, R. A. Foster.
Opelika Station, T. F. Mangum; C. R. Williamson, Sup.
Crawford Circuit, George Fontaine.
Loachapoka Circuit, A. J. Cousins; C. Martin, Sup.
Harmony Circuit and Mission, D. D. Reeves.
Tallassee Station, P. M. Guthrie.
Pleasant Grove Circuit, A. B. Brown.
Tallapoosa Circuit, A. A. Easley.
Auburn Station, G. M. Roper.
Sunday School Agent, C. L. Chilton.
Chaplain in United States Navy, W. G. Isaacs.

EUFAULA DISTRICT.

W. H. Wild, P. E.

Eufaula Station, W. M. Motley,
Villula Circuit, B. C. Glenn.
Seale Circuit, A. L. Andrews.
Phœnix City Station, J. B. Nelson.
Girard Station and Mission, W. J. Price.
Enon and Midway, C. B. Pilley.
Perote Circuit, A. H. Moore.
Mt. Andrew Mission, G. N. Winslett.
Clayton Station, J. W. Glenn.
Louisville Circuit, J. F. DeBardeleben.
Ozark Circuit, A. Hood.
Abbeville and Clopton, S. W. Roberts.
Shorterville Mission, G. W. Mathison.
Asbury Circuit, T. L. Adams.
Eufaula Circuit, J. M. Sollie.
Beulah Circuit, T. D. Albright.

MARIANNA DISTRICT.

W. S. Wade, P. E.

Marianna Station, O. R. Blue.
Greenwood Circuit, L. P. Latham.
Campbellton Circuit, J. K. Powell; one to be supplied.
Freeport Mission, W. S. Street.
Big Creek Circuit, I. F. Blair.
Geneva Station, C. P. Atkinson.
Pond Town Circuit, to be supplied (by H. B. Register).
Coffee Springs Mission, J. A. Stripling.
Elba Circuit, A. Dowling.
Dothan Station, H. T. Johnston.
Ocheese Mission, S. T. Sanders.
Chipola Mission, J. F. Dailey.
St. Andrew's Bay Mission, W. D. Owens.
Columbia and Gordon, I. F. Betts.
Echo Circuit, D. J. Hartzog.
Newton Circuit, T. H. Jones.
Headland Circuit, W. T. Ellisor.

UNION SPRINGS DISTRICT.

H. Urquhart, P. E.

Union Springs Station, J. Bancroft. ProyStation, E. L. Loveless; S. A. Pilley, Sup. Brundidge Circuit, J. L. Mathison. Shady Grove Circuit, G. W. Jones. Greenville Station, W. M. Cox; W. H. Mor-Greenville Circuit, A. S. J. Haygood. Fort Deposit and Bolling, J. M. Dannelly. Letohatchee Circuit, J. M. Glenn. Rocky Mount Circuit, W. A. McCann. Pine Level Circuit, H. H. McNeill. Mt. Hilliard Circuit, J. M. Shofner. Mt. Meigs Circuit, A. J. Briggs. Rutledge Circuit, N. W. Beverly. Oaky Streak Mission, J. O. Lawrence. Andalusia Circuit and Mission, J. S. Wil-Henderson Mission, to be supplied.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT. M. S. Andrews, P. E.

Pensacola Station, W. P. Hurt.
Milton and Bagdad, A. C. Hundley.
Brent Mission, to be supplied (by J. A. Green). Powellton Circuit, J. B. Tate. Bay Minette Circuit, W. B. Dennis.
Stockton Circuit, W. K. Dennis.
Brewton and Pollard, J. P. Roberts.
Douglasville Circuit and Mission, C. A. Cornell. Evergreen and Castleberry, L. H. S. Chappelle. Georgiana Circuit, B. L. Selman.
Monterey Circuit, J. M. Greene.
Sepulga Circuit, D. J. Wright.
Monroeville Circuit, W. I. Powers
Bellville Circuit, J. R. McGlaun. Garland Mission, to be supplied.

WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.

HELD AT NEWPORT, ARK., DECEMBER 16-21, 1891.

BISHOP DUNCAN, President; R. S. DEENER, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Benjamin D. Holley, Silas B. Barker, Thomas A. Bowen, William J. Vick. 4.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. L.
Bugg, Frank Barrett, I. B. Manly, N. E.
Gardner, H. E. May, W. B. Hays. 5.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? P. E.

Ques. 5. Who are admitted into full connection? L. C. Craig, A. C. Graham, J. W. Watson. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. C. Adams and W. M. D. Arter from the Little Book Canada. Wade Preston, from the Little Rock Conference; J. A. Peebles and J. C. Brown, from the Arkansas Conference; C. H. Gregory, from the East Texas Conference; R. C. Morehead, from the North Mississippi Conference; J. V. Millis, from the St. Louis Conference; J. C. Hooks, from the Memphis Conference.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

W. D. Kelley, W. E. Bishop, F. M. Smith, M. B. Corrigan, S. F. Brown. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons! L. C. Craig, J. W. Wat-

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? L. C. Craig, J. W. Watson. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? S. B. Barker, W. B. Mason, Wil-

liam B. Hays. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William B. Hays, Silas B. Barker, Arthur T. Ramsey. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? P. B. Wallis, W. W. Hen-

drix, H. M. Cryer, R. M. Manly, F. C. Sterling, G. W. Smith. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? P. B. Wallis, W. W. Hendrix, H. M. Cryer, F. C. Sterling, G. W. Smith, R. M. Manly. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William J. Vick. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William J. Vick. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. F. Troy, at his own request; N. B. Fizer, by vote of Conference. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? B. Harris, W. A. Pendergrass, S. D. Evans, C.

H. Gregory, S. C. Stone. 5. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John Rhyne, James G. Miller. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? E. M. Baker. 1.

ELIAS M. BAKER, son of Joshua and Mary Baker, was born in Giles County, Tenn., June 27, 1828. He professed religion in his eighteenth year, and joined the M. E. Church, South. Almost immediately after his connection with the Church he was licensed to exhort, and in a short time was licensed to preach, and at once joined the Tennessee Conference. Two years later, October 17, 1852, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Soule. Two years from the time of his ordination as deacon he was ordained elder. At the close of the war he transferred from the Tennessee Conference to the Memphis Conference. In 1868 he transferred from the Memphis Conference to the Arkansas Conference, and remained a member of the same until the organization of the White River Conference, with which organization he united and remained until his death. In 1853 or 1854 he was married to Miss Arabella Daniel, the fruit of which union was one child. In about three years after his marriage his first wife died. He was again married September 17, 1858, to Miss Justine White, of Humphreys County, Tenn., who still survives to mourn her great loss. By his last wife he had three children, all daughters, all of whom are yet living. Brother Baker possessed in a very high degree the genuine elements of a noble manhood. He was richly endowed with a high sense of honor and lofty sentiment. He disdained a sickly sentimentalism, and he maintained his integrity to the end. He was fearless and uncompromising in his adherence to and vindication of what he believed to be right. His conclusions were not hastily reached, but when formed he had the courage of his convictions. He was a Methodist by birth, choice, and education, and he fondly cherished her doctrines and polity, and the Church never had a more loyal son than Elias M. Baker. From principle he was an itinerant preacher in the true sense of the term. He accepted the episcopacy as the best form of Church government, and he was true to its spirit and letter; and, as a loyal subject, he never tried to manipulate his own appointments, but committed himself fully into the hands of the appointing power, without courting special favor or fearing disastrous results. As a preacher he stood in the front rank of his Conference, as the peer of any. He was a good pastor, a fine leader, and a successful organizer. He was four years on district work, and made a good presiding elder. Some two years ago his health began to fail, and before the last session of the Conference he became satisfied that he would not be able to work. The thought of having to retire from the active ministry gave him painful solicitude, but he yielded like a hero at the post of duty. His name was placed by his presiding elder before the Committee on Conference Relations, and he was superannuated by the last session of the Conference, and in about three months his triumphant spirit crossed over the river to join his

brethren on the other shore, and to be crowned victor forever. During the last days of his illness the writer, with other brethren, visited him several times, and always found him peaceful and happy. He said all was "clear and bright." Not a shadow of doubt or fear crossed his enraptured vision. He lived like a hero, and died like a conqueror and a saint.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of Lewis Kelley, who was reprimanded by the President.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

ence?

Searcy District.

| | | Colored | |
|--------------------|------------|---------|--------|
| h | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Searcy Station | 289 | | 1 |
| Searcy Circuit | 421 | | 3 |
| Beebe Station | 161 | | 1 |
| El Paso Circuit | 578 | | 1 |
| Mineral Circuit | 373 | | 2 |
| Augusta Station | 125 908 | | ****** |
| Reebe Circuit | 403 | | 3 |
| West Point Circuit | 258 | | 3 |
| Bradford Circuit | 295 | | 2 |
| Red River Circuit | 309 | | 3 |
| Argenta Station | | | |
| Union Circuit | | | 1 |
| Weldon Circuit | 164 | | |
| | 4.571 | | 19 |

Helena District.

| Helena Station | 154 | ••••• |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| La Grange Circuit | 79 | ••••• |
| Marianna Station | 98 | |
| Forrest City Station | 150 | |
| Haynes Circuit | 240 | |
| Colt Circuit | 300 | 1 |
| Wynne and McCrory Station | 257 | 1 |
| Wheatley Circuit | | |
| Spring Creek Circuit | | 1 |
| Clarendon Station | 67 | |
| Brinkley and Anderson Station | | 3 |
| Howell and Cotton Plant Station | | 1 |
| De View Circuit | 174 | î |
| Cypress Ridge Circuit | 170 | _ |
| Trally Chara Cinonit | | ****** |
| Holly Grove Circuit | | |
| Poplar Grove Circuit | 53 | ••••• |
| | 0.505 | |
| | 2.797 | 1 8 |

Jonesboro District.

| Jonesboro Station | 3101 | 1 2 |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----|
| Jonesboro Mission | 298 | 1 |
| Vandale and Harrisburg Station | 298 | 2 |
| Harrisburg Circuit | 493 | |
| Shiloh Circuit. | 490 | 5 3 |
| Lorado Circuit | 551 | 1 |
| Paragould Station | 229 | 1 |
| Paragould Circuit | 535 | |
| Gainesville Circuit | 397 | . 4 |
| Marmaduke Mission | 229 | |
| Boydsville Circuit | 367 | |
| St. Francis Circuit | 270 | |
| Lake City Mission | | . 1 |
| Buffalo Island Mission | 191 | |
| Marion Circuit | | |
| Osceola Circuit | | |
| Chickasawba Circuit | 454 | . 6 |
| | - 050 | |
| | 5,658 | 48 |

Newport District.

| | | Colored Mem's. | |
|---|-----------|-------------------|--|
| Newport Station | 122 | | 7 |
| Jacksonport and Tuckerman | 257 | | |
| Auvergne Station | 151 53 | | |
| Walnut Ridge and Powhatan | 76 | | 1 |
| Corning and Reno Stations | 136 | | 2 |
| Reno Circuit | 92 | | 2 |
| Pocahontas and Black Rock Portia Circuit | 461 | | 2 2 3 2 3 |
| Pocahontas Circuit | 329 | | 3 |
| Warm Springs Mission | 379 | | |
| Walnut Hill Circuit | | | 1 2 |
| Smithville Circuit | 349 | | . 2 |
| Mammoth Spring Station | 70 | | |
| Siloam Circuit | 470 | | $\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 1 \end{vmatrix}$ |
| Olover Delia Brission | - | - | - |
| | 2,56 | 11 | . 25 |

Batesville District.

| Batesville Station | 281 | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|------|
| West Batesville Mission | | | |
| Sulphur Rock Circuit | | | |
| Jamestown Circuit | 244 | | 2 |
| Bethesda Circuit | | | |
| Evening Shade Circuit | | | |
| Ash Flat Circuit | 350 | | 4 |
| Calamine Circuit | 275 | | |
| Salem Circuit | 500 | 1 | 10 8 |
| Viola Circuit | 245 | | 3 |
| Newburg Circuit | | | |
| Melbourne Circuit | | | |
| Mountain View Circuit | | | |
| Cedar Grove Circuit | 388 | | 6 |
| Oil Trough Circuit | 327 | | 2 |
| | 5,316 | 1 | 57 |

| | | Recapitulation. | ' ' | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------|--------|---|-----|
| Searcy Dis | trict | | 4,571 | | |
| Helena | 66 | | 2.797 | | 8 |
| Jonesboro | 66 | | 5,658 | | 48 |
| Newport | 66 | | 2,561 | | 25 |
| Batesville | 66 | | 5,316 | | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| Total thi | s ve | ar | 20,903 | 1 | 157 |
| | | ar | 19,985 | 1 | 147 |
| Ingres | 0.0 | | 918 | | 10 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 541.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,777.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 236

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday

school teachers? 1,504. Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 12,362.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,760.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,268. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,863.20; Domestic Missions, \$800.12. Total, \$2,663.32. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$843.47.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 212; value, \$184,655.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 61; value, \$30,840.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? Notreport.
Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Batesville, Ark. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

SEARCY DISTRICT. F. A. Jeffet, P. E.

Searcy Station, H. Jewell; S. D. Evans and W. A. Pendergrass, Sup.
West Searcy, J. M. Talkington.
Center Hill Circuit, I. B. Manly; one to be Beebe Station, A. M. R. Branson. Auvergne Station, G. W. Smith. El Paso Circuit, J. A. Peebles. Mineral Circuit, L. C. Craig. Augusta Station, W. B. Hays. Jacksonville Circuit, W. C. Adams. Beebe Circuit, W. L. King. West Point Circuit, W. W. Anderson. Bradford Circuit, Frank Barrett. Argenta Station, R. C. Morehead. Union Circuit, W. R. Foster. Weldon Circuit, J. W. Patton. State Blind School, J. H. Dye. Arkansas Methodist, Z. T. Bennett. Sunday School Agent, G. A. Dannelly.

HELENA DISTRICT. M. B. Umsted, P. E.

Helena Station, J. C. Hooks. La Grange Circuit, S. F. Brown. Marianna Station, H. M. Cryer. Forest City Station, W. D. Kelley. Haynes Circuit, Thomas Whittaker. Wynne and McCrory Station, E. C. Castle-Wheatley Circuit, R. G. Brittain.

Spring Creek Circuit, S. B. Barker. Clarendon Station, F. C. Sterling. Brinkley and Anderson Station, N. E. Gardner.

Howell and Cotton Plant Station, M. B. Corrigan. Review Mission, to be supplied (by J. K.

Pope). Cypress Ridge Circuit, William J. Vick. Holly Grove Circuit, J. I. Mavnard. Poplar Grove Circuit, W. W. Hendrix. Taylor Creek Circuit, Eli Bickley.

JONESBORO DISTRICT. J. C. Ritter, P. E.

Jonesboro Station, M. M. Smith. Jonesboro Circuit, John Edison. Vanndale and Harrisburg Station, J. H. Anderson. Harrisburg Circuit, A. J. Blakemore.

Shiloh Circuit, W. M. Watson.
Lorado Mission, J. W. Watson.
Paragould Station, J. V. Millis; B. Harris,

Paragould Circuit, A. C. Griffin. Gainesville Circuit, J. D. Rutledge. Marmaduke Mission, B. D. Holley. Boydsville Circuit, P. B. Wallis. St. Francis Circuit, A. C. Graham. Lake City Mission, to be supplied (by Y. B. Smith) Marion Circuit, T. B. Williamson. Osceola Circuit, J. F. Jernigan. Chickasawba Circuit, R. M. Manly. Pecan Point Circuit, W. E. Bishop.

NEWPORT DISTRICT. F. E. Taylor, P. E.

Newport Station, F. Ritter. Jacksonport and Tuckerman Station, D. W. Ried. Swifton Circuit, H. L. Bugg. Walnut Ridge and Black Rock Stations, S. L. Cochran. Corning and Reno Station, N. E. Skinner. Reno Circuit, W. D. Ellis. Portia Circuit, E. M. Davis. Pocahontas Circuit, H. E. May. Mammoth Spring and Hardy Station, D. Leake. Walnut Hill Circuit, R. H. Grissett. Imboden Circuit, H. A. Story. Smithville Circuit, J. S. Watson. Siloam Circuit, T. A. Swen. Clover Bend Circuit, J. F. Armstrong. Warm Springs Mission, to be supplied (by W. A. Downing). Cache Mission, to be supplied (by J. F. Clark).

BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

H. T. Gregory, P. E.

Batesville Station, R. S. Deener; S. C. Stone, West Batesville Mission, J. C. Brown. Sulphur Rock Circuit, J. S. Brooke. Jamestown Circuit, W. Preston. Bethesda Circuit, S. W. Register. Evening Shade Circuit, W. S. Southworth. Ash Flat Circuit, J. J. Alexander. Calamine Circuit, T. J. Settle. Salem Circuit, F. R. Noe Viola Circuit, Lewis Kelley. Newburg Circuit, J. R. Edwards. Melbourne Circuit, T. A. Craig; C. H. Gregory, Sup.
Mountain View Circuit, F. M. Smith.
Cedar Grove Circuit, W. C. Toombs.
Oil Trough Circuit, to be supplied (by C. L. Castleberry).

W. F. Wilson transferred to the Tennessee Conference.

W. D. Mathews transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

E. G. Kilgore transferred to the St. Louis Conference, and stationed at Cape Girar-

E. M. Pipkin transferred to the Little Rock Conference.

INDIAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT OKLAHOMA CITY, I. T., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1891.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; M. L. BUTLER, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. D. W. Hughes. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. W. Holland, T. C. Ely, T. H. Prim, P. C. Atkins, E.

F. McClannahan, D. E. Shaffer, J. H. D. Terrell, J. O. Shanks, Joseph A. Trickey, A. S. Cook. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. M. Belcher, J. T. Fariss, J. L. Southward. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Grass, from the Western Conference; F. C. Mayberry, Webster Full, J. R. Randell, H. C. Parrott, from the North Texas Conference; N. F. Law, from the Texas Conference; D. D. Warlick, from the Little Rock Conference; J. J. Lovett, from the Mississippi Conference; J. W. Treadwell, from the North Mississippi Conference; W. M. Baldwin, J. W.

Baldwin, from the Arkansas Conference. 11.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one
year? J. S. Lamar, L. W. Cabb, J. F. Wagnon, J. W. Lloyd, R. H. Grinstead, J. R.
Holland, L. H. Stucky, H. T. Lyles. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. T. Fariss. 1

ed deacons? J. T. Fariss. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. T. Fariss. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? D. E. Shaffer, Nicholas Bitting, A. R. Montgomery, Travis C. Ely, A. M. Lusk, Sebastian Armstrong, Luther Amos. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? D. E. Shaffer, Nicholas Bitting, Travis C. Ely, A. M. Lusk Sebastian Armstrong, Luther Amos. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

elected elders? Martin H. Wagnon, W. P. Pipkin, J. K. Florence, J. D. Edwards, D. D.

Warlick. 5.
Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Martin H. Wagnon, W. P. Pipkin, J. K. Florence, J. D. Edwards, D. D. Warlick. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? Reuben A. Cowan. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Reuben A. Cowan. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? L. S. Byrd, J. J. Lessenberry—at their own re-

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? H.

C. Parrott.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. H. Walker, J. S. Williams. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? C. Powell. 2. Josephus Edwards, J.

Josephus Edwards was born in Kentucky in December, 1860; and joined the M. E. Church, South, in early life. He was admitted on trial in the Memphis Conference at Trenton, Tenn., in 1880, and appointed to Birmingham Circuit. In 1881 he served Wadsville Circuit; in 1882, Cottage Grove Circuit; in 1883, Paducah Circuit. In 1884 he located, and studied theology at Vanderbilt University. In 1885 he was readmitted, and appointed to Paducah Circuit, where he served two years. In 1887 he was appointed to Randolph Circuit. In 1888 his character passed, but his appointment does not appear in the minutes. In 1889 Brother Edwards was transferred by Bishop Hendrix to the Indian Mission Conference, and appointed to Purcell and Wayne. In 1890 he was reappointed to the same charge. It was here that he did his last work, and fell asleep in Christ June 11, 1891. Brother Edwards was ordained deacon at Dyersburg, Tenn., in 1882; and elder, at Memphis, Tenn., in 1884. He was left an orphan boy at the age of ten years. Being thrown out on the cold charities of the world at this tender age, he thus learned in early life to endure hardships. Through his own exertions he obtained a fair English education, and fitted himself for usefulness. His removal to our Conference was voluntary, being made in response to a call from Bishop Hendrix for volunteers. He was married to Miss Flora Stewart, at Paris, Tenn., December 3, 1890. His stay among us was brief; yet he was so sweet-spirited, earnest, and true that we had learned to love him. He fell at his post, with the armor on.

J. C. Powell, of whose early life but little is known, came to Washington County, Ark., in 1865, and was married to Miss Alberty, of that county. He was for several years Principal of the Evansville Academy. In 1877, while in charge of that academy, he was

converted to God, and joined the M. E. Church, South, and at once began the work of a true Christian life. In 1878 he was licensed to preach at White Rock Church, Boonesboro Circuit, Arkansas. Rev. J. J. Roberts was the presiding elder. On the next day (Sunday) after he was licensed to preach, he was appointed to fill the presiding elder's appointment at 11 o'clock. In the fall of 1879 he was employed as a supply on the Paul's Valley Circuit, where he remained until two years after his admission on trial, in the Indian Mission Conference, at Caddo, I. T., in 1881. During the years 1883-84 he taught a school at White Bead Hill, and was also preacher in charge of the circuit. When Pierce Institute was organized, at White Bead Hill, in 1885, Brother Powell was elected President, and remained in charge of the school two years. In the fall of 1886 Brother Powell was stationed at Webber's Falls, and appointed Principal of Andrew Marvin Institute. He remained at Webber's Falls two years, and was returned, on account of failing health, to the Paul's Valley Circuit. He served this circuit one year, and was appointed Colporter of the Conference, which position he filled one year. At the end of this year he was placed on the superannuated list, which position he sustained until the close of his eventful life, which occurred February 16, 1891, at his home near White Bead Hill, I. T.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-

Ardmore District.

| | White | Indian | F00,5 |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Ardmore Station | 111 | | 2 |
| Leon Circuit | 263 | 5 | - |
| Simon Circuit | 68 | | i |
| Overbrook Circuit | | | |
| Brown Circuit | | | @ 1 |
| Mannsville Circuit | | | - 8 |
| Duncan Circuit | 116 | | 2 |
| Washita Circuit | | 40 | |
| Lebanon Circuit | | 6 | 8 |
| Thackerville CircuitRed River Circuit | | ********** | 1 |
| Lone Grove Circuit | | | 1 5 |
| Dixie Circuit | 210 | *************************************** | 1 |
| DIAIC OIICUIT | | | - |
| × . | 1,580 | 52 | 16 |

Canadian District.

| Muskogee Station | 126 | 78 | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| Canadian Circuit | 120 | 130 | |
| Pheasant Bluff Circuit | 110 | 10 | |
| Lee's Creek Circuit | 25 | 5 | |
| Skullyville Circuit | 172 | 18 | 1 |
| Muldrow Circuit | 68 | 85 | |
| Sans Bois Circuit | 108 | 62 | 2 |
| Hanson Circuit | 45 | 75 | |
| Cameron Circuit | 405 | | 4 |
| Bokoshe Circuit | 108 | 11 | 1 |
| Saligaw Circuit | 183 | 36 | |

Canadian District (Continued).

| | | Indian Mem's. | |
|---|-------|------------------|----|
| Fort Gibson Circuit | 82 | 56 | |
| Webber's Falls Circuit | 106 | 30 | |
| Wagoner Circuit | 40 | 72 | 1 |
| | 1,648 | 618 | 11 |
| Cherokee District. | | | |
| Tahlequah Station | 24 | 118 | |
| Vinita Station | 33 | 60 | |
| Catoosa Circuit | 33 | 19 | 1 |
| Pawpaw Circuit | | 156 | 3 |
| Pawpaw Circuit Spring Creek Circuit | | 64 | 2 |
| Prairie Grove Circuit | 47 | 89 | 1 |
| Choteau Circuit | 59 | 91 | |
| Claremore Circuit. | 61 | 65 | |
| Chelsea Circuit | 30 | 45 | |
| Vinita Circuit | 30 | | |
| Olympus Circuit | 129 | | 9 |
| Tahlequah Circuit | | | |
| Flint Circuit | 121 | | |
| | 660 | 1,071 | 1 |
| Choctaw District. | | | |
| Clear Creek Circuit | | | |
| Kulli Chito Circuit | | 40 | 1 |
| Bok Lusa Circuit | | 41 | |
| Mashaubi Circuit | | 60 | |
| Kulle Tuklo Circuit | | 70 | |
| Weston Circuit | | | |
| Boggy Circuit | 4 | 185 | 10 |
| Kiamitia Circuit | | 110 | |
| Sugar Creek Circuit | 29 | 19 | |
| | 154 | 656 | 4 |
| McAlister Distri | ct. | | |
| Atoka and Caddo | 144 | |) |
| McAlister and Krebs | | | |
| South Canadian | 122 | 2 17 | |
| Boggy Depot | 110 | 3 | |
| Boggy Depot Durant Circuit | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | 119 | | 3 |
| Stonewall Circuit | | | |
| Stonewall Circuit | | 1 / | |
| Stonewall Circuit | . 4 | | |
| Stonewall Circuit | 105 | 2 2 | |
| Stonewall Circuit. Chickasaw Circuit. Stringtown Circuit. Kiowa Circuit. Lehigh and Coal Creek. | 100 | 2 | |
| Stonewall Circuit | 100 | 2 | 8 |

Oklahoma District.

| 0.000.000.000 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------------|------|
| Guthrie Station | | | |
| Lexington Circuit | | | 2 |
| Little River Circuit | 127 | | 2 |
| Kingfisher Circuit | 86 | | **** |
| Norma Station | 100 | | 1 |
| West Oklahoma | 111 | | |
| Oklahoma City Station | | | |
| Stillwater Circuit | | | |
| Moore Circuit | | | |
| East Oklahoma Circuit | | | |
| El Reno and Kingfisher | 30 | | |
| | 961 | | 7 |
| Olman Inca District | 301 | ********** | |
| | | | |

| Enfaula Station | 181 | 35 | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| Arbeka Circuit | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| Choska Circuit | 147 | 10 | 2 |
| Checote Circuit | 44 | | |
| Seminole Circuit | | 350 | 7 |
| Springfield Circuit | | 120 | 7 |
| Okmulgee CircuitCoweta Circuit | 3 | 38 | 7 |
| Coweta Circuit | | 181 | 2 |
| Eufaula Circuit | 90 | 4 | 2 |
| Sapulpa | | 10 | ***** |
| | 325 | 661 | 28 |

Wannerwood District

| rigition out and the | ~• | | |
|----------------------|------|----|----|
| Wynnewood Circuit | 3751 | 25 | -3 |
| Mill Creek Circuit | 118 | 5 | 1 |
| Leeper Circuit | 42 | 2 | 2 |
| Fort Sill Circuit | | 20 | |

Winnewood District (Continued).

| | White Mem's. | Indian Mem's. | |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----|
| Velma Circuit | 253 | 2 | 4 |
| Fred Circuit | 92 | 1 | ī |
| Dougherty Circuit | 219 | 11 | ī |
| Anadarko Circuit. | 9 | 24 | |
| Purcell and Wayne | 78 | | 1 |
| Paoli | | 13 | |
| Beef Creek | 250 | 12 | |
| Arbuckle Circuit | 116 | 13 | |
| | 1,830 | 128 | 16 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Ardmore District | 1,580 | 52 | 16 |
| Canadian " | 1,648 | 618 | |
| Cherokee " | 660 | 1,071 | |
| Choctaw "· | 154 | | |
| McAlister " | 911 | | |
| Oklahoma " | 961 | | 7 |
| Okmulgee " | 325 | | 28 |
| Wynnewood " | 1,830 | | |
| Total this year | 8,069 | 3,309 | 142 |
| Total last year | 5,911 | | |
| Increase | 2,158 | | 6 |
| Decrease | J | 197 | 1 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 662.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,265.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 189.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 930.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 7,570.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$451.15.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$408.95. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,403.11; Domestic Missions, \$697.85. Total, \$3,100.96.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$325.52.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, $134\frac{1}{2}$; value, \$52,900.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 38; value, \$19,015.60.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Harrell International Institute (for girls): Teachers, 11; pupils, 215; value of property, \$25,000. Willie Halsell Institute: Teachers, 6; pupils, 100; value of property, \$24,000. Oklahoma District High School: Teachers, 4; pupils, 75; value of property, \$1,270. Pierce Institute: Teachers, 2; pupils, 55; value of property, \$3,800. 55; value of property, \$3,800.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ardmore, I. T.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHEROKEE DISTRICT.

W. B. Austin, P. E.

Vinita Station, to be supplied. Vinita Circuit, to be supplied (by E. M. Lemming).

Blue Jacket Circuit, to be supplied (by A.

R. Bogle).

Nowatah Circuit, to be supplied. Claremore Circuit, C. W. Burks. Chelsea Circuit, J. S. Lamar. Afton Circuit, L. W. Rivers. Choteau Circuit, J. T. Hall. Olympus Circuit, F. M. Suttle. Tahlequah Station, J. J. Lovett.

Tahlequah Circuit, to be supplied (by N.

Bitting).

Flint Circuit, G. W. Atkins. Oaks Circuit, to be supplied. Cherokee Circuit, M. A. Clark. Willie Halsell Institute, L. W. Rivers, Agent. Cherokee Orphan Asylum, J. F. Thompson,

Superintendent.

CANADIAN DISTRICT.

C. M. Coppedge, P. E.

Muskogee Station, M. L. Butler; H. C. Parrott, Sup. Canadian Circuit, W. P. Pipkin. Wagoner Circuit, A. M. Belcher. Fort Gibson Circuit, W. M. Baldwin. Brooken Circuit, to be supplied.

Sans Bois Circuit, to be supplied (by D. C.

Murphy)

Pheasant Bluff Circuit (to be supplied by R. A. Cowan). Bokoshe Circuit, T. H. Prim.

Cameron Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W.

Reubush) Skullyville Circuit, to be supplied. Muldrow Circuit, to be supplied. Hanson Circuit, J. W. Cowart. Salisaw Circuit, P. C. Atkins.

Webber's Falls Circuit, F. Naylor. Harrell Institute, T. F. Brewer, President.

CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

W. M. Keith, P. E.

Kulle Tuklo Circuit, to be supplied (by John

Taylor). Kulli Chito Circuit, to be supplied (by Kermahubie)

Bok Lusa Circuit, to be supplied (by S. Cal-

Clear Creek Circuit, to be supplied (by R. S. Frazier).

Kiamitia Circuit, L. W. Cobb.

Boggy Circuit, to be supplied (by Charles Armby, Moses Wade, Taylor Durant). Wister Circuit, John McElhanon. Sugar Creek Circuit, A. C. Pickens.

Mashulatubbee Circuit, to be supplied (by G. Baltice and William Watson). Cedar Creek Circuit, to be supplied.

Pleasant Hill Circuit, to be supplied (by J. I. Irvin).

OKMULGEE DISTRICT.

John D. Edwards, P. E.

Eufaula Circuit, to be supplied (by H. H. Goode)

Checote Circuit, J. A. Trickey. Choska Circuit, to be supplied.

Okmulgee Circuit, D. L. Berryhill. Sapulpa Circuit, to be supplied (by James Towne)

Coweta Circuit, to be supplied (by M. Asbury

Springfield Circuit, William Jimboy. Seminole Circuit, Thomas Little. Arbeka Circuit, John Y. Brice.

Cerryville Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W. Jamerson).

Red Fork Circuit, to be supplied.

MCALISTER DISTRICT.

M. A. Smith, P. E.

McAlister Station, G. S. Yarborough. Atoko and Caddo Station, N. F. Law. Lehigh and Coal Gate Station, to be supplied

(by W. M. Davis). Chickasaw Circuit, H. T. Lyles, Gibson

Grayson.

Colbert Circuit, F. E. Shanks.

Stringtown Circuit, T. O. Shanks. Leader Circuit, to be supplied (by D. D. Mullins).

Durant Circuit, M. H. Wagnon.

Eufaula and South Canadian Station, F. M.

South Canadian Circuit, to be supplied (by E. J. Mathis)

Boggy Depot Circuit, Miles Sturgeon.

Kiowa Circuit, J. W. Lloyd. Cale Circuit, J. A. Lovett.

Krebs Circuit, to be supplied (by J. H. Godfrey).

Conference Colporter, J. Y. Bryce.

ARDMORE DISTRICT.

J. N. Moore, P. E.

Ardmore Station, J. O. Shanks.

Lone Grove Station, to be supplied (by J. W. Davenport).

Dixie Circuit, J. W. Holland.

Overbrook Circuit, L. H. Stucky.

Thackerville Circuit, to be supplied.

Duncan Circuit, E. F. McClannahan; one to be supplied (by J. R. Williams)

be supplied (by J. B. Williams). Beaver Circuit, J. H. D. Terrell, J. A. Rowan. Red River Circuit, T. C. Ely.

Simon Circuit, to be supplied (by G. Green). Lebanon Circuit, A. S. Cook. Leon and Burneyville, A. K. Miller. Mannsville Circuit, D. E. Shaffer.

Washita Circuit, to be supplied (by William Hawkins).

Leon Circuit, to be supplied (by J. T. Armstrong).

Eastman Circuit, to be supplied (by D. P. Wilburn).

Chickasaw Orphan Home, W. S. Derrick.

WYNNEWOOD DISTRICT.

J. L. Keener, P. E.

Wynnewood and Paul's Valley, T. A. Martin. White Bead Hill, R. H. Grinstead. Paota Circuit, C. W. Myatt. Beef Creek Circuit, J. F. Wagnon. Purcell and Wayne Station, A. N. Averyt.
Velma Circuit, J. L. Southward.
Marlow Circuit, J. C. Scivally.
Fred Circuit, J. K. Florence.
Dougherty Circuit, J. R. Holland.
Arbuckle Circuit, to be supplied (by A. B.

L. Hunkapillar).

Sulphur Spring, to be supplied (by C. M. Brown).

Spring Brook, to be supplied (by J. A. Gibson). Waco Circuit, to be supplied by T. C. Gillum).

Anadarko, J. J. Methvin, J. J. Roland. Fort Sill, to be supplied.

OKLAHOMA DISTRICT.

A. J. Worley, P. E.

Oklahoma City, J. M. Gross. East Oklahoma Circuit, P. T. McWhorter. West Oklahoma Circuit, D. D. Warlick.

Norman Station, E. D. Cameron. Moore Circuit, D. W. Hughes.

Little River, to be supplied (by J. P. Lane).

Norman Circuit, J. H. Miller.

Lexington, C. F. Roberts. Edmon, M. D. Long.

Guthrie, to be supplied. Stillwater, W. Full.

East Enmon, to be supplied (by P. S. Kerr). Kingfisher Circuit, F. M. Sherwood.

Minco and El Reno, H. J. Brown.

Oklahoma District High School, J. T. Fariss.

J. R. Randell, J. D. Whitehead, A. A. Wagnon, and T. C. Mayberry transferred to the North Texas Conference.

J. B. Steavenson and J. W. Baldwin transferred to the Arkansas Conference.

J. W. Treadwell transferred to the North Mississippi Conference.

J. J. Mercado transferred to the Mexican Border Conference.

CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SOOCHOW, CHINA, OCTOBER 14-19, 1891.

A. P. PARKER, President; M. B. HILL, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Ng Dong-shien, Ling Tsz-yien, Yau Me-kung, Dzung Tsz-kiung, Tsiau Lansung. 5.

sung. 5.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Herbert
L. Gray, C. K. Marshall, Dzung Ying-kyin,
Dong Moh-san, Tsa Vöng-tsang, in the class
of the second year; Oswald E. Brown, in
the class of the first year. 6.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Sz Tsz-kia, Dzung Zing-san, Sung
Yön-peh. 3.

Yön-peh.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Langhorne Leitch, from the Columbia Conference, and in the

class of the first year. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Li Tsz-i, and remains in the class of the

third year. 1.
Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Dzung Zing-zan, Sung Yön-peh.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None. Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the ConferShanghai District.

| | Foreign | Native | Loc'l |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Shanghai Station | 6 | 156 | 5 |
| College Chapel | 3 | 33 | |
| Tsih Pao Circuit | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Sungkiang Circuit | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| Taitsang CircuitTse So Circuit | 3 | 56 3 | 1 1 |
| | 13 | 269 | 10 |
| Soochow District | | | |
| Soochow Station | 1 10 | 63 | 1 |
| Soochow Station | | 5 | |
| Luhchih Circuit | | 4 | |
| Wusih Circuit | | 6 | |
| | 10 | 85 | 1 |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Shanghai District | .1 13 | 269 | 1 10 |
| Soochow " | . 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Total this year Total last year | | | 11 |
| Increase Decrease | | | |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 15.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 45.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 24.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 80.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 853.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the wid-ows and orphans of preachers? Nothing. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? Nothing.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? \$398.40.*

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? Nothing.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 10; value, \$23,641.* Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

is the estimated value, of parsonages: rotal-ber, 14; value, \$49,860.*

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Anglo-Chinese College: Teachers, 9; pupils, 161; value of property, \$60,000.*

Boys' Boarding School, 1; teachers, 5; pupils, 75; value of property, \$5,500.* Anglo-Chinese School: Teachers, 6; pupils, 63. Girls' Boarding Schools, 2; teachers, 6; pupils, 46. Day schools, 44; teachers, 49; pupils, 783; value of property, \$56,600.*

value of property, \$56,600.*

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Soochow, China. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

M. B. Hill, P. E.

Shanghai Station, W. B. Bonnell, C. F. Reid, Sz Tsz-kia.

College Chapel, Y. J. Allen.

Hongkew, G. R. Loehr, B. D. Lucas.

Sungkiang Circuit, W. B. Burke, Ling Tszyien; one to be supplied (by Dzung Sautsung).

Kiahing, M. B. Hill. Taitsang Circuit, O. E. Brown, Dzung Zing-

Kading Circuit, Sung Yön-peh, Yau Mekung.

Chwanshan Circuit, Tsiau Lan-sung.

Tsih Pao Circuit, to be supplied (by Tseu . Tsz-vun).

Anglo-Chinese College, Y. J. Allen, President; W. B. Bonnell, G. R. Loehr, B. D. Lucas, Professors.

SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

D. L. Anderson, P. E.

Soochow Station, A. P. Parker, Dzung Ying-

Konghong, T. A. Hearn, Dzung Tsz-kiung. Changshuh, H. L. Gray, Li Tsz-i.

Wusieh, L. Leitch.

Nanzing, J. L. Hendry, Ng Dong-shien. West Nanzing and Dispensary, C. K. Marshall.

Kwenshan, Dong Moh-san. Luhchih, Tsa Vong-tsang.

Buffington College, A. P. Parker, President.

JAPAN MISSION.

HELD AT KOBÉ, JAPAN, AUGUST 26-30, 1891.

J. W. LAMBUTH, President; N. W. UTLEY, Secretary.

THE Fifth Annual Meeting of the Japan Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held in the Methodist Church in Kobé, August 26, 1891. J. W. Lambuth, D.D., was elected President, no bishop being present. N. W. Utley was elected English Secretary; H. Nakamu-rai, Japanese Secretary; and C. B. Moseley, Statistical Secretary.

In answer to the first question, Who are

^{*} Mexican currency.

admitted on trial? Y. H. Tanako, E. Nakayama, K. Usaki. 3.

Who remain on trial? In the first year, Y. Yoshioka, T. Datte. 2.

W. A. Wilson was examined and passed to the second year. 1.

T. W. B. Demaree, O. A. Dukes, and N. W. Utley were presed to the third year. 3.

STATISTICS.

| Mission stations | 6 |
|--|---------|
| Organized societies | 8 |
| Married missionaries | 11 |
| Unmarried male missionaries | 3 |
| Female missionaries | 5 |
| Whole number of missionaries | 30 |
| Native workers | 69 |
| Total number of workers | 99 |
| Foreign members | 18 |
| Native full members | 381 |
| Native probationers | 128 |
| Whole number in the Mission | 508 |
| Infanta hantigad | 21 |
| Infants baptized | 94 |
| Adults baptized | 23 |
| Bible classes | |
| Students | 248 |
| Night schools | 2 |
| Pupils | 94 |
| Boys' day schools | 4 |
| Pupils Girls' day schools | 131 |
| Girls' day schools | 3 |
| | 42 |
| Mixed day school Pupils Boys' boarding school Pupils | _1 |
| Pupils | 70 |
| Boys' boarding school | 1 |
| Pupils | 47 |
| Giris' boarding school | 1 |
| Pupils | 60 |
| Sunday schools | 34 |
| Sunday school scholars | 902 |
| Churches | 2 |
| Chapels | 24 |
| Parsonages | . 4 |
| Value of parsonages\$ 6 | ,415 00 |
| Value of school property 24 | ,640 15 |
| Value of church property 3 | 700 00 |
| | |

APPOINTMENTS.

W. R. Lambuth, Superintendent.

Kobé District.

J. W. Lambuth, P. E.

Kobé Station, W. E. Towson and K. Usaki. Kobé Circuit, J. W. Lambuth. East Kobé, S. H. Wainright. Hiogo, to be supplied.

Sumiyoshi, to be supplied.
Kakogawa, J. C. C. Newton.
Himeji, T. W. B. Demaree.
Kwansei Gakuin: Biblical Department, J.
C. C. Newton, Principal; T. W. B. Demaree, Y. Yoshioka, S. H. Wainright, Professors.

Book Agent, S. H. Wainright. Palmore Institute, to be supplied.

Academic Department, N. W. Utley, Principal and Chaplain.

Kobé Bible Woman's School, Miss M. F. Bice.

Dispensary and Training School for Nurses, Miss Y. M. Kin, M.D.

Osaka Circuit: East Osaka and Sakai, O. A. Dukes; West Osaka, J. M. Rollins.

HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

B. W. Waters, P. E.

Hiroshima Circuit: Hiroshima, Hatsukaichi, and Iwakuni, Obataki, B. W. Waters. Oshima, Yanai, Y. Tanaka.
Yamaguchi Circuit: Yamaguchi, Hagi, Ogori, Mitajiri, Miyaichi, Yuda, S. Shaw.
Hiroshima Girls' School, Miss N. B. Gaines, Principal: Bible Woman's Department Principal; Bible Woman's Department, Miss L. Strider.

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

C. B. Moseley, P. E. Matsuyama Circuit: Matsuyama, and Mit-

sugahama, C. B. Moseley. Tadotsu, E. Nakayama. Oita Circuit: Oita, Kitsuki, and Saiki, W.A.

Wilson. Uwajima and Yawatahama, W. A. Davis.

NORTHWEST MEXICAN CONFERENCE.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., NOVEMBER 12-16, 1891.

BISHOP A. G. HAYGOOD, President; J. F. CORBIN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John C. Cavener, Josué O. Maldonado, Marcos de la

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert C. Elliott. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Rosend E. del Valle, John C. Cavener. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Julian Castro. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are ected deacons? None. elected deacons?

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Rosendo E. del Valle, Pe-

dro Grado, Pedro Vasquez. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Rosendo E. del Valle, Pedro Vasquez, Pedro Grado. 3. Emeterio Quinones, from the Baptist Church, was recognized in elder's orders.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Ignacio Escalante. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Chihuahua District.

| | White Mem's. | |
|---|-----------------|------|
| Chihuahua | 86 | |
| Santa Rosalia and San Pablo | 26 | |
| El Paso. | 64 | 1 |
| Oginaga | 22 | |
| La Luz | 59 | |
| Fort Davis | 60 | |
| | 317 | 3 |
| Durango District. | | |
| Durango. | 81 | 1 |
| Durango Nombre de Dios | 91 | |
| | 172 | 2 |
| Sonora District. | | |
| Mazatlan | 58 | 1 |
| Magdalena | 5 | |
| T. Paz (Lower California) | 1 8 | |
| Nogales | 42 | |
| Charmas | 29 | |
| Culiacan | | |
| | 131 | 5 |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| Chihuahua District | 1 317 | 7ì 3 |
| Durango " | 179 | 2 2 |
| Sonora " | 13 | |
| Total this year | 62 | 10 |
| 20002 2000 / 00020000000000000000000000 | | - |
| Increase | | |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 107.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been

baptized during the year? 122. Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 24.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 52.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 573.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$60.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$56. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$478.24.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$102.42.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, 5; value, \$8,700. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 5; value, \$9,800. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? MacDonell Institute: Teachers, 3; students, 54; value of property, \$10,000. Palmore College: Teachers, 4; students, 35; value of property, \$12,000. El Paso Seminary: Teachers, 3; students, 146: value of property, \$500. Nogales Seminary: Teachers, 2; students, 2; stu

dents, 40; value of property, \$1,200.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nogales, A. T.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

J. F. Corbin, P. E.

Chihuahua and Aldama, A. de Leon. Santa Rosalia and San Pablo, J. O. Maldo-El Paso and La Mesu, R. E. del Valle. La Luz and Lincoln, Pedro Vasquez. Ft. Davis and Presidio, Juan Breto, supply. Durango, D. F. Deviatu, J. C. Cavener. Cuencamé, Pedro Grado. Nombre de Dios, Julian Castro.

SONORA DISTRICT.

W. D. King, P. E.

Nogales and Altar, E. Quiñones. Nogales (English), J. A. Thomas, supply. Phœnix and Tempe, R. C. Elliott. Bisbee, to be supplied. Guaymas, M. Villanado. Alamos, to be supplied (by J. Bustamente). La Paz, Lower California, to be supplied. Culiacan, Marcos de la Garta. Mazatlan and Rosario, H. L. Hernandez.

S. G. Kilgore and Ignacio Escalante transferred to the Mexican Border Conference. I. S. Rivera transferred to the Central Mexican Conference.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CORDELE, GA., DECEMBER 2-7, 1891.

BISHOP KEENER, President; W. C. LOVETT, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer. Herman C. Jones, Charles E. Choate, John M. Outler, Robert S. McCord, George W. Childress, Jeremy M. Glenn, William N. Ainsworth, Jesse M. Aldredge, Logan Uyz Peebles, Aaron Kelly, Robert M. Wesley, Mitchell J. Adams, Jefferson D. Snider. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. B. Ross, J. V. Weathers, M. T. Beals, C. E. Crawley, Daniel D. Bateman, Rufus M. Allison, George P. Pournelle, Edward L. Tucker, George P. Riviere, Wingfield C. Brewton, A. J. Bell, G. W. M. Luke, J. A. Harmon. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John H. Mather, James W. Tinley, Elliott F. Morgan, John C. Greener, Melville A. Morgan. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. S. Chapman, from the Los Angeles Conference; R. L. Wiggins, from the Florida Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Freeman L. Stokes, Lemuel R. Allison, John W. Connor, J. M. Boland, D. F. Miles, Gordon F. Roberts, E. F. Cook, I. C. G. Rabun, Oscar B. Chester, C. T. Clark, J. C. Flanders, Walter C. Jones, John T. Mims, J. W. Foy, T. R. McMichael, T. W. Ellis, H. Stubbs, John R. Dickinson, James S. Funderburk, C. H. McCord, Jason Shirah, J. C. Parker, B. F. Bales, W. E. Vaughn, W. C. Glenn, G. B. Culpepper. 26.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John H. Mather, James W. Finley, E. F. Morgan, J. C. Greener, Melville A. Morgan. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. H. Mather, Melville A. Morgan, James W. Tiuley. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? James William Thompson, George H. Walker, Sheffield S. Kemp, Mitchell J. Adams, Marion C. Austin, William E. Arnold, Jefferson D. Snider, William J. Thomas, George P. Riviere, G. P. Pournelle. 10.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John W. Thompson, G. A. Walker, Sheffield S. Kemp, Mitchell J. Adams, Marion C. Austin, William E. Arnold, Jefferson D. Snider, William Jefferson Thomas, George P. Pournelle, George P. Riviere. 10.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William E. Mumford, Thomas B. Kemp, James E. Wray, Orson W. Branch, Thomas E. Davenport. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William E. Mumford, Thomas B. Kemp, James E. Wray, Orson W. Branch, Thomas E. Davenport. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? John S. Evans, Ovid O. Latimer. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John S. Evans, Ovid Oscar Latimer. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? B. W. Huckabee, H. W. Key, G. P. Parker, J. B. Culpepper—at their own request. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? S. S. Sweet, C. H. Carson, C. J. Toole, W. C. Davis, T. B. Reams, L. A. Snow, J. W. Burke. 7.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? F. R. C. Ellis, W. H. Thomas, S. G. Childs, T. B. Lanier, W. F. Bearden, W. F. Roberts, W. S. Baker, Charles A. Moore, John M. Marshall, McK. T. McCook, P. C. Harris, J. B. Wardlaw, W. M. Watts, T. K. Leonard, R. B. Lester, J. J. Giles, W. T. McMichael. 17.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Savannah District.

| | | Colored | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Savannah: Trinity | 667 | | |
| Wesley Monumental | 508 | 1 | 1 |
| Marvin and City Mission | 125 | | 1 |
| New Houston | 350 | | |
| Guyton Station | 232 | | |
| Eden Circuit. | 338 | 1 | 2 |
| Springfield Circuit | 396 | | 1 |
| Burke Circuit | 565 | | 1 |
| Sylvania Circuit | 589 | | 1 2 |
| Bethel Circuit | 499 | 2 | 1 |
| Waynesboro Station | 254 | _ | |
| Millen Circuit | | | |
| Wadley and Bartow | 264 | | 1 |
| Scarboro Circuit | 191 | | |
| Jefferson Circuit | 504 | | 1 |
| Louisville and Davisboro | 198 | | - |
| Statesboro Circuit | | | 3 |
| Bullock Mission | | | 3 |
| Hinton Circuit | | | |
| | - | | |
| | 7,082 | . 6 | 21 |

| | | | | Valdosta District. | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|-----|
| | | Colored Mem's. | | | | Colored Mem's. | |
| facon: Mulhamur Stuart | 914 | | 4 | Valdosta | 945 | | - |
| first Street | | | i | Adel Circuit | | | *** |
| Vineville | | | | Greenfield Mission. | | | |
| East Macon. | | | | Branch Circuit | | | |
| Centenary | | | | Alapaha Circuit | | | |
| Grace Mission | 223 | | | Sycamore Circuit | 245 | | |
| South Macon Mission | | | 4 | Lowndes Circuit | 430 | | 1 |
| Sandy Run | | | | Ashburn and Warwick Mission | | | |
| Bible Circuit | | | 3 | Cordele | | | |
| fanchester Mission | | | | Worth Mission | | | i |
| Byron Circuit | | | | Willacoochee and Mission | 221 | | 1 |
| lawkinsville. | | | | Roberts Circuit | 373 | 1 | |
| ort Valley | | ••••••• | | Abbeville Circuit | 144 | | |
| arshallville and Montezuma | | | | Seville Circuit | | | |
| erry Circuit | 270 | | | Crisp Circuit | 980 | | |
| noxville Circuit | | | | Quitman Circuit | 200 | | 1 |
| now Circuit | | | | Brooks Circuit | | | |
| | | | 1 | Donales Circuit | | | |
| ienna Circuit | 490 | ••••• | 1 | Douglas Circuit. | | | |
| | 0.044 | | 70 3 | Irwinville Mission | 32 | | |
| | 6,644 | ******* | 1 18 | | 5,959 | 1 | - |
| Columbus Distric | t. | | | Eastman District | | | |
| olumbus: St. Luke | 800 | ļ | 2 | Eastman | 189 | | - |
| St. Paul | 492 | | | Cochran Circuit | 350 | | |
| Broad Street | 452 | | 2 | Dempsey Circuit | 807 | | |
| Rose Hill | 184 | | | Dhina Cincrit | 493 | | |
| East Highlands and Midway | 100 | | . 1 | Rhine Circuit | 513 | | |
| ataula Circuit | | | | Jacksonville Circuit | | | |
| amilton Circuit | | | | Towns Circuit | | | 1 |
| albotton | | | | Lumber City and Spring Hill | | | |
| albot Circuit | | | | Mt. Vernon Circuit | 531 | | |
| entral Circuit | | | 17 | Graham | 380 | | |
| eneva Circuit | | | | Baxley | 1 788 | | |
| | | | | Sterling Mission | 317 | | |
| utler and Reynolds | | | 1 1 | Reidsville Circuit | 757 | | |
| loward Circuit | | | | Eason Mission | 116 | | |
| rowell Circuit | 070 | | | Altamaha | 413 | | 1 |
| uena Vista Circuit | . 350 | | . 2 | Odum Mission | | | " |
| farion Circuit | | | 1 2 | Odum mission | 443 | | 1 |
| Cusseta Circuit | . 290 | | • • • • • • | • | 7,102 | | |
| | 6,174 | , 1 | 1 14 | Brunswick Distri | | | |
| Americus Distric | nd. | | | Brunswick: First Church | | i | .1 |
| Americus Distric | <i>l</i> . | | | McKendree | . 108 | 3 | |
| Americus: First Church | . 422 | 15 | . 1 | Waycross | . 478 | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | Blackshear Mission | | | ٠. |
| Second Church and Mission | | 3 | | Bickley Circuit | |) | |
| umter Circuit | | | | Jesup and Johnston | | 3 | |
| a Crosse Circuit | | | | Hinesville Circuit | | | |
| Ellaville Circuit. | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| giethorpe Circuit | | | . 3 | Taylor's Creek Circuit | . 314 | · | |
| Lagnolia Circuit | . 520 |)] | | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station | 314 | | |
| Lagnolia Circuit | . 520 | 3 | 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Daricn Station Jonesville Mission | 314 68 180 | | |
| Tagnolia Circuitumter Mission | . 520 . 46 . 305 | 3 | 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit | 314 68 180 | | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown | . 520 . 46 . 305 . 435 | 3 | 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit | 314 68 180 110 254 | | |
| fagnolia Circuit | 520 46 302 433 342 | 2 | 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 | | |
| fagnolia Circuit | 520 46 305 435 345 325 | 2 | 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission. Hortense Mission. Camden Circuit | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 | | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission | 520 46 305 433 345 325 400 | 2 | 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Daricn Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 | 3 4 5 7 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission | 520 46 309 433 | 2 | | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission. Hortense Mission. Camden Circuit South Camden Mission. Homerville Mission. | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 | in a second seco | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetowu Brownwood Circuit Perrell Circuit Hellman Circuit Uthbert Circuit | 520 46 309 433 | 2 2 3 2 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission. Hortense Mission. Camden Circuit South Camden Mission. Homerville Mission. Statenville and Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 267 388 | 1 2 3 3 4 7 3 3 8 | |
| fignolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Forwnwood Circuit Perrell Circuit bellman Circuit cuthbert Circuit pring Vale Circuit | . 520 . 46 . 305 . 433 . 325 . 400 . 37 . 390 . 419 | 2 2 3 3 7 7 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 267 388 309 | 1 1 2 3 3 3 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit errell Circuit hellman Circuit uthbert Circuit pring Vale Circuit ort Gaines Circuit | . 520 . 46 . 305 . 433 . 325 . 400 . 37 . 390 . 419 | 2 2 3 3 7 7 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 267 388 300 173 | 4 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission | 520 443 305 433 345 323 407 377 395 419 | 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 3 7 7 8 9 6 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 267 388 309 | 4 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission | 520 46 305 433 344 325 407 379 419 419 419 419 419 419 419 | 22 | | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro | 314 68 180 110 254 180 247 123 267 388 303 173 86 | i | |
| Agnolia Circuit umter Mission | 520 443 305 433 345 323 407 377 395 419 | 22 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenyille and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission | . 314 68 180 110 2545 1247 122 267 388 309 177; 86 | 4 | |
| Agnolia Circuit umter Mission | 520 46 300 483 342 322 400 371 391 411 310 266 | 22 | | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 180 241 122 247 123 267 388 302 173 80 4,50 | 8 | |
| fignolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Perrell Circuit Cathbert Circuit Out Gaines Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit. Thomasville Distr | 520 440 300 431 322 400 377 390 411 266 6,09 | 22 | 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distr | 314 68 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 192 247 192 388 300 173 80 4,50 | 55 0 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Perrell Circuit Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Cort Gaines Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Distr | . 520 46 40 322 400 377 | 0 0 3 3 3 3 7 7 7 | 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission | 314 68 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 192 247 192 388 300 173 80 4,50 | 4 | |
| Agnolia Circuit wmter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Cathbert Circuit Epring Vale Circuit Cort Gaines Circuit Cumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Distr | 520 44 303 303 433 344 322 37 395 419 26 6,09 | 0 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distance Sandersville Distance Sandersville Circuit Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission | 314 68 180 110 254 180 24 122 267 388 300 177 80 4,50 | 50 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Corrent Circuit Corrence Circu | 520 46 300 300 300 343 342 322 407 317 26 6,09 | 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distr Sandersville Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit | 314 68 186 110 255 124 122 122 123 124 125 126 127 88 309 177 80 4,50 | 50 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 10 10 11 11 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Perrell Circuit Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Cort Gaines Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge | 520 443 300 300 433 343 322 400 37 39 400 6,09 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission. Hortense Mission. Camden Circuit South Camden Mission. Homerville Mission. Statenville and Mission Waresboro. Duke Mission. Trader's Hill Mission. Sandersville Distance Sandersville Distance Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit. | 314 68 186 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 | 50 0 35 59 | |
| fignolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Perrell Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Origina Vale Circuit Cort Gaines Circuit Cumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge. Boston Circuit | 524 46 300 433 322 407 377 377 266 6,09 | 22 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distriction Sandersville Circuit Gibson Mission Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge. | 314 68 180 110 125-1 122-1 267 388 300 177: 4,50 267 388 300 177: | 5 0 0 3 3 5 0 0 3 3 5 9 9 9 | |
| fagnolia Circuit umter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Corrent Gaines Circuit Clumpkin and Richland Clorence Circuit Chellman Circuit Corrent Gaines Circuit Corrent Gaines Circuit Corrence Circuit Clumpkin and Richland Clorence Circuit Clumpkin and Richland Clu | 520 44 300 300 483 344 347 377 377 310 26 6,09 rict. | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distrate Sandersville Circuit Gibson Mission Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit New Hope Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge Arline Circuit | 314 68 186 186 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 19 | 500000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| Agnolia Circuit sumter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Bellman Circuit Bring Vale Circuit Fort Gaines Circuit Thomasville Distr Chomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Boston Circuit Boston Circuit Carro Circuit | 524 46 300 433 343 322 400 379 411 310 266 6,09 rict. 46 24 23 23 23 23 23 40 37 40 40 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station. Jonesville Mission St. Mary's. Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission. Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distrader's Hill Mission Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge. Arline Circuit Corinth Circuit | 314 68 186 110 1254 1254 1254 1254 1254 1254 1255 1265 1265 1265 1265 1265 1265 1265 | 5 0 0 1 1 1 5 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| Agnolia Circuit wunter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Cathbert Circuit Epring Vale Circuit Count Gaines Circuit Cumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Blakely Circuit Cairo Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit | 524 46 300 300 483 344 324 327 377 398 418 316 6,09 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit New Hope Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge Arline Circuit Corinth Circuit Corinth Circuit Lovett Circuit | 314 68 186 186 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 | 50 0 0 1 1 1 5 0 0 3 5 5 9 9 9 | |
| Agnolia Circuit wunter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit. Cerrell Circuit. Cuthbert Circuit. Pering Vale Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit. Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge. Blakely Circuit. Blakely Circuit. Camilla Circuit. Camilla Circuit. | 524 46 300 300 300 322 400 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 3 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville Distrate Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge Arline Circuit Corinth Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission | 314 68 180 110 1254 1254 1224 123 247 267 388 309 177 80 4,50 ict. 30 4,50 ict. 30 47 40 188 47 40 188 47 40 188 47 40 188 47 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 | 5 0 0 1 1 5 0 0 1 1 1 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | |
| Agnolia Circuit sumter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Serrell Circuit Shellman Circuit Spring Vale Circuit Fort Gaines Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Distr Thomasville Distr Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Blakely Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Colquitt Mission Decatur Mission | 524 46 300 300 433 344 347 377 379 411 310 26 6,09 rict. 46 24 23 45 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission | 314 68 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 | 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5 | |
| Agnolia Circuit wunter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Country Fort Gaines Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Cario Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Colquitt Mission Decatur Mission Leary Circuit | 524 463 303 303 323 324 407 397 419 266 6,09 rict. 46 24 24 24 25 26 37 37 37 37 37 37 39 41 39 41 39 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit New Hope Circuit Corinth Circuit Corinth Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Swainsboro Circuit | 314 68: 180: 110: 1254: 1224: 122: 247: 122: 388: 388: 4,50: 10: 4,50: 10: 4,50: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 1 | 50000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| Magnolia Circuit sumter Mission. Veston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Spring Vale Circuit Count Mission Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Blakely Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Colquitt Mission Decatur Mission Leary Circuit | 524 46 300 300 312 322 400 377 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge. Arline Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission Summertown Mission Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Irwinton Circuit | 314 68 180 180 110 1254 1224 122 247 122 388 300 177 80 4,50 ict. 30 47 4,50 ict. 30 47 40 99 97 | 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 | |
| Magnolia Circuit Sumter Mission. Weston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit. Cerrell Circuit. Cethelman Circuit Spring Vale Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit. Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Camilla Circuit Mars Hill Mission | 524 46 300 300 322 400 37 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit New Hope Circuit Corinth Circuit Corinth Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Swainsboro Circuit | 314 68 180 180 110 1254 1224 122 247 122 388 300 177 80 4,50 ict. 30 47 4,50 ict. 30 47 40 99 97 | 50000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| Magnolia Circuit Sumter Mission Weston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Shellman Circuit Spring Vale Circuit Fort Gaines Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Canro Circuit Canro Circuit Canro Circuit Decatur Mission Decatur Mission Pelham Circuit Mars Hill Mission Pelham Circuit | 524 463 300 300 433 343 343 349 319 319 319 319 319 319 319 31 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville' Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge Arline Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Irwinton Circuit Irwinton Circuit Gordon Circuit | 314 68 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 | 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 | |
| Magnolia Circuit Sumter Mission Weston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Shellman Circuit Spring Vale Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Blakely Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Camilla Circuit Colquitt Mission Decatur Mission Decatur Mission Pelham Circuit Mars Hill Mission Pelham Circuit Pierce Circuit Mars Hill Mission Pelham Circuit Pierce Circuit Pierce Circuit Pars Hill Mission Pelham Circuit Pierce Circuit | 524 443 300 300 322 322 400 317 317 418 317 6,09 700 630 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 7 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Warshington Circuit New Hope Circuit New Hope Circuit Corinth Circuit Corinth Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission Swainsboro Circuit Irwinton Circuit Irwinton Circuit Gordon Circuit Gordon Circuit Gordon Circuit Irwinton Circuit Greunt Greun | 314 68 186 186 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 | 50000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| Magnolia Circuit Sumter Mission Weston Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Cerrell Circuit Shellman Circuit Spring Vale Circuit Lumpkin and Richland Florence Circuit Thomasville Albany Attapulgus Bainbridge Boston Circuit Camilla Circuit Carcuit Mars Hill Mission Pelham Circuit Pelere Circuit Meigs Mission Meigs Mission | 524 463 300 313 322 400 377 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Washington Circuit New Hope Circuit Wrightsville and Mission Ridge. Arline Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Lovett Circuit Summertown Mission Summertown Mission Swainsboro Circuit Irwinton Circuit Gordon Circuit Gredon Circuit Brewton Circuit Jeffersonville Circuit | 314 68 180 110 1254 1224 123 243 123 388 309 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 | 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 | |
| Delethorpe Circuit Magnolia Circuit Damson Circuit Dawson and Georgetown Brownwood Circuit Delethorpe Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Delethorpe Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Cuthbert Circuit Count | 524 463 300 313 322 400 377 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 310 | 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Taylor's Creek Circuit Darien Station Jonesville Mission St. Mary's Bryan Mission Hortense Mission Camden Circuit South Camden Mission Homerville Mission Statenville and Mission Waresboro Duke Mission Trader's Hill Mission Sandersville! Warthen Circuit Gibson Mission Warshington Circuit New Hope Circuit New Hope Circuit Corinth Circuit Corinth Circuit Lovett Circuit Dublin and Mission Swainsboro Circuit Irwinton Circuit Irwinton Circuit Gordon Circuit Gordon Circuit Gordon Circuit Irwinton Circuit Greunt Greun | 314 68 180 110 1254 1224 123 243 123 388 309 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 | 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 | |

Recapitulation.

| |) | | Mem's. | |
|--------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----|
| | strict | 7,082 | 6 | 21 |
| Macon | ******************* | 6,644 | | 18 |
| Columbus | 6. | 6,174 | 1 | 14 |
| Americus | 66 | 6,097 | 1 | 16 |
| Thomasville | 66 | 5,072 | | 27 |
| Valdosta | 66 | 5,959 | | 32 |
| Eastman | 66 | 7,102 | · | 40 |
| Branswick | 66 | 4,501 | | 22 |
| Sandersville | 66 | 6,815 | | 30 |
| Total this y | ear | 55,446 | 9 | 220 |
| Total last y | ear | 50,804 | 7 | 211 |
| Increase. | **************************** | 4,642 | 2 | 9 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,919.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,192.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday

schools? 583

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,656.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 28,272.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,863.75. Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,627.44. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,334.99; Domestic Missions, \$6,499.47. Total, \$18,834.46. Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$2,501.65.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 550; value, \$690,046.27.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 96; value, \$152,186.50.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics. Collected for and symmetric of France.

tics? Collected for endowment of Emory, \$4,835.32.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Columbus, Ga.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

W. C. Lovett, P. E.

Savannah: Trinity, A. J. Darrell.

Wesley Monumental, C. E. Dowman; C.

H. Carson, Sup. City Mission, J. H. Mather. New Houston, G. S. Johnston. Guyton, J. M. Austin. Eden, G. P. Riviere. Springfield, W. D. McGregor. Burke, J. W. Arnold. Sylvania, W. J. Flanders. Bethel, J. M. Foster.

Waynesboro, B. Anthony.
Millen, J. S. Jordan.
Wadley and Bartow, J. O. Langston. Scarboro, W. J. Stallings.

Jefferson, J. D. Mandlin. Louisville and Davisboro, G. C. Thompson. Statesboro, J. C. Flanders. Bullock Mission, to be supplied. Hinton, R. F. Evans.

MACON DISTRICT.

J. O. A. Clarke, P. E.

Macon: Mulberry Street, J. P. McFerrin; S. S. Sweet, Sup. First Street, T. M. Christian; C. J. Toole,

Sup Vineville, J. E. Wray.

East Macon, J. W. Weston. Centenary, O. B. Chester and J. W. Burns:

W. C. Davis, Sup. Grace, W. A. Ainsworth. South Macon Mission, E. J. Burch. Bibb Circuit, T. E. Davenport.
Manchester Mission, H. C. Jones.
Byron Circuit, T. D. Strong.

Hawkinsville, J. W. Simmons. Fort Valley, J. O. A. Cook. Marshallville and Montezuma, K. Reid.

Perry, N. D. Morehouse.

Knoxville Circuit, T. R. McMichael.
Snow Circuit, T. I. Neese.
Vienna Circuit, T. W. Darley.
Henderson Circuit, J. T. Ainsworth.
Commissioner of Education, W. M. Hayes.
Wesleyan Female College, W. C. Bass, Pres-

ident.

American Bible Society, H. P. Myers, District Superintendent.

Orphans' Home, L. B. Payne, Superintendent; F. A. Branch, Agent.

Western Christian Advocate, T. T. Christian, Assistant Editor.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

J. B. McGhee, P. E.

Columbus: St. Luke, J. B. Johnston. St. Paul and Pearce, J. W. Domingos. Rose Hill, D. F. Riley. East Highlands and Midway, J. G. Harri-

son. Catawba, I. F. Griffith. Hamilton Circuit, M. B. Ferrell.
Talbotton, O. A. Thrower.
Talbot Circuit, W. C. Wade. Prattsburg Circuit, L. R. Allison. Waverly Circuit, J. B. Grimes. Geneva Circuit, R. M. Allison. Butler Circuit, J. T. Mims. Cedar Greek, to be supplied (by S. E. Allison). Buena Vista, G. C. Clarke. Marion Circuit, G. T. Roberts. Cusseta, J. M. Boland. W. P. Harrison, Book Editor.

AMERICUS DISTRICT.

· E. H. McGehee, P. E.

Americus: First Church, A. M. Williams. Second Church, C. W. Snow. Lacrosse Circuit, W. W. Tidwell.

Ellaville, C. H. Branch.
Oglethorpe Circuit, Wesley Lane.
Magnolia Circuit, C. T. Clarke.
Sumter and Mission, D. R. McWilliams and
A. H. Ogletree.
Richland, G. B. Culpepper.
Dawson and Georgetown, E. M. Whiting.
Brownwood Circuit, S. W. Stubbs.
Terrell Circuit, W. T. Clark.
Shellman Circuit, H. M. Morrison.
Cuthbert, H. R. Felder.
Randolph, to be supplied (by J. S. West).
Springvale, C. E. Crawley.
Fort Gaines, N. Stubbs.
Lumpkin, H. C. Brewton.
Florence, J. T. Lowe.
Andrew Female College, P. S. Twitty.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT. J. O. Branch, P. E.

Thomasville, A. M. Wynn; T. B. Reams, Sup. Albany, W. J. Robertson.
Attapulgus, M. A. Phillips.
Bainbridge, W. W. Stewart.
Boston Circuit, W. E. Mumford.
Blakely Circuit, W. F. Nixson.
Cain Circuit, D. D. Bateman.
Camilla Circuit, W. C. Jones and R. S. Mc-Cord.
Decatur, J. M. Glenn.
Leary, to be supplied (by J. S. C. Glenn).
Whigham, to be supplied (by W. R. Talley).
Pelham, J. S. Funderburk.
Pierce Circuit, J. M. Outler.
Sumner, E. L. Padrick.
Pond Town Mission, W. C. Bruton.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT. J. P. Wardlaw, P. E.

Valdosta, B. F. Breedlove.
Adel Circuit, S. N. Brown.
Greenfield Mission, A. Kelly.
Branch Circuit, to be supplied (by J. D. Clark).
Alapaha, P. N. Crumpler.
Sycamore, J. W. Conyers.
Lowndes, to be supplied (by J. M. Hendry).
Ashburn, R. M. Booth.
Harmony Grove Mission, E. L. Tucker.
Cordele, O. W. Branch.
Worth, to be supplied (by J. J. Williams).
Willacoochee Circuit, J. Shirah.
Roberts Circuit, J. S. Chapman.
Abbeville, J. W. Foy.
Seville Mission, L. U. Peeples.
Crisp Circuit, C. H. McCord.
Quitman, J. M. Lovett.
Brooks, J. W. Childress.
Douglas Circuit, W. L. Carter.
Irwinville Mission, J. V. Weathers.

EASTMAN DISTRICT. J. D. Anthony, P. E.

Eastman, B. S. Sentell. Cochran Circuit, C. D. Adams. Dempsey Circuit, E. D. Phillips; one to be supplied (by J. W. Pope).

McRea, W. A. Huckabee.
Rhine Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W. Pharr).

Jacksonville Circuit, G. W. M. Luke.
Scotland Circuit, M. J. Adams.
Springhill and Lumber City, R. L. Wiggins.

Mt. Vernon, J. S. Lewis.
Graham Circuit, A. H. Olmstead.
Boxley Circuit, G. B. Allison.
Reidsville Circuit, E. A. Sanders.
Wiggston Circuit, D. F. Miles.
Altamaha Circuit, W. M. C. Conley.
Odum Mission, to be supplied (by W. T. Rea).
Glenwood Mission, C. C. Hines.
Bellville Circuit, R. M. Wesley.
Spring Hill District High School, Y. W. Ellis.

BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

G. G. N. Mac Donell, P. E.

Brunswick: First Church, J. A. Thompson. McKendree Mission, E. F. Cook. Waycross, G. W. Mathews. Blackshear Mission, M. F. Beals. Bickley Circuit, to be supplied (by D. Morri-Jesup and Johnston, J. R. Owens. Hinesville Circuit, J. W. Smiley. Taylor's Creek, J. P. Dickenson. Darien, J. S. Ryder. Jonesville Mission, J. J. Bell. St. Mary's, T. B. Kemp. Bryan Mission, J. C. Griner. Hortense Mission, G. P. Pournelle. Camden, R. B. Ross. South Camden, J. C. Parker. Homerville Mission, A. H. Bazemore; one to be supplied (by H. Pafford). Statesville, F. L. Stokes. Waresboro, W. C. Glenn.
Duke's Mission, to be supplied (by M. C. Austin) Trader's Hill Mission, W. J. Meadors.

SANDERSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Hinton, P. E.

Sandersville and Lewisville, H. A. Hodges.
Warthen Circuit, E. F. Morgan.
Gibson Circuit, to be supplied (by G. T. Flanders).
Washington Circuit, I. F. Casey.
New Hope Circuit, C. E. Boland.
Wrightsville, M. A. Morgan.
Arline Circuit, F. W. Flanders.
Corinth Circuit, to be supplied (by W. K. Methvin).
Lovett Circuit, to be supplied (by B. W. Bugg).
Brewton, J. Carr.
Dublin Mission, W. F. Smith.
Summertown Mission, C. T. Bickley.

Swainsboro Circuit, H. C. Fentress. Stillmore Mission, J. D. Snider. Irwinton, J. A. Harmon; L. A. Snow, Sup. Gordon Circuit, C. E. Choate. Jeffersonville, I. G. C. Rabun. Regnant, J. M. Aldredge. Allentown Mission, E. Bales.

Nannie Lou Warthen Institute, M. A. Morgan, Principal.

W. T. Etheredge and W. E. Vaughn transferred to the Los Angeles Conference. E. A. Carraway transferred to the North-

west Texas Conference.

EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HENDERSON, TEX., DECEMBER 9-14, 1891.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, President; L. M. FOWLER, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer. James W. Bridges, W. D. Lum,
Wiltz W. Watts, Homer W. Bowman, Ellis
Smith, James W. Cullen, Jas. B. Luker. 7.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? G. B.
Haynes, T. B. Vinson, T. W. Boynton, A J.
Weeks, S. N. Allen, W. H. Dean, J. C. Box,
L. A. Welb, J. W. Griffin.

L. A. Webb, J. W. Griffin. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Charles

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles B. Smith. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. H. LeFevre. 1. Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? O. C. Fontaine, E. R. Large, J. L. Wyche,

V. A. Godbey. 4.
Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles B. Smith. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles B. Smith. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. W. Griffin, W. W. Watts, J. W. Sanford, C. S. Baker, T. J. Watson, James

W. Cullen. 6.
Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. W. Watts, J. W. Sanford, C. S. Baker, T. J. Watson, James W.

Cullen. 5.
Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? H. G. Scudday, J. D. Burke, W. P. Pledger, J. M. Porter, Wm. Sproule. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? H. G. Scudday, J. D. Burke, W. P. Pledger, J. M. Porter, W. Sproule. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? S. N. Allen, Thomas McKnight. 2. Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-dained elders? S. N. Allen, Thomas Mc-

Knight. 2. Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W.

A. Sampey, R. W. Thompson, J. B. Hall, A. D. Parks. 4.

D. Parks. 4.
Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? H. M. Booth, R. Minafee, M. Donegan, W. N. Bonner, A. G. Scruggs, W. H. Ardis. 6.
Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? R. M. Kirby. 1.

R. M. Kirby was born in the State of Tennessee about 1814; he was received into the Tennessee Annual Conference in 1841; transferred to the Arkansas Conference in 1844; transferred to the East Texas Conference in or about 1854. He was a member of this Conference for thirty-seven years. Brother Kirby was a man of some eccentricities, of great earnestness, abounding in zeal, and was a good gospel preacher. He labored mostly on missions, and sometimes walked to his appointments. He was a faithful, laborious traveling preacher. He died at his home last June, and his funeral obsequies were conducted by Rev. William Sproule. He leaves a wife and five children as a legacy to the Church he served.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Marshall District.

| | Mem- bers. | |
|--------------------|---------------|---|
| Marshall Station | | |
| Marshall Mission | 188 | |
| Harrison Circuit | 220 | |
| De Berry Circuit | 262 | |
| Centennial Mission | 143 | 2 |
| Hallville Circuit | 390 | 1 |
| Longview Station | | 3 |
| Kilgore Circuit | | |

| | Mem- bers. | Loc'i Pr's. |
|--|---------------|---------------------|
| Church Hill Circuit | 483 | 4 |
| Henderson Station | 189 | 1 |
| Henderson Circuit | 220 505 | 2 |
| | | - 17 |
| Tyler District. | 3,671 | 19 |
| Tyler Station | 573 | 1 |
| Tyler Mission Tyler Circuit | 185 737 | 2 |
| Mineola Station | 202 | í |
| Lindale Circuit | 446 | 1 |
| Canton Circuit | 299 447 | 3 |
| Edom Circuit | 713 | 2 |
| Athens and Malakoff | 254 | 1 |
| Larissa Circuit | 565 637 | 1 2 |
| Lawndale Mission Froup and Overton | 406 | 1 |
| Froup and Overton | 526 | 3 |
| Palestine District. | 5,990 | 20 |
| Palestine Station | 451 | |
| Palestine Mission Kickapoo Circuit. | 304 | |
| Augusta Circuit | 309 | |
| Grapeland Circuit | 152 | 2 |
| Crockett Station | 386 454 | |
| Prinity Circuit | 712 | |
| Alto Circuit | 500 | 5 |
| Homer Circuit | 322 293 | |
| Jacksonville Station | 149 | |
| Jacksonville MissionLufkin Station | 218 198 | |
| | 4,839 | - |
| San Augustine District. | 29000 | 1 20 |
| San Augustine and Sexton | 140 675 | |
| Melrose Circuit | 303 | |
| Center Circuit | 51 | 7 3 |
| Shelbyville Circuit | 54 21 | |
| Carthage Circuit | 63 | |
| Nacogdoches and Garrison | 21 | |
| Hemphill Mission | 42 | |
| Linn Flat Circuit | 30 | 8 2 |
| Teneha Circuit | 23 | |
| Murvall Mission | 21 25 | 9 3 |
| | 5,18 | _ |
| Beaumont District. | | |
| Beaumont StationOrange Station | 27 | |
| | | 8 |
| Jasper Station | 34 | |
| Livingston Circuit | 35 | |
| Moscow Circuit | 24 | 2 |
| Orange CircuitBurkville Circuit | 60 | 1 |
| Sunset Circuit | . 9 | 2)1 35)7 |
| Colmesneil Circuit | . 18 | 30 |
| Liberty CircuitSabine Pass Mission | 26 | 59 15 |
| | 3,29 | 7 2 |
| Recapitulation. | 1 9.00 | 711 - |
| Marshall DistrictTyler | 3,6 | |
| Palestine 66 | . 4.8 | 39 . 2 |
| San Augustine "Beaumont " | 5,1 | 80 3 97 2 |
| Total this year | - | - |
| Total last year | | |
| Increase | . 1,5 | 28 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 838.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,474.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 207

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,291.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday

school scholars? 10,113. Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

Plied? \$1,357. Applied to claimants.
Ques. 29. What has been contributed for
Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,661.70; Domestic Missions, \$1,438.10. Total, \$5,099.80.
Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$1,569.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, 213½; value, \$216,209. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 46; value, \$34,150. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Alexander Institute: Teachers, 5; students, 160. Collected for education, \$528.60.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nacogdoches, Tex. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

John Adams, P. E.

Marshall Station, I.S. Mathis; R.W. Thompson, Sup. Marshall Mission, W. W. Watts. Harrison Circuit, J. W. Lively. DeBerry Circuit, T. B. Vinson. Hallville Circuit, G. B. Hines. Longview Station, L. M. Fowler. Kilgore Circuit, J. M. Smith; J. B. Hall, Sup. Church Hill Circuit, to be supplied (by A. A. Wagnon).

Henderson Station, John A. Smith. Henderson Circuit, J. W. Bridges. Beckville Circuit, W. W. McAnally. Texas Christian Advocate, James Campbell. Editor

Alexander Institute, W. H. LeFevre, Financial Agent.

TYLER DISTRICT.

T. P. Smith, P. E.

Tyler Station, D. F. C. Timmons. Tyler City Mission, R. S. Finley. Tyler Circuit D. W. Towns. Mineola Station, W. P. Pledger. Lindale Circuit, O. C. Fontaine. Canton Circuit, D. P. Cullen. Grand Saline Circuit, E. R. Large. Edom Circuit, S. N. Allen. Athens and Malakoff, J. C. Calhoun. New York Circuit, J. M. Mills. Lawndale Mission, J. W. Griffin. Larissa Circuit, J. B. Luker. White House Circuit, T. T. Booth. Troupe and Overton, C. H. Smith.

PALESTINE DISTRICT.

J. T. Smith, P. E.

Palestine Station, H. G. Scudday; W. A. Sampey, Sup Elkhart Mission, T. W. Boynton. Kickapoo Circuit, J. Helpenstell.
Augusta Circuit, V. L. Weeks.
Grapeland Circuit, J. R. Richie (supply).
Crockett Station, J. L. Dawson.
Crockett Circuit, J. N. Warren.
Trinity and Groveton, V. A. Godbey,
Sharon Mission, J. M. McCarter.
Alto Circuit, G. W. Riley. New Birmingham Mission, Ellis Smith. Homer Circuit, C. B. Smith. Lufkin Station, J. C. Box. Rusk Station, J. W. Johnson. Jacksonville Station, A. Little. Trinity River Mission, D. C. Neel (supply).

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

A. J. Frick, P. E.

San Augustine and Sexton, L. A. Webb. San Augustine Mission, H. W. Bowmen. Melrose Circuit, G. W. Langley; A. D. Parks, Central and Thompson, C. F. Smith. Center Circuit, J. D. Burke. Shelbyville Circuit, L. A. Burk.

Carthage Station, W. H. Crawford. Mendon Circuit, G. R. Hughes. Nacogdoches and Garrison, Leon Sonfield. Hemphill Circuit, L. F. Smith. Lynn Flat Circuit, J. S. Wilson (supply). Teneha Circuit, W. L. Pate. Murvall Mission, E. T. Bridges (supply). Martinsville Mission, E. T. Brasher.

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

F. J. Browning, P. E.

Beaumont Station, C. H. Ellis.
Beaumont Mission, T. G. Watson (supply).
Orange Station, G. V. Ridley.
Jasper Station, L. C. Ellis.
Jasper Circuit, J. C. Burgamy (supply).
Livingston Circuit, J. C. H. McKnight.
Woodville Circuit, J. L. Wyche.
Colmesneil Circuit, J. M. Porter. Wodvine Circuit, J. M. Wyche.
Colmesneil Circuit, J. M. Porter.
Moscow Circuit, J. W. Cullen.
Orange Circuit, T. M. Pledger (supply).
Sunset Circuit, O. A. Shook (supply).
Liberty Circuit, W. H. Dean.
Burkeville Circuit, W. D. Lum.

M. D. Long transferred to the Indian Mis sion Conference.

G. A. LeClere transferred to the Texas Conference, and stationed at Willis. William Sproule transferred to the North-west Texas Conference.

C. H. Gregory transferred to the White River Conference.

W. T. Keith transferred to the Texas Conference, and stationed at Velasco.

E. S. Boyd transferred to the North Texas

Conference.

MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.

[Held at Laredo, Tex., November 5-9, 1891.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, President; T. DEL VALLE, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Manuel C. Perez, Antonio Hoesch,

Carlos Cantu, Felipe Galvan. 4.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Andres
Osuna, Pedro Armendariz. 2.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Pedro

Ehlers. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? B. G. Marsh, M. V. Pineda. 2. Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? David W. Carter, T. del Valle, S. G. Kilgore, H. T. Ethridge, J. J. Mercado. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. Quesenberry, J. M. Chavez. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? M. V. Pineda. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? M. V. Pineda. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Matias Villareal. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Matias Villareal. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? H. T. Ethridge. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? H. T. Ethridge. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None. Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None. Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Elias Robertson. 1.

Elias Robertson was born in Polk County, Ia., February 11, 1853; and died in San Antonio, Tex., June 18, 1891. When a child he was taken by his parents in 1856 to Missouri, and from there to Panora, Ia., in 1863, where he first felt called to preach while listening to a sermon preached at the funeral of his eldest sister, Florence. The same year his parents returned to Missouri. Thence they came in 1867 to Collin County, Tex. Here, on the first Sunday in August, 1874, at Bethel Church, Bethel Circuit, Dallas District, he was converted to God under the preaching of Rev. H. W. South, but did not join the Church until in May, 1875. Thereafter he frequently led the prayer meeting, and was licensed to exhort July 29, 1876. On May 25, 1878, he was licensed to preach by H. W. Hughes, and was recommended for admission on trial into the North Texas Conference at its session held at Terrell, from which Conference he was sent by Bishop Keener to Grape Vine Mission, and was returned to it the following year. In August of the next year he felt himself called to the work of a foreign missionary. The Board of Missions accepted and recommended him for appointment in the Mexican Border Mission. In 1880 he was appointed to the American Mission in Laredo, Tex., which he faithfully served, studying Spanish in the meantime, In 1881 he was in charge of the American Mission at Del Rio, Tex., and still diligently studied Spanish. In 1882 he was sent to Monclova; Mex., but sickness caused him to leave before the end of the year. In 1883 he was presiding elder of the San Diego District, and in 1884 of the Monterey District, but was compelled to leave Mexico again by reason of feeble health, and thence to the end he was on the supernumerary and superannuated list. He was Treasurer of the Border Conference from 1886 to 1890. In 1884 he was married to Miss Lizzie Hendershot, teacher of the mission school at Monterey, Mex. He was a man of very temperate habits, and enjoyed the peace of God in his soul. He was a devoted and faithful missionary to the end, and when no longer able to preach he labored with his pen. He translated into Spanish a "Manual of Holiness," compiled and translated "Perfect Love," and wrote "The Human Heart." These little books he published at his own expense. He was a man of conservative character, calm and sound judgment, steady

and cheerful experience. He leaves a widow and one child.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Monterey District.

| | White Mem's. | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Monterey | 33 | 5 |
| Saltillo." | 22 | 1 |
| San Francisco | 33 | 1 |
| Huajuco | 2 | î |
| Cadereyta | 33 | î |
| Lampazos | 39 | 3: |
| Laredo. | 174 | 4 |
| Zai cuo | 11.3 | * |
| | 336 | 16 |
| San Antonio District. | | - |
| San Antonio | 81 | |
| Lodi | 180 | 2 |
| Medina and Bandera | 93 | 1 |
| San Marcos | 51 | |
| Austin | 33 | |
| Corpus Christi | 24 | ****** |
| San Diego | 88 | ****** |
| Bastrop | 15 | 1 |
| Dastrop | 10 | |
| | 571 | 6 |
| Tamaulipas District. | | |
| Camargo | 43 | í |
| Mier | 74 | 2 |
| Agualeguas | 29 | |
| Cerralvo | 12 | |
| Rio de San Juan | 25 | |
| Revnosa | 79 | |
| ,1 . | | |
| | 249 | 3 |
| Monclova District. | | |
| Porfirio Diaz | 92 | 1 |
| Monclova | 29 | |
| San Buenaventura | 16 | |
| Cuatro Cienegas | 19 | |
| Zaragoza and Guerero | 75 | |
| Del Rio | 127 | |
| • | | - |
| 70 11 1 | 342 | 2 |
| Recapitulation. | | |
| Monterey District | 336 | |
| San Antonio " | 571 | |
| Tamaulipas " | 249 | |
| Monelova " | 342 | 2 |
| | 1,498 | 05 |
| Total this wasn | | 27 |
| Total this year | | |
| Total this year | 1,389 | 19 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 165.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 140.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 59.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 110.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,195.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$100.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$83.36. Kept on deposit.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$545.67.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$186.68.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 14; value, \$21,215. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Num-

ber, 5; value, \$2,050. Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? English College (Saltillo): Teachars, 5; students, 100; value of property, \$6,000. Villa de Fuentes School: Teacher, 1; students, 37. Border Institute: Teachers, 2; students, 60; value of property, \$700. Laredo Seminary: Teachers, 13; students, 310; value of property, \$40,000. Southwestern University: Teachers, 17; students, 412; value of property, \$122,000 value of property, \$123,000. Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? San Marcos, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MONTEREY DISTRICT.

S. G. Kilgore, P. E.

Monterey, Andres Osuna; one to be supplied (by S. Torres).

Monterey (English), B. G. Marsh.
Saltillo, C. J. Quesenberry. San Francisco, to be supplied (by M. Pompa). Villaldama, E. Chavez. Huajuco and Cadereyta, to be supplied (by U. Osuna).

Lampazos, B. Soto. Laredo, A. R. Cardenas.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

D. W. Carter, P. E.

San Antonio, Santos Romo. Lodi, to be supplied (by M. Villareal). Medina and Bandera, J. P. Rodriguez. San Marcos and Luling, P. G. Verduzco. Austin, T. del Valle. Corpus Christi, E. Rodriguez. San Diego, M. San Miguel.

TAMAULIPAS DISTRICT.

A. San Miguel, P. E.

Camargo and Rio Grande City, P. M. Armendariz. Mier and Guerrero, M. Treviño. Agualeguas, M. V. Pineda. Cerralvo, J. M. Chavez. Rio de San Juan, Carlos Cantu. Reynosa, M. C. Perez.

MONCLOVA DISTRICT.

S. Tafolla, P. E.

Porfirio Diaz, L. Gomez. Monclova, J. Acosta. San Buenaventura, A. Hoesch. Cuatro Cienegas, J. J. Mercado. Muzquiz, to be supplied (by G. Hinojosa). Allende, C. A. Rodriguez. Del Rio, F. N. Galvan. S. G. Kilgore, Mission Treasurer.

A. H. Sutherland transferred to the Central Mexico Mission Conference.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT TAMPA, FLA., JANUARY 6-11, 1891.

BISHOP GRANBERY, President; F. Pasco, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Charles B. Ames, James W. Bradford, J. L. Jones, Samuel A. McCook, John A. Hendry, William B. Tresca, G. W. Gatewood, William A. Conoly, Edward W. Barrington, Asbury S. Whedon, Miguel J. Perez, William C. Norton, Josephus, P. Delvarge. William C. Norton, Josephus P. Deluance,

John Beers. 14.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles
F. Blackburn, A. O. Brown, E. J. Gates, H.
Hice, J. W. Henson, S. G. Meadows, A. E.
Pierce, S. W. Lawler, A. D. Penney, E. K.
Whidden, C. S. Claridy, F. M. C. Eads, J. P.

Abbott, John B. Davis, C. A. Moya, A. W. J. Beers. 16.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued?

Tillman, J. H. Riggs. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-Ques. 4. Who are admitted into mil connection? John A. White, Alpheus W. Mann, Thomas G. Lang, Mahlon H. Outland, J. H. Vann, Thomas H. Sistrunk, Thomas S. Hubert, H. A. H. Crumpton, William Scott, C. C. Temple. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? R. A. Holloway,

F. A. Taylor, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; D. D. Warlick, from the Indian Mission Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? F. E. Shipp, J. A. Howland, B. T. Rape, J. C. Sale, William A. Brown, B. F. Mason, W. J. J. Whidden, James S. Barnett. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John A. White, Alpheus M. Mann, Thomas G. Lang, Mahlon H. Outland, Thomas H. Sistrunk. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. A. White, A. M. Mann,

T. G. Lang, T. H. Sistrunk, M. H. Outland. 5. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Calvin S. Claridy, Arthur D. Penney, John P. Bessent, Wightman F. Melton, Edgar M. Forrest, Charles O. Curry, George W. Gatewood, James M. Dieffenwierth, Daniel T. Mullen. 9.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? C. S. Claridy, A. D. Penney, W. F. Melton, C. O. Curry, J. M. Dieffenwierth, D. T. Mullen, G. W. Gatewood. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas L. Strickland, Jeremiah L. Rast, Ira S. Patterson, Albert M. Daiger, Charles W. Inneman, Walter S. Mc-Mannin.

annin. 6. Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? T. L. Strickland, J. L. Rast, I. S. Patterson, A. M. Daiger, C. W. Inneman, W. J. McMannin. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected

elders? None.
Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? A. O. Hiscock, George W. Forrest. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. F. Gates, G. Taylor, C. S. Bird, J. A. Giddens, G. J. Kennelly. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. G. Graham, A. Johnson, W. R. Johnson, W. G. Boothe, A. Peeler, J. E. Neal, R. Stock, J. D. Rogers, W. Scott, A. A. Robinson, E. L. T. Blake, S. Woodbery. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? E. G. Chandler. 1. (No memoir).

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? White members, 20,497; colored members, 15; local preachers, 159. (No details).

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 960.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 914.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 311.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,752.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 12,228.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,900.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$2,488.97. Applied to claimants.
Ques. 29. What has been contributed for
Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,332.45; Domestic Missions, \$2,351.99. Total, \$5,684.44.
Ques. 30. What has been contributed for

Church Extension? \$879.42.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices?

Number, 254; value, \$284,818. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 67; value, \$59,770. Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-

tics? Florida Conference College: Professors, 9; students, 148; value of property, \$10,500. Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ocala, Fla.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

E. J. Holmes, P. E. Tallahassee, W. M. Poage. Leon Circuit, L. W. Moore. Monticello, T. C. Bradford. Jefferson Circuit, J. H. Vann. Madison and Ellaville, G. D. Turner. Madison Circuit, W. H. F. Robarts. Moseley Hall and Greenville, R. M. Williams. Taylor Mission, T. M. White. Waukeenah Circuit, J. W. Bradford. Wakulla Circuit, J. S. Barnett. Concord Circuit, C. B. Ames. Midway Mission, W. J. Gray. Quincy, F. R. Bridges. Gadsden Circuit, T. S. Armistead. Liberty Mission, John Beers. Apalachicola, R. L. Honiker.

LIVE OAK DISTRICT.

A. A. Barnett, P. E.

Live Oak and Mission, T. G. Lang; one to be supplied.

Jasper Circuit, A. M. Daiger. White Springs and Mission, T. J. Evans and J. P. DePass. Welborn Circuit, J. T. Waters. O'Brien Mission, J. S. Collier. Bradford Circuit, J. B. Davis. La Fayette Circuit, J. P. Abbott. Newnansville Circuit, T. B. Reynolds. Columbia Circuit, S. Scott. Lake City, J. A. Castel. Corinth Mission, W. S. McMannin. McClenny, J. A. White. Lake Butler Mission, C. C. Temple. Starke, F. Pixton. Waldo Mission, E. Wilson. Brooklyn, to be supplied (by S. C. Butler).

Conference Colporter, R. H. Barnett.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT. W. F. Norton, P. E.

Gainesville and Mission, J. M. Pike; one to be supplied (by F. M. Hartman). Archer Circuit, J. C. Ley., Levy Mission, A. M. Mann. Bronson and Cedar Keys, W. S. Richardson. Melrose Circuit, T. J. Phillips. Melrose Circuit, T. J. Phillips.
Rochelle and Hawthorne, E. F. Ley.
Orange Springs Circuit, C. W. Inneman.
Micanopy, J. P. Hilburn.
Millwood and Mission, J. A. Howland.
Citra, R. A. Holloway.
Anthony, W. F. Shoemaker.
Ocala, J. B. Ley.
Cotton Plant, C. S. Claridy.
Summerfield Mission, S. A. McCook.
Wildwood Circuit, B. F. Mason.
Sumter Circuit, J. R. Taylor. Sumter Circuit, J. R. Taylor. Mannfield Mission, J. L. Jones.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT. T. W. Tomkies, P. E.

Jacksonville: McTyeire Memorial, J. B. Anderson. St. Matthew's Mission, W. L. Conoly.
Riverside Mission, M. H. Outland.
Duval Mission, J. W. Porter.
Fernandina, J. F. Shands.
Callahan Circuit, F. M. C. Eads.
King's Ferry and Chester, N. R. Hamer.
Mandarin Circuit, J. N. Jones.
Green Cove and Middleburg, H. F. Phillips.
Palatka, A. E. Househelder, Palatka, A. E. Householder. West Putnam Mission, C. F. Blackburn. St. Augustine and Moultrie Mission, C. A. Fulwood. Fruitland Circuit, I. Ryder. Volusia Circuit, D. D. Warlick. Halifax River Mission, H. S. Miller. Sanford, T. W. Moore. Titusville, A. D. Penney. Indian River Mission, J. L. Rast. Lake Worth Mission, to be supplied. Duval High School, Frederick Pasco, Prin-

ORLANDO DISTRICT. T. J. Nixon, P. E.

cipal.

Orlando, B. K. Thrower; G. Taylor, Sup. Oviedo and Geneva, J. E. Penney. Maitland Mission, E. K. Whidden. Kissimmee, H. Hice. Assimmee, H. Hice.
Osceola Mission, J. A. Hendry.
Apopka Circuit, J. H. D. McRae.
Altoona Circuit, B. T. Rape.
Umatilla Circuit, W. H. Steinmeyer.
Leesburg, J. F. Marshall.
Lady Lake Circuit, W. C. Collins.
Yalaha and Mission, S. G. Meadows.

Stewart's Chapel, S. W. Lawler. Brooksville and Mission, G. W. Sellers: A. S. Whedon. Floral City, W. F. Alexander. Pasco Circuit, W. H. Parker. West Pasco Mission, J. W. Hanson.
Dade City and Lakeland, G. W. Mitchell.
Lakeland Mission, T. H. Sistrunk.
Hillsboro Circuit, J. P. Durrance.
Clear Water Circuit, E. H. Giles.
Florida Christian Advocate, Josephus Anderson, Editor. Florida Conference College, H. E. Partridge, President; T. Griffith, F. A. Taylor, Pro-

TAMPA DISTRICT.

S. E. Phillips, P. E.

Tampa and Mission, J. C. Sale and I. S. Patterson. Palmetto, James Bolton. Manatee, J. M. Sweatt; E. F. Gates, Sup. Sarasota, A. O. Brown. Plant City Circuit, I. A. Vernon. Alafia Circuit, W. A. Brown; G. J. Kennely, Bartow and Mission, F. E. Shipp and W. C. Norton. Homeland Circuit, W. C. Jordan. Fort Meade Mission, E. J. Gates. Bowling Green Circuit, S. B. Black. Wauchula Mission, W. B. Tresca. Arcadia and De Soto Circuit, A. W. J. Best and W. J. J. Whidden. Charlotte Harbor and Chuckaluskie, T. S. Hubert and G. W. Gatewood. Myers and Caloosatchie Mission, H. B. Frazee and A. B. Pierce.

Key West: First Charge, T. Bishop.

Spark's Chapel, D. A. Cole.

Memorial, T. M. Strickland.

Key Largo, R. M. Evans.

Cocoanut Grove Mission, E. W. Barrington; C. S. Bird, Sup. Key West and Cuban Mission, H. B. Someillan and M. J. Perez.

B. E. Ledbetter transferred to the Virginia Conference.

S. S. Gasque transferred to the Western

North Carolina Conference. W. J. Dowell transferred to the South Georgia Conference, and appointed to the

Perry Circuit.
R. L. Wiggins transferred to the South Georgia Conference.
R. O. Wier transferred to the North Ala-

bama Conference, and appointed to the

Falkville Circuit. C. A. Moya transferred to the Central Mexico Conference.

EXPLANATION.

HEREAFTER the minutes of the Baltimore Conference will form the commencement of the volume. This is necessary in order to bring the date of publication forward, according to the resolution of the bishops. For this reason the Minutes of the Baltimore Conference for 1891 are reproduced in this volume. The minutes of 1892 will begin the record of the current year.

Book Editor.

The following memoir was received too late for insertion in its proper place in the minutes of the Florida Conference:

EDWARD G. CHANDLER was born in Accomac County, Va., in 1853; was converted to God in early life, and joined the Methodist Church. He was educated at Randolph-Macon College, and joined the Virginia Conference. There he labored several years. In 1883 he was transferred to the Florida Conference and stationed at Fernandina, where he labored with great acceptability and fidelity. He was much loved by this people, all recognizing the goodness of his character and the sweetness of his disposition. Failing in health, he obtained a superannuated relation, and returned to Virginia, as he and his friends thought, to die. Near to the gates of death he came; yet calmly he looked through them, and was ready to depart and be with Christ. God raised him up from this sickness, and he was able to return to Florida and begin again the work he so much loved. Many of the brethren of the Conference doubtless recall the ringing of joy of his words at the Gaines-ville Conference at the prospect of taking up again the work of his calling. He was appointed to Green Cove Springs, which charge he served until called to the professorship of Latin and Greek in Florida Conference College. This position he filled very acceptably until in March he was forced to refrain from work. The Board of Trustees, in token of their appreciation of his worth and work, elected him professor emericus. In his long and trying sickness he was as patient and resigned as in his strength he had been diligent and faithful. Not a doubt clouded his sky, not a fear shadowed his soul. Joyfully did he press toward his home on high; cheerfully did he wait the call. Brother Chandler's was a refined nature, a noble character, a gentle disposition, a faithful, pure life. In May he left his adopted home in Florida for his old home in Virginia, to be with his mother and sisters; and on August 7, 1891, he left them for his heavenly home, to be forever with the Lord.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ROANOKE, VA., MARCH 11-16, 1891.

BISHOP HENDRIX, President; J. E. Armstrong, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Linwood Hammond, Robert Lee Fultz, Frank Leighton Day, Charles McComas Garver, John Calvin Hawk, Samuel Dinsmore Bennington, Archibald C. Hamell, Charles William Stump, Oscar William Lusby, James Howard Wells. 10.

Charles William Stump, Oscar William Lusby, James Howard Wells. 10.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William L. Smith, Frederick C. Rollman, Alfred B. Sites, Samuel M. Bowman, John W. Beall, William T. Gover, William H. H. Joyce, Harry C. Febrey, John S. Engle, John L. Grant, William H. Marsh, Isaac G. Michael, John H. Willhite, Charles A. Scanland. 14.

H. Willhite, Charles A. Scanland. 14.
Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Robert
E. L. Wright; Leroy F. Snapp, at his own
request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Jacob M. Evey, Harry L. Meyerly. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are re-admitted? None. Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Felix R. Hill, from the St. Louis Conference; Morris Evans, from the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?
Charles H. Wood, Milton M. Long, Thomas
J. Miller, William M. Waters, Charles K.
Millican, William F. Locke, John K. White,
Carleton D. Harris, Charles S. Stanton,
Charles M. Bragg. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Jacob Markwood Evey, Harry Lee Meyerly. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Jacob Markwood Evey, Harry Lee Meyerly. 2.

Harry Lee Meyerly. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Frank Dulin Orrick, Randolph C. Anderson, R. L. Fultz, L. B. Atkins. 4.

(176)

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Frank Dulin Orricks, Randolph Charles Anderson, Robert Lee Fultz, Levi Burrell Atkins. 4.

Levi Burrell Atkins. 4.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders. Norman Norwood Hall. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Norman Norwood Hall. 1.
Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? Abram Hogan. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?

John Miller, Thomas M. Jones, at their own

request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. Newman Hank, John W. Boteler, Ephraim L. Kregelo, Joseph J. Engle, Edward F. Heterick, Adam P. Boude, Larkin H. Crenshaw, Asbury R. Martin, William A. Wade. 9.

Asbury R. Martin, William A. Wade. 9.
Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Francis M. Mills, David Thomas, Nelson Head, George Stevenson, Henry Hoffman, John W. Tongue, Joshua M. Grandin, Robert Smith, John Landstreet, Charles G. Linthicum, Presley B. Smith, Francis A. Mercer, Aaron Boon, William Hedges, Mabury G. Balthis, Wesley Hammond, Robert Ross, Hamilton W. Kinzer. 18.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Alfred A. Eskridge, Francis H. Richey, John W. Ewan, Samuel S. Troy, Paris M. Henderson (probationer), Maurice C. Mehrling (probationer). 6.

Alfred Augustus Eskridge was born in Centerville, Fairfax County, Va., March 1, 1798; and died in Staunton, Va., January 16, 1891. Reared in the place of his nativity, he entered when quite a young man the clerk's office of Loudon County, Va., at Leesburg, and shortly after was elected to the clerkship. While an employee in the clerk's office, his conversion occurred under peculiar circumstances. Nothing had previously taken place to produce any special religious impression. Retiring one night earlier than usual, he awoke at midnight under deep conviction, caused by a dream. He spent the remainder of the night in prayer. At early dawn relief came. Day-spring from on high visited him, filling his heart with unearthly peace and joy. He had been reared in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and most of his kindred were of that communion. He rarely attended the Methodist Church, and then only through curiosity. Immediately, however, upon his conversion he reported the fact to Rev. Charles B. Tippet, pastor of the Methodist Church at Leesburg, and expressed a desire to connect himself with his charge. His newborn soul panted for spiritual fellowship and for those means of grace peculiar to Methodism, and that especially tend to foster the hidden life of faith. He was licensed to exhort November 20, 1829, by the Quarterly Conference at Leesburg, the

license being signed by the same minister who had received him into the Church. At the succeeding Quarterly Conference he was licensed to preach; and at the next session of the Baltimore Conference, which met in Baltimore City March 10, 1830, he was re-ceived on trial and appointed to Northum-berland Circuit, Northumberland District, Pa., James M. Dunnahay being preacher in charge, and D. Steel presiding elder. Brother Eskridge's first field of labor extended from the forks of the Susquehanna to the State of New York, having a compass of not less than three hundred miles. There were but five or six churches in the whole circuit, the preaching being chiefly done in schoolhouses and private dwellings. He had twenty-four appointments to fill in four weeks, or six a week. There were not less than four hundred conversions the first year, and the foundation was laid for large results in the future. In March, 1831, at the Conference at Washington, D. C., he was appointed as assistant on Prince George and St. Mary's Circuit, Md., then in the Baltimore Mary's Circuit, Md., then in the Baltimore District, Christopher Frye, presiding elder. At the Conference in Baltimore in 1832 he was admitted into full connection; ordained deacon by Bishop McKendree, and appointed to Warm Springs Circuit, Rockingham District, Va., C. B. Tippet presiding elder. In the following year he was placed in charge of Christiansburg, Va., in the same district. In 1834, at the Conference at Alexandria, he was ordained elder by Bishop Andrew, and appointed to Woodstock. Va. Andrew, and appointed to Woodstock, Va. In 1835 he was sent to his first station, Ebenezer, Washington, D. C., the first Methodist Church built in that city, and afterward known as Navy Yard Station. At that time there were but two Methodist Churches at the National Capitol: one for the whites under Brother Eskridge, the other for the colored people in charge of Solomon Mc-Mullen. In 1836 he was appointed to Rocky Spring Circuit, Augusta County, Va.; 1837, Fincastle Circuit; 1838–39, Lexington; 1840– 41, Rockingham Circuit; 1842–43, Severn Circuit; 1844, Lancaster Circuit; 1845–46, Winchester Circuit; 1847–48, Moorfield, Va.; 1849, South Branch Circuit. In 1850 he was placed on the supernumerary list at his own request, and continued in that relation the succeeding year, assisting the preacher in charge of the Staunton Station. In 1852 he again became effective, and was appointed to Augusta Circuit, Rockingham District, and was re-appointed the following year. In 1854 he was assigned to Bladensburg, Md.; 1855-56, to Patapsco Circuit; 1857, to Williamsburg. In 1858, by a division of the Baltimore Conference, he fell into the East Baltimore Conference, and was re-appointed to Williamsburg; in 1859, Manor Hill; in 1860, to Kishacoquillas; 1861, to Middletown. Here the Civil War intervened. Brother Eskridge's sympathies being with his native section, and finding himself proscribed for his Southern proclivities, he was compelled to retire from the active work and take a superannuated relation. In this relation he continued till the war closed, spending the interim on his wife's farm, on West River, Md. In 1866, the Baltimore Conference not having vet organized in connection with the M. E. Church, South, he served under the presiding elder on West River Circuit. The following year Conference met in Baltimore, and he connected himself with it, and was and he connected himself with it, and was appointed to Calvert Circuit, Baltimore District. He was re-assigned to the same charge in 1868; 1869-70, East Harford; 1871, Baltimore Circuit; 1872, Churchville; 1873-74, Rockingham Circuit. In 1875, at the Conference at Washington, D. C., he was placed on the superannuated list, being then seventy-eight years of age, and so continued till the day of his death. Brother Eskridge was a man of deep-seated, earnest piety. Religion to him was a great inward life and power, permeating all the elements of his spiritual being. Sinners were awakened and converted, believers quickened and edified, and "much people added to the Lord." His Christian character and life were of that pure and lofty type that challenged the confidence and admiration of all who knew him, and gave tenfold power to the words he uttered from the pulpit. He was a man of Christ-like meekness and gentleness; of retiring modesty; unobtrusive in manner and speech; much more ready to sound others' praises than his own. And yet he was a man of lion-hearted courage and fearlessness: "shunning not to declare all the counsel of God;" faithfully rebuking sin, and shrinking from no sacrifice or peril in discharging the duties of his sacred calling. He was marked by the punctuality with which he met all his public engagements. Nothing short of serious illness, or some equal necessity, would keep him from his appointments. The people knew the preacher would never be missing if they could by any means get to the house of God. His private and domestic life were in keeping with his more public demeanor. One of his daughters, in a letter to the writer of this sketch, speaks of his uniform and beautiful Christian example before his own household, and the regularity with which he maintained family worship. "From the time of his first marriage," says she, "the family altar was never neglected, morning nor evening, no matter what the circumstances. Other things might be omitted and hurried, but family worship never. Then," she adds, "he always had his regular seasons each day for private prayer, when he shut himself up in his own chamber to talk alone with God. The word of God was his daily companion and counselor. He had made it such a constant study that he had memorized all the more important parts of it, the Psalms and the New Testament especially. He was particularly fond of repeating portions of the Epis-

tles. I remember how his countenancewould beam as he recited the closing part of the eighth chapter of Romans, also the first nine verses of the fifth chapter of Second Corinthians." In the latter years of his life he was an occupant of her own home, and she speaks of the graceful manner in which he grew old, and what a privilege it. was to watch the beautiful ripening of a true Christian character in advanced age. He only grew gentler, brighter, and more cheerful as life declined. His companionship to the last was attractive to the young as well as to those of maturer years. He took a lively interest in every thing around him, and whenever his strength and the state of the weather would permit, was regular in his attendance at the house of God. ever ready to aid the pastor as he might be able in the services of the sanctuary and the administration of its ordinances. came to him by very gentle and gradual approaches and as a thrice welcome visitor. He was sick but a few days. Says his daughter whom we have already quoted: "I wish it had been your privilege to witness the great peace and brightness of his last days. It was like a glorious sunset." A few days before his death he related an account of a vision he had had more than a year before. Like Paul, he scarcely knew whether he was in the body or out of the body." Such a foretaste had he of the heavenly world that he felt as though he had already been there, had beheld its glory and shared in its unutterable joys. From that time he had felt surer than ever of his future inheritance. Toward the last his physical suffering were severe, but when allusion was made to his spiritual condition he seemed for the time to lose sight of his bodily pains; he would straighten up in his chair, his eyes brightening, and his face il-lumined with a heavenly light, as he bore testimony to the sustaining power of divine grace, and the preciousness of a Saviour's love. The night before his death he said to his attending physician: "I am not afraid to die. All I want is something to relieve this cough, that I may die easily." His desire in this respect was granted. As his end drew near he gave minute directions concerning his funeral and some matters to be attended to after his death. Shortly before he died his pastor, J. T. Williams, said to him: "I suppose it is all right with you?" "All right!" he exclaimed, adding, "possibly you do not know what my experience is." He proceeded in a few words to tell him how richly God had blessed him in the past, and how graciously near he was to him in that final hour. Just as he had finished a sentence to his daughter and while the doctor was writing a prescription for him, he fell sweetly asleep in Jesus, without a struggle or a groan, closing his eyes on earth to open them upon the glories of the heavenly world. The funeral services were held

in the Southern Methodist Church at Staunton, on the Sunday morning after his death, in the presence of a crowded assembly. Persons of all classes and all denominations gathered to do honor to the memory of one so universally esteemed and revered in the community in which he had spent the closing years of his earthly life. By his special request, Dr. James S. Gardner, who had known him for thirty-eight years, and to whose father's household he had sustained a very intimate relation, delivered the funeral discourse. The text, from Second Timothy iv. 5-8, was of his own selection and eminently appropriate to his case. Rev. J. T. Williams added a few remarks concerning his last interview with him, and Rev. J. W. Wolfe, a friend of many years, closed the services at the Church with prayer. The burial service at the grave was conducted by Rev. J. H. Waugh, D.D., whom Brother Eskridge especially designated to assist in the obsequies. Our venerable brother was borne to his burial by his sons and sons-in-law, accompanied by several honorary pall-bearers. Brother Eskridge was twice married: first, to Miss M. V. Buchanan, daughter of Mr. John Buchanan, of Rockbridge County, Va.; and as his second wife to Mrs. Ann Eliza Wings, a sister of the late Richard Brown, a prominent minister of the Baltimore Conference of the M. E. Church. All his children were by his first marriage—namely, Mrs. J. W. Newton, Dr. C. W. Eskridge, of Pocahontas County, Va., A. A. and B. B. Eskridge, and Mrs. M. V. Kern, wife of Dr. John A. Kern, of Randley Mrs. M. dolph-Macon College.

Francis H. Richey departed this life on the morning of February 21, 1891, at his home in Woodstock, Va. He had been in feeble health for several years preceding his death. Paralysis in August, 1890, hastened his end. A second attack on Friday night, February 20, was fatal. He died peacefully at 5 o'clock next morning, thus ending a life of seventy-three years and six months. Physically Francis H. Richey was a man of remarkable presence. Tall, finely proportioned, dignified in movement, he could be in no company unadmired. His shapely head, with its lofty brow; regular, yet strong features; eyes that spoke sincerity and love, yet could burn with withering fires the false and unclean; a mouth that expressed the finest sensibility and gentleness, yet capable of compressing into every shade of firmness or scorn, combined to make him in appearance much above the average of men. Intellectually his mind was strongly logical and analytical. A Conference associate of many years—Dr. Samuel Rodgers—writes of him: "Brother Richey, though well known to only a minority of his brethren, was, nevertheless, a man of superior endowments. He was remarkable for his clearness of view, exactness of statement, expansion of

thought, and conclusiveness when the end of argument was reached. His studious life fitted him to be a teacher of the people. He would not have claimed scholarship in the broad sense of that word, but according to the standard by which most of his brethren are measured the distinction would have been justly his." His death closes a ministry of nearly forty-eight years. Every year, whether in effective or superannuated relation, his was a true and holy ministry. Of him, as a preacher, many pages might be written. A success much beyond what his modest life-sketch indicates attended his labors. To be useful and have "fruit that should remain" were the fixed purposes of his life. With the rank and file of his Conference brethren, and dreamless of promotions or honors at their hands, he marched bravely on; joined them in the battle-cry, fighting side by side with as bold strokes as they. The cross was never struck in Richey's sight undefended, nor Methodism assaulted in his presence unchallenged. As the strength of an edifice is not to be sought in the polish of its marble or the beauty of its sculpture, so the power of his sermons need not be sought in rhetorical finish. They were severely simple, but strong in thought and doctrine, and in the power of the Holy Ghost." It is evident that in his pulpit preparations and work, his effort was to see and understand all the fullness of the selected text, and better still, if possible, to experience its power, and then with forcible plainness and spiritual fervor to deliver it in the name of Christ and for the salvation of men. God honored his servant's work, and saved many who believed through him. Another Conference associate, James E. Armstrong, furnishes the following to the committee: "Visiting the home of Brother Richey, I was struck with his naturalness, his good common sense, his excellent judgment as to Church law, his wisdom and prudence in administration; also his fidelity to his work, his honesty of purpose and full-ness of knowledge of Methodist doctrine and polity. Socially he was as simple as a child in manners and equally as loving; his greeting was always cordial, and his heart was in his talks." For this memoir we avail ourselves of an abstract from one written by Brother B. F. Ball, pastor at Woodstock at the time of Brother Richey's death: "This place was the scene of one of the greatest revivals of his ministry. He was greatly beloved by the Church and the people generally. After his superannuation he preached when able; took some other part in conducting the services when no longer able to preach; attended Church when unable to participate publicly, and deplored his sickness most of all because he could not bepresent even to worship. In my last interview with him he quoted Second Corintal ans v. 1 in this personal manner: 'For I' know that, if my earthly house of this tab-

ernacle were dissolved, I have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." The lowliness of spirit that could find expression, so deeply tender and pleading, as in the last lines of his autobiography, on looking over a field of such long and wide success is most truly sublime. More need not be said. "He hath passed into the heavens," and the memory of the noblest virtues of Christian manhood, the finest traits of Methodist loyalty, and an unfaltering fidelity in the ministry of Christ, is the legacy to his Conference brethren and the Church.

John W. Ewan was born at Newtown, Frederick County, Va., November 10, 1831; and died in Washington City December 29, 1890, aged fifty-nine years. His parents were Methodists of the Wesleyan type, and their children were brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. It is not strange that their eldest son, living in so pure and spiritual an atmosphere, should give evidence, even in childhood, of those gifts and graces which afterward shaped his character. He attended a select classical school at Harrisonburg, Va., and made satisfactory progress in his studies. Owing to a combination of unfavorable circumstances he did not enter college, but took the advice of friends, and went into the "school of the prophets," in the Methodist ministry. While at school he was happily converted, at Bridgewater, Va., under the ministry of the lamented Dr. Samuel Regester, and he was licensed to exhort on April 14, 1851. He was authorized to use his gifts as local preacher January 10, 1852, his license bearing the signature of the late A. A. Reese, presiding elder. In March, 1853, he entered the Baltimore Conference on trial, and was appointed to Front Royal Circuit. Here commenced an affection between the boy preacher and this people which continued to the day of his death, and at his request his body sleeps in the beautiful cemetery overlooking the quaint old town. At Baltimore, March 11, 1855, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Scott; and elder by Bishop Waugh, March 8, 1857, in the same city. He was married to Miss Reubena E. Hill, daughter of Reuben D. Hill, Esq., of Staunton, Va., on February 29, 1856, who, with two daughters, survives him and mourns their irreparable loss. His appointments were: In 1853, Front Royal; 1854, East Rockingham; 1855, Augusta; 1856, Clintonville; 1857–58, Jacksonville; 1859, Lexington; 1860, Luray; 1861, Covington; 1862-64, Frankford; 1865-67, Monroe; 1868, Wardensville; 1869, Frederick; 1870-71, Jefferson; 1872, Front Royal; 1873-74, Christiansburg; 1875-76, Bladenburg. It will be seen that his work embraced a territory which extended from the Alleghanies to tide-water, and wherever he labored his memory is as ointment poured forth. His preaching was

for the pulpit. He possessed a dignified presence and winning manner, and his voice was peculiarly musical. He was a general reader, and kept abreast of the times, and was able to "bring forth out of his treasure things new and old." He was a man of strong convictions; and, if occasion required, would "contend for the faith once delivered to the saints," but always in a Christian spirit. In the pastorate, no less than in the pulpit, he was successful. He was "all things to all men," without impairing the dignity of his high profession, for his object was that he "might by all means save some." Inheriting a delicate constitution, his life was a continual battle with disease; but as a heroic soldier he did not leave the ranks until his strength had completely failed. In March, 1877, the Conference granted him an honorable discharge from active work, and he reluctantly passed to the rear, to view the battle in retirement and aid as best he could his brethren at the front. So, for thirteen years, Brother Ewan bore, uncomplainingly, the strokes of Providence, and was thus made meet to be a partaker of the inheritance of the saints in light. He entered into his reward at midnight December 29, 1890. He fell by a stroke of paralysis, and died in a few hours, conscious almost to the last, but speechless. His funeral discourse was preached in his beautiful residence at Washington, D. C., by Rev. J. T. Wightman, D.D., and his body sleeps at Front Royal, Va.

SAMUEL S. TROY, son of Henry and Susan Troy, was born in Talbot County, Md., October 25, 1861; and died at Franklin, Pendleton County, W. Va., July 12, 1890. His parents were both Methodists. His father died when Samuel was but four years of age. His mother survived him. Under the sacred influence of a praying mother he was "brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." Quite early in life he received religious impressions, and at the tender age of thirteen years he gave his heart to God. He was converted at Easton, Md., under the ministry of F. T. Tagg, of the M. P. Church. He was true to God and to his vows, and never fell a victim to any of the forms of vice so common to young men. In early life there came to him the conviction of a call to the ministry. At the age of nineteen he was licensed as a local preacher, and was received on trial into the Baltimore Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at Fredericksburg, Va., in March, 1882. He was sent that year as junior preacher to the West River Circuit, with L. R. Jones preacher in charge. In 1883, with V. W. Wheeler preacher in charge, he was sent to Prince George Circuit; in 1884, to White Sulphur Springs. In May of that year he was united in marriage to Miss Annie E. Wooters, of Talbot County, Md. In instructive. He made careful preparation ; 1885-86, Warm Springs Charge; 1887, Tal-

cott; 1888, Morgan Mission. In 1889-90 he was sent to Franklin; and here, having served God and the people faithfully, he "fell on sleep." Physically Brother Troy was weak; mentally and spiritually he was strong. He was frail from childhood, and was always a great sufferer. And yet from childhood he was studious. He loved his books-his Bible best of all. He was one of those who as a man must be known, and as a preacher must be heard in order to be appreciated. He did not hastily reach conclusions, but opinions once fixed were hard to eradicate. He had the courage of his convictions. The mere fact that a thing was popular weighed but little with him. The first question that presented itself to him was, "Is it right?" and he must be assured of an affirmative answer to this before he would espouse the cause. He held firmly to his opinions, and stated them boldly, regardless of the consequences to himself. He may have made mistakes; and who of us have not? His sermons evinced study, thought, and careful preparation. His ministry was blessed of God, and he won souls for the Master. In the very midst of his usefulness and his years, he was cut down. He was not aware of the near approach of death until the hour had come. Hence we have from his lips no full expression of faith and hope in his closing hour. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Franklin, Pendleton County, W. Va., Sunday, July, 1890. We ask the sympathy of all the people of God for his aged mother, young widow, and little boy.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of William S. Holland, who withdrew.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Baltimore District.

| | White | Colored | Loc'l |
|-------------------------|--------|---|--------|
| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
| Central. | 317 | | |
| St. Paul's | 623 | | 4 |
| Emmanuel | | | 1 |
| Frederick Avenue | 100 | | 1 |
| Reisterstown | | | 2 |
| Arlington | | | ī |
| Freedom | 429 | | 1 |
| Linganore | | | - |
| Frederick City | 102 | | |
| Rockville | 424 | | 1 |
| Gaithersburg and Boyd's | | | 1 |
| Montgomery | | | 9 |
| Beltsville | | | - |
| Bladensburg. | | | 1 |
| Emory | | *********** | - |
| Wesley Grove | 311 | *************************************** | ****** |
| Laurel | 175 | | |
| Patuxent | | | |
| Upper Marlboro | 132 | | |
| obber marroom | 152 | | ****** |
| | 4,826 | | 15 |

East Baltimore District.

| | | Mem's. | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|-------|
| | | | |
| Trinity | 370 | | 2 |
| TrinityCalvary | 227 | | 1 |
| North Baltimore | 161 | | |
| Taylor's | 139 | | |
| West Harford | 94 | | |
| East Harford | 120 | | |
| Royal Oak | 95 | | 3 |
| Easton | 311 | | 1 |
| Hillsboro | 111 | | ***** |
| Trappe | 156 | | ••••• |
| Kent | 98 | | |
| Queen Anne's | 299 96 | | ••••• |
| Church Hill | | | ••••• |
| Severn | 200 363 | | |
| West River | | | 1 |
| Calvert Prince George's | | | 2 |
| | | | 1 |
| CharlesSt. Mary's | 63 | | |
| St. Mary S | 05 | | |
| | 3,780 | | 13 |

Washington District.

| Mount Vernon | 738 | | 4 |
|-----------------|-------|------------|-------|
| Grace | 118 | | 1 |
| Alexandria | 576 | 1 | '1 |
| Falls Church. | 290 | | |
| Fairfax | 262 | 2 | 2 |
| Dranesville | 363 | _ | ī |
| Leesburg | 333 | ********** | • |
| Hamilton | 368 | | 1 |
| | 389 | ********** | _ |
| Hillsboro | 239 | | ••••• |
| Middleburg | | •••••• | ••••• |
| London | 509 | | 3 |
| Piedmont | 501 | 1 | |
| Warrenton | 216 | 4 | 1 |
| Fauquier | 340 | | 1 |
| Occoquan | 284 | 1 | |
| Sudley | 249 | 1 | |
| Manassas | 128 | | 1 |
| Morrisville | 291 | | |
| Stafford | 341 | 2 | ***** |
| Fredericksburg | 270 | _ | |
| r rodollorsouls | 210 | | ***** |
| | 6,805 | 12 | 16 |

Winchester District.

| ,, | • | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---|---|
| Winchester | | | |
| Winchester Circuit | 601 | | |
| Front Royal and Riverston | 263 | | 1 |
| Linden | 222 | 1 | |
| Warren | 287 | | |
| Page | 229 | | |
| Cedarville | 199 | | |
| Berryville | 503 | | |
| Brucetown | 640 | | 1 |
| Martinsburg | 262 | | 1 |
| Berkeley | 179 | | 1 |
| Charlestown | 309 | | |
| Frederick | 200 | | 1 |
| Jefferson | 270 | | |
| Sheperdstown | 326 | | 1 |
| Strasburg | 217 | | 2 |
| Woodstock | 225 | | 1 |
| Edenburg | 296 | | |
| Mount Jackson | 152 | | |
| | | | |
| | 5,889 | 3 | 9 |

Rockingham District.

| Staunton | 5001 | 2 |
|---|-------|-----|
| Harrisonburg | 424 | |
| Bridgewater | 880 | . 2 |
| Bridgewater Parnassus and Mount Sidney | 232 | |
| Montercy and Highland | 250 1 | |
| McDowell | 434 | |
| Augusta | 37 | |
| Staunton Circuit | 127 | |
| Bell's Valley | 130 1 | |
| Waynesboro | 252 | |
| Port Republic | 175 | |
| New Hope | 175 | |
| Rockingham | 317 | |
| East Rockingham | 442 | 1 |
| . Milnes | 98 | 1 |

| White | Colored | Loc'l

| Rockingham | District (| (Continued) | ١. |
|------------|------------|-------------|----|
| | | | |

| | Mem's. | Mem's. | Pr's. |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Furnace | 243 | | 3 2 |
| Marksville | 149 | | 2 |
| Luray | 212 | | 1 |
| New Market | 163 | | |
| • | 5,240 | 4 | 14 |
| Roanoke District. | | | |
| Salem | 370 | | 6 |
| Roanoke | 855 | | 6 |
| Roanoke Circuit | 460 | 1 | 2 |
| La Fayette | 274 | | |
| Christiansburg | 184 | | |
| Blacksburg | 194 | | |
| Newport | 334 | | |
| New Castle | 141 | | |
| Catawba | 324 | | 2 |
| Fincastle | 128 | | |
| Amsterdam | 278 | | |
| Botetourt | 169 | | 1 |
| Clifton Forge | | | i i |
| James River | 257 | | 1 - |
| | | | ****** |
| Lexington | | | |
| Buena Vista | | | |
| Fairfield | | | - L |
| Collierstown | 147 | | |
| | 5,050 |){] | 14 |

Lewisburg District.

| Lewisburg | 199 | | ***** |
|------------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| Frankford | 425 | 1 | 1 |
| Blue Sulphur | 260 | | |
| Centerville | 325 | 1 | 1 |
| Hinton | 136 | | |
| Talcott | 301 | | |
| Union | 376 | | 1 |
| Alderson | 186 | | |
| Ronceverte and White Sulphur | | | 1 |
| Alvon | 160 | | 2 |
| Covington | 236 | | _ |
| Levelton | 336 | | 1 |
| Huntersville | 102 | | 1 |
| | 117 | | l î |
| Healing SpringGreenbank | 336 | | 1 |
| Greenbank | | | 1 1 |
| Bath Mission | 235 | | Į |
| | | - | _ |
| , | 3,908 | 1 2 | 11 |

Moorefield District.

| Moorefield | 337 | 1 | |
|--------------|-------|---|-------|
| Petersburg | 170 | | 1 |
| Franklin | 280 | | ***** |
| Crab Bottom | 265 | · | |
| Keyser | 257 | | 1 |
| North Branch | 95 | | |
| Piedmont | 145 | | |
| Frostburg | 133 | | 1 |
| Flintstone | 235 | | 2 |
| South Branch | 327 | | |
| Springfield | 604 | | 3 |
| Hardy | 327 | | 2 |
| Gainesboro | 405 | | |
| Morgan | 262 | | |
| Wardensville | 246 | | - 2 |
| Capon Bridge | 273 | | |
| Listonburg | 186 | | 1 |
| | 4,547 | 1 | 13 |

Recamitulation.

| . Itaapaaaaa. | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| Baltimore District East Baltimore " | 4.826 3.780 | | 15 13 |
| Washington " | 6,805 | 12 | 16 |
| Rockingham " | 5,889 5,240 | 3 3 1 | 9 |
| Roanoke "Lewisburg " | 5,050 3,908 | 2 | 14 11 |
| Moorefield: " | 4,547 | 1 | 13 |
| Total this year | 40,045 | 22 31 | 105 110 |
| Total last year | | | |
| Increase Decrease | | 9 | 5 |

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,571.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,088.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday-schools? 537.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sundayschool teachers? 5,343.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sundayschool scholars? 36,629.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,949.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account, and how has it been ap-

plied? \$8,949. Applied to claimants. Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,596; Domestic Missions, \$5,232. Total, \$15,828.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,500.77.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church-edifices? Number, 448; value, \$905,775. Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 121; value, \$207,425.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statis-Randolph-Macon College: Teachers, 17; students, 154; endowment, \$117,000; 17; students, 154; endowment, \$117,000; value of property, \$100,000. Randolph-Macon Academy: Teachers, 11; students, 138; value of property, \$100,000. Wesleyan Female Institute: Teachers, 20; students, 135; value of property, \$60,000. Valley Female College, Winchester, Va. Allegheny Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Harrisonburg, Va.

the Conference be held? Harrisonburg, Va. Ques. 35. Where are the preachers sta-

tioned this year?

BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

S. Rodgers, P. E.

Baltimore: Central, S. W. Haddaway; J. N. Hank, Sup. St. Paul's, J. W. Shoaff. Wilkins Avenue, J. H. Light. Emmanuel, J. H. Boyd. Frederick Avenue, to be supplied (by J. E. Wilson) Arlington, H. H. Kennedy. Reisterstown, G. D. White. Freedom, H. M. Strickler and W. L. Smith. Linganore, W. H. Woolf and J. C. Hawk. Frederick City, C. L. Kennard. Rockville, L. L. Loyd and J. W. Beall. Gaithersburg and Boyd's, E. H. Henry. Montgomery, W. E. Wolf, one to be supplied (by U. S. Hammond).

Bettsville, C. C. Edington. Bladensburg, J. A. Anderson. Emory, W. M. Waters. Wesley Grove. W. P. C. Coe. Laurel, L. W. Haslup. Patuxent, Thomas Cooper. Upper Marlboro, N. N. Hall.

fessor.

Missionary to Japan, W. M. Waters. Episcopal Methodist, W. K. Boyle, Editor; A. Davisson, Assistant Editor.

EAST BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

W. H. D. Harper, P. E.

Baltimore: Trinity, F. R. Hill. Calvary, to be supplied (by E. H. Rawlins). North Baltimore, J. R. Andrew.

Taylors, J. L. Kibler. West Harford Mission, S. B. Dolly. East Harford, W. A. McDonald.

Kent, A. Weller. Queen Anne's, J. C. Thrasher and J. H.

Wells. Church Hill Mission, C. E. Simmons.

Hillsboro, C. S. Stanton.
Easton, C. D. Harris.
Trappe, W. L. Dolly.
Royal Oak, J. W. Mitchell.
Severn, F. T. Griffith.
West River, G. H. Zimmerman and J. H.

Willhite.

Calvert, L. G. Martin. Prince George's, W. H. Sanders. Charles Mission, C. A. Joyce. St. Mary's, A. B. Sites.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT:

R. R. S. Hough, P. E.

Washington: Mount Vernon, J. T. Wight-man and J. K. White. Grace, H. C. Febrey. Alexandria, T. E. Carson. Falls Church, J. E. Armstrong. Fairfax, J. H. Davidson. Dranesville, C. B. Sutton, one to be supplied (by C. J. Sarver). Leesburg, R. W. Bond.
Hamilton, W. G. Eggleston.
Hillsboro, J. H. Dulany.
Middleburg, W. G. Hammond.
Loudoun, D. Bush and R. L. Fultz. Piedmont, T. G. Nevitt and J. L. Grant; L. D. Crenshaw, Sup.
Warrenton, J. W. Grubb.
Fauquier Mission, W. E. Miller.
Morrisville, J. O. Tackett.
Sudley, F. H. Shipley.
Manassas, J. H. Kuhlmann.
Occoquan, C. K. Millican.

Stafford, to be supplied. Fredericksburg, I. W. Canter.

Missionary to Japan, J. C. C. Newton. Randolph-Macon College, W. J. Young, Professor.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

R. Smithson, P. E.

Winchester Station, J. N. McCormick. Frederick Circuit, F. Furr. Stephen's City, F. A. Strother. Middletown, O. C. Beall. Strasburg, J. S. Hopkins.

Woodstock, B. F. Ball. Edenburg, to be supplied (by H. Let Stout).
Front Royal and Riverston, C. M. Brown.
Warren, J. H. Wolff.
Linden, W. H. Marsh.
Page, L. Fox. Cedarville, S. R. Snapp; A. P. Boude, Sup. Berryville, J. L. Shipley; J. J. Engle, Sup. Brucetown, L. R. Jones. Darksville, to be supplied.
Martinsburg, A. M. Cackley.
Berkeley, J. H. Waugh.
Charlestown, H. P. Hamell.
Jefferson, A. A. P. Neel. Shepherdstown, J. R. Van Horne and J. S. Engle. Valley Female College, J. P. Hyde, President.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Randolph-Macon College, J. A. Kern, Pro-

J. S. Gardner, P. E.

Staunton, J. T. Williams. Harrisonburg, S. K. Cox. Bridgewater, A. O. Armstrong and W. H. H. Parnassus and Mount Sidney, R. M. Wheeler. Augusta, J. W. Wolfe. Staunton Circuit and Mission, J. H. Temple.
Bell's Valley Mission, W. O. Ross.
Waynesboro, S. V. Hildebrand.
Bassic City, J. C. Jones.
Port Republic, W. W. Watts.
New Hope, T. Briley.
Reckingham A. C. McNoor Rockingham, A. C. McNeer. East Rockingham, J. C. Dice and O. W. Lusby Luspy.
Milnes Mission, J. M. Follansbee.
Furnace, H. D. Bishop.
Marksville, H. M. Roane.
Luray, T. W. Brown.
New Market Mission, J. S. Porter.
Mount Jackson, J. K. Gilbert.
Fairfield, P. S. E. Sixeas.
Wesleyan, Female Institute W. Wesleyan Female Institute, W. A. Harris,

President.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

P. H. Whisner, P. E.

Salem, J. S. Hutchison. Roanoke: Greene Memorial, C. Denny, one to be supplied (by T. M. Jones). Trinity, G. W. Duffey. Roanoke Circuit, L. H. Graybill. Vinton, C. H. Buchanan. Vinton, C. H. Buchanan.

La Fayette Mission, J. W. Canter.
Christiansburg, W. K. Marshall.
Blacksburg, R. H. Wilson.
Newport, A. Q. Flaherty.
New Castle Mission, G. T. D. Collins.
Catawba, W. W. Hedrick.
Fincastle, W. B. Dorsey. Amsterdam, J. L. Henderson. Clifton Forge, V. W. Wheeler and C. A. Scanland.

Botetourt, H. L. Meyerley.

James River, S. M. Bowman.

Lexington, F. J. Prettyman.

Wesley Chapel and Glasgow, O. F. Burgess and F. L. Day.

Buena Vista, J. D. Martin.

Collierstown, T. J. Miller; E. S. Kregelo, Sup.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

S. G. Ferguson, P. E.

Lewisburg, J. O. Knott.
Frankford, L. Butt.
Blue Sulphur, M. M. Long, one to be supplied (by R. W. McNeer).
Centerville and Peterstown, H. A. Gaver and C. M. Sarver.
Hinton, C. L. Damaron.
Talcott Mission, J. J. Crickenberger.
Union, T. J. Lambert and W. T. Gover.
Alderson, J. F. Baggs.
Ronceverte and White Sulphur, C. M. Bragg.
Alvon Mission, J. T. Maxwell.
Covington, D. F. Eutsler.
Levelton, C. Sydenstricker.
Huntersville, I. G. Michael.
Healing Springs, to be supplied.
Greenbank, W. H. Ballangee, one to be supplied (by J. Taylor).
Millboro and Shiloh, J. M. Evey.
Allegheny Institute, M. Evans, President.

Gillett's and Hot Springs, to be supplied (by J. W. McNeil).

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

G. T. Tyler, P. E.

Moorefield, J. P. Stump.
Petersburg, W. F. Locke.
Franklin, S. Townsend.
Crab Bottom, C. W. Mark.
Keyser, H. S. Coe.
Elk Garden, F. C. Rollman.
Piedmont, C. H. Wood.
Frostburg, H. A. Brown.
Flintstone, Linwood Hammond.
Romney, D. L. Reid.
Springfield, S. D. Bennington and C. W.
Stump.
Hardy, W. A. Sites.
Gainsboro Mission, L. R. Markwood.
Morgan Mission, A. C. Hamill.
Wardensville, Q. A. Wheat.
Capon Bridge, G. O. Homan.
Listonburg, S. A. Parker.
Monterey and Highland, R. S. Cunningham.
McDowell, J. M. Hawley.

L. M. Lyle transferred to the North Georgia Conference, and stationed at Athens Circuit.

W. N. Wagner transferred to the Holston Conference, and stationed at Radford.

TABLE NO. 1.-MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

| | TRAVELING PREACHERS. | | | | | | | | | PRESENT NUMBER. | | | | ORDINATIONS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|-------|------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| Conference. | 1 | Full Con- | | ansfer. | | | Expelled. | | | | | | Traveling Preachers. | | | | | | | Local | | | |
| | Admitted on Trial. | Admitted into Full nection. | Readmitted. | Received by Transfer. | Discontinued. | Located. | Withdrawn or B | Died. | Effective. | Supernumerary. | Superannuated | Total Traveling Preachers. | Deacons. | Elders. | Total. | Descons. | Elders. | Total. | Total Ordinations | | | | |
| Alabama | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 142 | 6 | 14 | 162 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 18 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 94 | | 8 | 102 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 21 | | | | | |
| Baltimore | 10 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 180 | 9 | 18 | 207 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| Brazil Mission | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | | | | ••• | | | | |
| Central Mexico Mis | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | 36 | | | 36 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| China Mission | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 29 | | | 29 | | | | | | | ••• | | | | |
| Columbia | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 18 | 2 | 1 | 21 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Denver | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 18 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| East Columbia | 2 | 5 | | 4 | | | | | 21 | | | 21 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| East Texas | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 66 | 4 | 6 | 76 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | |
| Florida | 14 | 10 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 125 | 5 | 12 | 142 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | | 7 | | | | | |
| German Mission | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 | | 2 | 20 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Holston | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 169 | 16 | 15 | 200 | 5 | 9 | . 14 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | |
| Illinois | 7 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | | |
| Indian Mission | 1 | 3 | | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 84 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Japan Mission | 3 | | | | ••••• | | | | 30 | | | 30 | | | | | | | ••• | | | | |
| Kentucky | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 112 | 8 | 6 | 126 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1.5 | | | | |
| Little Rock | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 106 | 2 | 10 | 118 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | | |
| Los Angeles | | 3 | 1 | . 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 99 | 4 | g | 112 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | |
| Louisville | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 144 | 3 | 14 | 161 | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Memphis | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 142 | 5 | 15 | 162 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | | |
| Mexican Border Mis | 4 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 28 | | | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 141 | 1 | 11 | 153 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 148 | 1 | 22 | 171 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| Montana | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | J | | 14 | | | 14 | | | ļ | | | | ١., | | | | |
| New Mexico Mission | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | 17 | | | 17 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| North Alabama | 1 | 11 | 1 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | į | 3 | 162 | 2 | 15 | 179 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | 2 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 141 | 8 | 12 | 161 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | |
| North Georgia | . 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |] | 1 | 9 | 217 | 15 | 22 | 254 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 19 | | | | | |
| North Mississippi | | 2 7 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 135 | 3 | 8 | 146 | 6 | | . 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | |
| North Texas | | 14 | ١ | 9 | 1 | 1 | ı | 2 | 160 | 4 | 12 | 176 | 4 |] | | | | 17 | | | | | |
| Northwest Mex. Mis | | | ı | . 2 | | | | | 15 | 1 | | 16 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Northwest Texas | . 18 | 3 14 | 1 5 | 21 | | . 4 | 1 | 3 | 197 | 4 | 26 | 227 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 13 | 3 2 | 15 | | | | | |
| Pacific | | 3 | 3 | . 3 |] | | | 2 | 70 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 4 | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 1 | 7 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 180 | 5 | 27 | 212 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| South Georgia | 1 | 3 | 5 | . 2 | | . 4 | 4 | | 150 | 7 | 17 | 174 | | | | 3 10 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Southwest Missouri | 1 | 1 | 1 | . 5 | | | 8 | 2 | 141 | 3 | 18 | 159 | | 1 | 3 1 | | | | н | | | | |
| St. Louis | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 9 | : | 1 | | _ | 93 | 2 | 15 | | 4 | | | 7 10 | | 10 | - 1 | | | | |
| Tennessee | | 1 | 1 | .] a | 1 | 1 : | 2 | 1 9 | 179 | 11 | | | | | | 9 19 | | | -1 | | | | |
| Texas | | | 4 | 1 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 2 | | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | 8 8 | | - 1 | | | | |
| Virginia | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | l _ | 209 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 8 1 | | 4 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| West Texas | | | 5 | . 8 | | | 2 | 1 ~ | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l i | 1 | 1 | _ | 4 | 4 | - [| | | | |
| Western | | | 5 | | | | | | 21 | | | 3 24 | 11 | | 1 5 | 73 | 1 |] | - 1 | | | | |
| Western N. Carolina | | | 1 | 1 10 | 1 | 1 | | . 1 | 145 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | | 8 | 1 | -1 | | | | |
| Western Virginia | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 | 11 | 1 | | 85 | 11 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| White River | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | . 1 | 11 | 1 | | 2 89 | 11 | | 1 | | 3 | | - 1 | | | | |
| Bishops | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | . 10 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | _ | _ | | | - | - | | -11 | - | - | - | - | - | | _ | | | - | | | | |
| Total this year | | | 1 | 9 18 | 1 | | 8 1 | - | 11 | 1 | | 8 5231 | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | | - 1 | | | | |
| Total last year | 3 | 2 | 58 8 | 12 | 1 5 | 2 5 | 3 | 6 98 | 445 | 3 17 | 3 41 | 6 5042 | 17 | 0 17 | 6 34 | 6 21 | 0 4 | 255 | 5 | | | | |
| Increase | | | 3 | 5 | 9 |] | 15 | 6 | 173 | 8 | . 2 | 2 189 | · | | | 3 | 4 | . 38 | 3 | | | | |
| Decrease | | 7 | 1 | 5 | .1 | 1 | | 1 | ill | . 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 7 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE NO. 2.-MEMBERS AND BAPTISMS.

| Conference. | Traveling Preachers. | Local Preachers. | White Members. | Colored Members. | Indian Members. | Total Preachers and Members. | Inorease. | Decresse. | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
| Alabama | 162 | 207 | 41,801 | 14 | | 42,184 | 1,643 | | 1,120 | 1,638 |
| Arkansas | 102 | 238 | 23,217 | 4 | | 23,561 | 117 | | 1 | 1,576 |
| Baltimore | 207 | 105 | 40,045 | 22 | | 40,379 | 3 | | 1,571 | 1,088 |
| Brazil Mission | 20 | 10 | 528 | | | 558 | 71 | | 58 | 78 |
| Central Mexico Mission | 36 | 40 | 2,599 | | | 2,675 | 662 | | 283 | 442 |
| China Mission | 29 | 11 | 388 | | | 428 | 31 | | 15 | 45 |
| Columbia | 21 | 14 | 1,305 | | | 1,340 | 183 | | 31 | 146 |
| Denver | 20 | 11 | 1,348 | | | 1,279 | | 30 | 67 | 72 |
| East Columbia | 21 | 27 | 1,254 | | | 1,302 | 230 | | 48 | 214 |
| East Texas | 76 | 126 | 22,990 | | | 23,192 | 1,545 | | | 1,474 |
| Florida | 142 | 159 | 20,497 | 15 | | 20,813 | 480 | | 960 | 914 |
| German Mission | 20 | 15 | 1,016 | | | 1,051 | 5 | | 129 | 1 |
| Holston | 200 | 266 | 44,064 | 36 | | 44,566 | | | , | 2,013 |
| Illinois | 57 | 73 | 7,842 | | | 7,972 | 714 | | 251 | 790 |
| Indian Mission | 84 | 141 | ' | ••••• | 3,308 | 11,647 | 1,978 | | 662 | 1,265 |
| Japan Mission | 30 | 69 | 381 | ••••• | | 480 | ••••• | | | ••••• |
| Kentucky | 126 | 122 | 27,005 | ••••• | | 27,253 | • | 622 | 280 | 958 |
| Little Rock | 118 | 176 | 28,644 | 5 | | 28,943 | 1,202 | | | 1,879 |
| Los Angeles | 35 | 30 | 2,012 | 2 | 1 | 2,079 | 75 | | 81 | 113 |
| Louisiana | 112 | 82 | 20,476 | | | 20,697 | 122 | | 1,045 | 823 |
| Louisville | 161 | 215 | 40,662 | | | 41,058 | 1,437 | | 732 | 1,964 |
| Memphis | 162 | 239 | 50,012 | 3 | | 50,416 | 1,591 | | 1,105 | 2,782 |
| Mexican Border Mission | 28 | 27 | 1,498 | ì | | 1,553 | ٠٠٠٠٠٠٠ | ••••• | 165 | 140 |
| Mississippi | 153 | 185 | * 37,989 | 1 | | 38,327 | 359 | 1 | 1,378 | 1,194 |
| Missouri | 171 | 148 | 37,509 | 1 | | 37,847 | | | 681 | 2,263 |
| Montana | 14 | 6 | 532 | | | 552 429 | 80 | | 45 | 29 |
| New Mexico Mission | 17 179 | 378 | 405 55,420 | 1 | 1 | 55,982 | 1,719 | | 1,308 | 2,981 |
| North Alabama | 161 | 143 | 55,622 | 1 | | 55,953 | 2,886 | | 1,024 | 2,793 |
| North Carolina | 254 | 415 | 86,059 | | | 86,728 | | 3 | 1,846 | |
| North Georgia | 146 | 159 | 41,729 | İ | 2 | 42,036 | 884 | 1 | 687 | 2,287 |
| North Mississippi | 176 | 277 | 45,215 | 1 | | 45,668 | 3,004 | | 1,531 | 3,473 |
| North Texas Northwest Mexican Mission | 16 | 10 | 620 | 1 | | 646 | | | 107 | 122 |
| Northwest Texas | 227 | 420 | 50,78 | 1 | 6 | 51,438 | 7,18 | | 2,170 | 3,783 |
| Pacific | 77 | 45 | 6,060 | 1 | 5 | 6,197 | 53 | | 168 | 280 |
| South Carolina | 212 | 164 | 69,260 | 1 | | 69,636 | | | 2,281 | 1,778 |
| South Georgia | 174 | 220 | 55,44 | 1 | 9 | 55,849 | 1 ' | | 1,919 | , |
| Southwest Missouri | 159 | 173 | 29,29 | 1 | | 29,631 | 14 | 7 | 382 | 1,470 |
| St. Louis | | | 22,53 | | 0 | 22,802 | | | 966 | |
| Tennessee | | | 59,97 | 1 | | 60,504 | 1 ' | 1 | 1,187 | |
| Texas | 94 | 99 | 16,52 | | 4 | 16,720 | 1 | 1 | 852 | |
| Virginia | 234 | 158 | 75,64 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 ' | | 1,312 | |
| West Texas | | 118 | 13,34 | | 1 | 13,567 | | | 674 | 1 |
| Western | 1 | | 3,38 | | | 3,446 | | 3 | 121 | |
| Western North Carolina | . 170 | 169 | 59,01 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1,716 | 1,840 |
| Western Virginia | | | 20,24 | | 30 | | 1 | 6 | 404 | |
| White River | . 89 | 57 | 20,90 | | 1 | 21,050 | | 30 | | 1 ' |
| Bishops | 10 | | | | | . 10 |) | | | |
| Total this year | . 5,231 | 6,404 | 1,251,22 | 3 30 | 3,30 | 1,266,565 | | | 35,283 | 64,955 |
| Total last year | 1 ' | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | <u> </u> | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| Increase Decrease | 181 | 38 | 48,11 | | | 48,00 | l | | 304 | 8,679 |

TABLE NO. 3.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND CHURCH PROPERTY.

| Conference. | Sunday Schools. | Increase. | Sunday School Teachers. | Increase. | Sunday School Scholars. | Increase. | Churches. | Value. | Parsonages. | Value, |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------|---|
| Alabama | 502 | 26 | 2,963 | 96 | 21,704 | 2,337 | 510 \$ | 608,889 | 91 | \$ 118,055 |
| Arkansas | 208 | d 18 | 1,458 | 79 | 11,850 | d1,158 | 186 | 172,764 | 76 | 36,240 |
| Baltimore | 537 | 1 | 5,343 | d436 | 36,629 | 209 | 448 | 905,775 | 121 | 207,425 |
| Brazil Mission | 10 | d 2 | 35 | d 9 | 333 | d 23 | 3 | 61,000 | | • |
| Central Mexico Mission | 65 | 2 | 116 | d 9 | 1,301 | d 93 | 32 | 56,134 | 5 | 33,061 |
| China Mission | 24 | 2 | 80 | 8 | 853 | 111 | 10 | 23,541 | 14 | 49,860 |
| Columbia | 31 | 7 | 155 | 41 | 1,208 | 692 | 22 | 32,450 | 10 | 4,026 |
| Denver | 41 | 3 | 288 | 36 | 2,185 | 352 | 15 | 80,568 | 14 | 23,150 |
| East Columbia | 31 | 14 | 194 | 103 | 1,391 | 744 | 16 | 39,650 | 8 | 7,150 |
| East Texas | 207 | 15 | 1,291 | 116 | 10,113 | 831 | 213 | 216,209 | 46 | 34,150 |
| Florida | 311 | 8 | 1,752 | | 12,228 | 136 | 254 | 284,818 | 67 | 59,770 |
| German Mission | 23 | 1 | 144 | 11 | 811 | 54 | 21 | 33,300 | 14 | 11,050 |
| Holston | 566 | 9 | 4,011 | 230 | 35,003 | | 501 | 874,895 | 85 | 130,120 |
| Illinois | 128 | 1 | 997 | 43 | 6,817 | 414 | 111 | 133,175 | 36 | 19,850 |
| Indian Mission | 189 | | 930 | 83 | 7,570 | | 134 | 52,900 | 38 | 19,015 |
| Japan Mission | 34 | | 102 | 1 | 902 | 1 11 | 2 | 3,700 | 4 | 6,415 |
| Kentucky | 242 | 8 | 1,870 | 52 | 13,956 | | 264 | 712,400 | 53 | 86,415 |
| Little Rock | 377 | 32 | 2,198 | | 17,629 | 1 11 | 355 | 277,312 | 63 | 60,296 |
| Louisiana | 37 218 | 13 | 293 | 1 1 | 2,224 | 1 11 | 30 | 150,726 | 19 | 24,728 |
| Louisville | | | 1,363 | 1 | 10,179 | 1 ' !! | 234 | 431,340 | 61 | 62,915 |
| Memphis. | 319 | 1 | 2,237 | 1 1 | 18,647 | 1 | 397 | 666,400 | 97 | 123,472 |
| Mexican Border Mission | 478 59 | 1 | 3,408 | 1 1 | 28,301 | 1 1 | 478 | 743,545 | 84 | 104,990 |
| Mississippi | • 398 | 1 | 110 2,212 | | 1,195 17,051 | | 14 425 | 21,215 429,075 | 5 95 | 2,050 |
| Missouri | 364 | | 3,246 | 1 1 | 23,705 | 1 | 410 | 738,003 | 94 | 94,65 0 105,105 |
| Montana | 16 | 1 1 | 103 | | 698 | | 13 | 53,200 | 6 | 9,550 |
| New Mexico Mission | 20 | 1 1 | 123 | | 796 | , | 16 | 26,225 | 7 | 5,700 |
| North Alabama | 581 | 1 | 3,455 | 1 | | d1,072 | 614 | 654,842 | 121 | 159,545 |
| North Carolina | 583 | | 4,286 | 1 | 35,035 | 1 ' 11 | 543 | 702,744 | 92 | 114,355 |
| North Georgia | | d 15 | 5,257 | 1 1 | 45,960 | 1 | 737 | 1,053,825 | 147 | 207,178 |
| North Mississippi | | d 12 | 2,29 | 1 | 20,102 | 1 | 480 | 484,772 | 105 | 100,066 |
| North Texas. | 338 | | 2,547 | | 21,838 | 1 | 296 | 467,749 | 115 | 99,928 |
| Northwest Mexican | 24 | 1 | 52 | 1 1 | 573 | 1 ' 1 | 5 | 8,700 | 5 | 9,800 |
| Northwest Texas | 400 | 1 | 2,922 | 1 | 24,104 | 1 | 292 | 473,594 | 124 | 109,995 |
| Pacific | 89 | | 620 | 1 | 4,779 | 1 1 | 74 | 279,840 | 44 | 52,585 |
| South Carolina | 686 | 1 . 1 | | d 71 | 38,725 | 1 | 661 | 817.688 | 148 | , |
| South Georgia | 588 | | | 171 | 28,272 | | 550 | 690,046 | 96 | , |
| Southwest Missouri | 257 | d^2 | 2,308 | 1 1 | 17,548 | 1 | 300 | 696,324 | 84 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 279 | 3 | 2,088 | | 18,139 | 1 1 | 212 | 599,430 | 57 | , |
| Tennessee | 524 | d 7 | 3,576 | | 31,129 | 1 | 528 | 914,950 | 99 | , |
| Texas | 157 | | | 3 114 | 9,449 | | 143 | 307,653 | | 55,261 |
| Virginia | 790 | d 12 | | 1 d375 | , | d1,619 | 724 | 1,647,770 | 124 | |
| West Texas | 144 | 1 12 | 1,049 | 2 94 | | 1 ' | 117 | 118,892 | 53 | 1 |
| Western | 4 | 1 3 | | 1 | | 1 1 | 47 | 89,100 | 17 | 1 |
| Western North Carolina | | 5 24 | 4,24 | 1 168 | ' | 1 | 604 | 620,212 | 84 | 1 |
| Western Virginia | 309 | 9 54 | 2,10 | 267 | 1 | 1 | 232 | 257,400 | 44 | 1 |
| White River | 23 | 6 15 | 1,50 | 4 74 | 12,36 | | 212 | 184,655 | 61 | |
| | | | | | | | | **** | | ** *** |
| Total this year | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | 12,485 | \$18,899,495 | 2,890 | \$3,431,683 |
| Total this year Total last year | | 3 | | 6 | | 0 | | \$18,899,495 17,731,929 | | |

DAMAGED PAGE(S)

TABLE NO. 4.—BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.

| Conference. | Church Extension. | Conference Claimants. | Increase. | Foreign Missions. | | Increase. | Domestic Missions. | Increase. | Total Missions. | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| | \$ 3,517 77 \$ | 8,229 94 | 169 58 | 14,034 15 | \$2,1 | 03 93 | 4,339 96 | d\$260 80 \$ | 18,374 11 \$ | 1,8- |
| Arkansas | 823 00 | 1,648 45 | 104 65 | 2,330 64 | d 7 | 66 61 | 1,923 90 | d 221 02 | 4,254 54 d | 96 1 |
| Baltimore | 2,500 77 | 8,949 00 | 691 00 | 10,596 00 | 6 | 62 42 | 5,232 00 | 966 00 | 15,828 00 | 31 1 |
| Brazil Mission | | | | 1,833 08 | d | 69 96 | | | 1,833 08 d | 1.0 |
| Cen. Mex. Mission. | 223 32 | 16 71 | d 2 27 | 615 07 | 2 | 24 52 | | | 615 07 | 8. 2 |
| China Mission | | | | 398 40 | | 34 39 | | | 398 40 | - 15 |
| Columbia | 156 65 | 55 65 | d 60 20 | 262 50 | d | 16 91 | 55 35 | d 59 50 | 317 85 d | |
| Denver | 204 30 | 175 50 | d 92 35 | 402 50 | d | 81 35 | 92 05 | 92 05 | 494 55 | .5 |
| East Columbia | 205 15 | 21 00 | d 37 44 | 443 56 | 5 | 254 46 | 111 70 | 78 30 | 555 26 | 3 0 |
| East Texas | 1,569 00 | 1,357 00 | 46 05 | 3,661 70 | 1 | 555 40 | 1,438 10 | 14 20 | 5,099 80 | £ 1 |
| Florida | 879 42 | 2,488 97 | 158 66 | 3,332 45 | 1 | 732 95 | 2,351 99 | 212 13 | 5,684 44 | 9 2 |
| German Mission | 89 30 | | d 58 65 | 934 75 | d s | 264 15 | 692 30 | 28 45 | 1,627 05 | |
| Holston | 1,653 59 | 2,393 86 | d 998 88 | 5,141 9 | d : | 295 79 | 4,042 52 | 522 47 | 9,184 47 | 2: |
| Illinois | 232 00 | 512 99 | 33 05 | 303 29 | 3 | 76 68 | 172 19 | 58 34 | 475 41 | 1:31 |
| Indian Mission | 325 52 | 408 95 | 87 62 | 2,403 1 | d | 451 34 | 697 83 | 697 85 | 3,100 96 | 2/11 |
| Kentucky | 1,852 47 | 1,908 92 | d 251 76 | 5,461 2 | | 426 17 | | . d2207 75 | 5,461 27 | 21,78 |
| Little Rock | 2,100 00 | 3,753 45 | 83 30 | 5,847 2 | 5 | 74 85 | 3,322 2 | 5 227 20 | 9,169 50 | 3(1) |
| Los Angeles | 318 47 | 393 25 | d 111 47 | 1,426 8 | 2 | 86 16 | 252 1 | 5 d 75 99 | 1,678 97 | 33% |
| Louisiana | 2,368 85 | 4,116 70 | 395 30 | 5,863 6 | 4 | 532 68 | 1,253 1 | 5 d 201 60 | 7,116 79 | 31 |
| Louisville | 1,829 50 | 2,209 75 | 159 56 | 4,910 6 | 9 | 426 56 | 3,001 8 | 7 135 95 | 7,912 56 | 5('. 1 |
| Memphis | 2,993 87 | 4,412 86 | 89 24 | 10,304 8 | 9 1, | 312 53 | 2,656 3 | 8 949 88 | 1 | 2,26 |
| Mex. Bor. Mission | 186 68 | 83 36 | | 54 5 6 | 7 | | | | 547 67 | I |
| Mississippi | . 2,141 70 | 4,245 55 | 587 55 | 7,060 5 | 5 | 179 99 | 3,077 0 | 5 269 30 | 10,137 60 | 44 if |
| Missouri | . 2,912 10 | 5,472 28 | 217 28 | 9,794 5 | 9 | 766 66 | 4,925 3 | | 14,719 57 | 80 ₹ |
| Montana | . 110 00 | | d 37 44 | 443 5 | 6 | 254*46 | 111 7 | 0 78 30 | 556 26 | 38 1/ |
| New Mexico | | 91 00 | | 301 2 | 5 | | ••••• | | 301 25 | 30 N |
| North Alabama | 1 | | d 566 57 | | 3 d | 146 23 | 1 | 0 d 334 77 | 1 | d 48 6 |
| North Carolina | 1 | | 0 d1428 48 | 1 | 1 | ,437 19 | 1 | | 1 | |
| North Georgia | | 15,484 5 | | | - | 234 89 | | | 1 ' | 49 4 |
| North Mississippi | | • | 7 d 298 95 | 1 | | 187 55 | | 75 d 74 20 | | |
| North Texas | 1 ' | | 0 1,032 55 | 1 ' | | 2,371 10 | 4,946 | 95 217 49 | | 2,58 |
| N. W. Mex. Mis | | ·56 0 | | 478 | 24 | ••••• | | | | |
| Northwest Texas. | 1 | 6,809 1 | 5 73 55 | 10,492 | 44 3 | 3,699 14 | | | 1 | 4,570 |
| Pacific | | | 0 d 43 60 | | | 1,088 50 | 1 | | | 761 |
| South Carolina | | | 6 d1738 28 | | | | | 44 d 452 9 | | |
| South Georgia | | 5,627 4 | 4 d 506 7 | 12,334 | 99 | 1,530 9 | | 47 360 5 | 1 | |
| S. W. Missouri | , , , , , , , , | | | 1 | 1 | 2,089 7 | | 25 d 687 7 | | 1,402 |
| St. Louis | 1 ' | | 392 6 | | | 236 0 | 1 | | | 1,070 |
| Tennessee | | | 09 d 146 5 | 1 | | 2,117 0 | | | | 147 |
| Texas | | , | d 398 3 | | - 1 | 800 0 | · · · · · · | 25 d 36 9 | | |
| Virginia | | | 54 2,245 5 | | | 2,611 0 | | | 1 | , |
| West Texas | | , | | 1 | | 1,274 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Western | | | | 1 | | 92 4 | 1 | 35 d 37 7 | | |
| Western N. C | 1 ' | 4,228 | | 1 | - 1 | 1,725 6 | 1 | 75 d 19 1 | | |
| Western Virginia | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 207 7 | | 17 d 69 5 | | |
| White River | 843 47 | 1,268 | 00 d 190 5 | 5 1,863 | 20 d | 54 2 | 800 | 12 d 197 7 | 8 2,663 3 | d 251 |
| FD-4-1 41-1 | \$71 004 OC | 214 DOC | 0.5 | 2000 000 | 19 | | \$197.900 | 00 | \$901 999 O | |
| Total this year | | | | | | | | | 350 546 6 | 1 |
| Total last year | 62,047 28 | 144,087 | 43 | 235,509 | 51 | ****** | 124,037 | 33 | 359,546 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE No. 5.—EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Since the insertion of the Thirty-third Question, in 1886, the Book Editor has endeavored to compile a able from the answers furnished by the Minutes. These answers have been so confused and fragmenary as to render it impossible hitherto. We have used the material furnished us, with the hope that hose concerned may see the errors and defects of this table, and correct them.—Book EDITOR.

| Conference Reporting. | NAME OF INSTITUTION. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Endowmen | Value of Property |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------|----------|----------------------|
| labama, North Alabama | Sonthern University | 12 | 192 | | |
| labamarkansas | . Alabama Conference Female College. | 13 | | | 60,000 40,000 |
| | Quitman Male and Female College Hendrix College | 7 | | | 95,000 |
| | Galloway Female College | 20 | 240 | | 52,000 |
| rkansas | Four district high schools | 13 | 600 | | 17,500 |
| altimore, Virginia | Randolph-Macon Academy | 20 | | | 100,000 |
| altimorealtimore | Wesleyan Female Institute | | | | 60,000 |
| altimore | Alleghany Collegiate Institute | | | | |
| razil Mission | Four schools | 28 | 337 | | 40,000 |
| entral Mexico Mission | | | 792 | | 60,000 |
| hina Missionhina Mission | Boys' hoarding school | 9 | | | 5,50 |
| hina Mission | | 6 | 63 | | |
| hina Mission | Two girls' boarding schools | 6 | 46 | | |
| hina Mission | Forty-four day schools | 49 | 783 | | 56,60 |
| olumbia | One sehool | 2 | 50 | | ••••• |
| ast Columbia | Pueblo Institute | 5 2 | 60 | | 1 00 |
| ast Columbia | Western High School | . 2 | 36 | | 1,00 |
| ast Texas | Alexander Institute | . 2 | 160 | | |
| lorida | Florida Conference College | 9 | 148 | | 10,50 |
| | Seven seliools | 60 | 950 | | 376,00 |
| ndian Mission | Harrell International Institute | 11 | 215 | | 23,00 24,00 |
| ndian Mission | Oklahoma District High School | 4 | 75 | | 1,27 |
| ndian Mission | | 2 | 42 | | 3,50 |
| apan Mission | . Eleven sehools | | 397 | | |
| iftle Rock | Arkadelphia Methodist College | 10 | 170 | | 40,0 |
| ittle Rock | Little Rock Conf. Training School | 3 | | | 3,0 |
| | Stuttgart Collegiate Institute Centenary College | 10 | 138 | 10,000 | 6,0 40,0 |
| onisiana | Mansfield Female College | iil | | 10,000 | 30,0 |
| ouisville | One institution | 12 | 153 | | 35,0 |
| Iemphis | MeTyeirc Institute | 3 | 81 | | 10,0 |
| demphis | Jackson District High School | | 130 | | 4,0 |
| dempliis | Wesleyan Female College | 9 | 107 | | 8,5 |
| viemphis | Marvin College | | 247 | | 12,0 |
| demphis | MeFerrin College | | 200 | | 14,0 |
| Memphis | Memphis Conf. Female Institute | | 166 | | 40,0 |
| Mexican Border Mission | Villa de Fuentis School | 1 | 37 | | 6,0 |
| | Border Institute | | 60 | | 7 |
| Mexican Border Mission | Laredo Seminary | . 13 | 310 | | 40,0 |
| Mississippi | Millsaps College (male) | | ••••• | 64,000 | 60,0 |
| Mississippi | Port Gibson Female College | - 7 | 150 | | 10,0 |
| Mississippi | East Mississippi Female College | . 10 | 120 | | 25,0 |
| Mississippi Mississippi | Edward McGee College for Girls Whitworth Female College | 16 | 150 | | 10,0 75,0 |
| Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Mo | Central College | . 8 | 154 | 110,000 | 80. |
| Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Mo | Central Female College | . 14 | 156 | 3 | 50, |
| Missouri | Howard Payne Female College | . 12 | 187 | il | 40, |
| Missouri | | . 6 | 164 | | |
| Missouri | Macon District High School | | 58 | 23,000 | 13, 15, |
| New Mexico Mission | Las Vegas Female Seminary | | 18 | 3 | 20, |
| North Alabama | Athens Female College | . 10 | 100 | ٠ | 30, |
| North Carolina | Trinity College | 17 | 20 | 110,000 | 90, |
| North Carolina | Wesleyan Female College | . 5 | 5 | _ | |
| North Coords, South Goords | Littleton Female College Emory College | . 10 . 15 | 279 | | 12, |
| North Georgia, South Georgia | La Grange Female College | 17 | 20 | 200,000 | 125, |
| North Georgia | La Grange Female College Dalton Female College | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4. |
| North Georgia | Reinhardt Normal College | 5 | 21 | 2 | . 5, |
| North Georgia | Piedmont Institute | 7 | 20 | | . 10, |
| North Georgia | Georgia Female College | | | • | |
| North Mississippi | Young L. G. Harris College | | | | |
| North Texas | Southwestern University | 19 | 48 | | . 113 |
| North Texas | Central College | 10 | 1 16 | 8 13,000 | 18 |
| North Texas | North Texas Female College | 17 | 25 | 0 | . 15 |
| Northwest Mexican | MaeDonell Institute | 3 | 0 | 4.1 | 1 10 |
| Northwest Mexican | Palmore College El Paso Seminary | . 4 | 14 | 5 | . 12 |
| Northwest Mexican | Nogales Seminary | | 14 | 0 | |
| | One college | " 2 | 1 3 | 5 | |

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (Continued).

| Conference Reporting. | NAME OF INSTITUTION. | Teachesr. | Pupils. | Endowment. | Value of Property. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| Southwest Missouri St. Louis Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Virginia, Baltimore Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia | Scarritt Collegiate Institute | 12 7 5 60 25 25 8 6 5 8 8 18 12 10 9 | 127 700 250 413 112 153 108 112 156 126 142 150 120 | 900,000 3,000 30,000 125,000 | 30,000 10,000 18,000 1,000,000 3,000 125,000 35,000 6,800 35,000 40,000 25,000 40,000 |
| Western Virginia Total: 38 Conferences. | Barboursville College | 6 | | \$ 1,538,000 | |

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Receipts from Annual Conference Societies 1890-91.

| Alabama Conference. Arkansas Conference. Baltimore Conference. Denver Conference. East Texas Conference. Florida Conference. Holston Conference. Indian Mission Conference. Kentucky Conference. Little Rock Conference. Louisville Conference. Louisville Conference. Louisiana Conference. Memphis Conference. Mississippi Conference. Missouri Conference. North Alabama Conference. | 2,956 21 308 36 2,679 11 71 15 1,180 30 2,150 00 3,298 90 203 42 2,899 84 698 57 222 28 2,415 19 1,087 38 3,137 68 1,510 10 2,370 76 1,778 73 | Northwest Texas Conference\$ Pacific Conference South Carolina Conference South Georgia Conference Southwest Missouri Conference St. Louis Conference Tennessee Conference Texas Conference Virginia Conference Western Conference Western Virginia Conference Western Virginia Conference Western N. Carolina Conference West Texas Conference White River Conference Miscellaneous Memorial Fund | 1,426 600 4,164 5,500 2,812 1,656 3,940 1,098 4,146 173 983 4,197 580 573 8,176 | 05 19 82 35 90 46 28 61 85 81 08 93 43 87 78 |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| Missouri Conference North Alabama Conference | 2,370 76 1,778 73 | Memorial Fund | 100 | 78 |
| North Carolina Conference North Georgia Conference North Mississippi Conference | 3,289 52 6,934 92 3,419 84 | Total this year\$ Total last year | 75,846 | 44 |
| North Texas Conference | 1,120 70 | Increase | 8,019 | 28 |

Receipts Since Organization.

| Re | eceived for t | the fiscal year | 1878–79\$ | 4,014 | 27 |
|----|---------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----|
| | " | t. | 1879-80 | 13,775 | 97 |
| | " | •6 | 1880-81 | 19,362 | 10 |
| | " | " | 1881-82 | | |
| | 66 | " | 1882–83 | 29,647 | |
| | " | 66 | 1883-84 | | |
| | " | 66 | 1884-85 | 52,652 | |
| | ** | 66 | 1885–86 | 51,588 | 76 |
| | cc | " ` | 1886-87 | 50,092 | 63 |
| | 66 | 66 | 1887–88 | | |
| | 4 | .66 | 1888–89 | 68,165 | 34 |
| | 66 | " | 1889–90 | 75,476 | 54 |
| | 44 | 66 | 1890-91 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Total | | | 584,957 | 09 |

^{*}Memorial Fund included.

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1891-92.

| Name. Conference. Memoir Pag | e. |
|--|--------------|
| Abbey, Richard | 38 |
| Alexander, B. FLouisiana | 88 |
| Armistead, Robert AVirginia | 20 |
| | 62 |
| Baker, Elias MWhite River | 54 |
| Baxter, James HamiltonNorth Georgia | 79 |
| Boyns, Richard | 28 |
| | 67 |
| Clark, E. MNorth Texas | 53 |
| | 59 |
| Compton, James WhitefieldVirginia | 21 |
| Cook, David C | |
| Cox, J. Fred | 04 |
| Culturation and the contract of the contract o | 73 |
| Dalby, James H | 19 |
| | 78 |
| Duncan, Daniel | |
| Edwards, John Ellis | 21 |
| Edwards, Josephus Indian Mission 1 | |
| Featherstun, Francis Marion | 38 |
| | 32° |
| Gann, James M | 39 |
| Gannon, William Calvin | 14 |
| Gilbert, Allen ASouth Carolina1 | 43 |
| | 45 |
| | 58 |
| | 46 |
| Hays, John D | 37 |
| | 13 |
| | 81 |
| Hill, Henry D | 51 |
| Jones, Basil G | 45 |
| | 24 |
| Kirby, R. M East Texas | 69 |
| | 93 |
| Lea, Benjamin Franklin | 131 |
| | 63 |
| Lupo, James LNorth Georgia | 78 |
| McCann, J. W | 149 |
| McCoy, William Clark | |
| McDonald, RushSouthwest Missouri | 32 |
| McGee, WilliamVirginia | |
| Moody, Jesse TNorth Mississippi | 68 |
| (191) | |

| Name. | Conference. | Memoir Page. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Moores, William | | |
| Murray, John Wesley | | |
| Oliver, Robert G | .South Carolina | 143 |
| Oslin, William W | | |
| Owen, Charles Harris | .North Mississippi | 67 |
| Pipes, John | .Louisiana | 87 |
| Porter, Weyman H | .North Georgia | 81 |
| Powell, J. C | .Indian Mission | 158 |
| Quillian, J. B. C | .North Georgia | 80 |
| Ramsey, Thomas Yancy | .North Mississippi | 66 |
| Renfro, David F | .St. Louis | 62 |
| Richardson, Z. W | .Little Rock | 110 |
| Robertson, Elias | | |
| Rowe, John Gallatin | | |
| Rowland, W. T | .Tennessee | 39 |
| Saunders, John Martin | .Virginia | 125 |
| Simmons, William Asbury | .North Georgia | 77 |
| Smith, Eli | North Georgia | 81 |
| Stone, Hugh M | | |
| Taylor, Iry | | |
| Thornberry, Walter T | | |
| Tucker, Charles Wesley | | |
| Vaughan, William | | |
| Wamsley, T. E | .Illinois | 97 |
| Washburn, James F | | |
| Watson, Benjamin | .Little Rock | 109 |
| White, Miller H | | |
| Whittenburg, J. B | | |
| Williams, John. | | |

DIRECTORY.

The abbreviations in Italics designate members as follows: dis, discontinued; lec, located; sup, supernumerary; sup'd, supernumerated; dec, deceased; tr t, transferred to; tr f, transferred from. Figures after name of Conference refer to page.

Alabama......149-154 | Abernethy T Y Adair R S Adams T L Albright T D Andrew J O sup'd Andrews A L Andrews A S Andrews M S Arnold W F Atkinson C P Baird H Bancroft J Bancroft W Barker J sup'd Barnes D W Bates C Betts I F Beverly N W Bilbro I F Blair I F Blue O R Boyd S G Briggs A J Brown A B Calhoun L C Chappelle L H S
Chilton C L
Connerly W P H
Cooper T H dis
Cornell C A Cousins A J Cowan E E Cox S H sup'd Cox W M Crook D C dec Cumming J B Daily J F Dannelly J M DeBardeleben J F Dennis R F
Dennis W K
Dickinson W P
Dowdell L F sup Dowling A
Easley A A
Ellis G F sup
Ellisor W T
Feagin B E Fincher T P Fisher G F sup'd Fontaine G Foster R A Frazer J S Gavin C W Gayle B D Gillis H M Gillis N Glenn BC Glenn J M Glenn J W Grace J L Graham M M sup'd Greene J M Guthrie P M Hamilton J P Hamner J W Hartzog D J Haygood A S J Hill H D dec Holt M H Hood A Hundley A C

Hurt W P Isaacs W G James J H Jeffcoat D B H loc Johnson J C Johnson J C Johnston H T Jones G W Jones N F dis Jones T H Keener J O Kersh J D Killough J W Lamar A J Lamar C R Latham L P Lawrence J O Lewis R H Lindsley D L Loveless E L Mangum T F Martin C M sup Mason J M Mason J M
Mathison G W
Mathison J L
McCann J E tr t
McCann J W dee
McCann W A
McCarty W A sup'd
McGhee O C
McGhein I D McGlaun J R McNeill H H Menefee J W Mitchell A H sup'd Moore A H Moore B L Moore H D Moore H D
Moore J A
Morris W H sup
Morris W H sup'd
Motley W M
Nelson J B
Nogle J O
Norton W K sup'd
Owens W D
Detton J M Patton J M
Peavy J R
Peavy J S sup'd
Perry C S
Perry O S
Peterson Peterson F M Peterson J A Peterson J A
Pilley C B
Pilley S A sup
Powell J K
Powell L W
Powers W I
Price E G
Price W J Reeves D D Rencher W T Rice W A Roberts J P Roberts S W Roper G M Rush J W Sanders S T Saunders J P Scott J M sup'd Seale J A Sellers A L Sellers G M

Selman B L Shofner J M Shores J W Skipper J L Smiley R Sollie J M Solomon J W sup'd Spain JBK Standley DC sup'd Street WS Stripling J A
Tate J B
Taylor W D Turner E M Urquhart H Wade W S Wardlaw F H sup'd Wild W H Williams G K Williams J S Williams R C Williamson CR sup Winslett G N Wright D J SUPPLIES: Bellah S Z Green J A Register H B Arkansas......99-101 Anderson J A Anderson S Armstrong H A Aston B W Aston B W
Babcock S H
Bagwell J T tr t
Baldwin W M tr f
Biggs W K
Boyls G W
Bristow W S
Brown J C tr f
Burke P P
Burns W H W
Bullow I L Burrow I L Cantrell J M Clower J S tr f Corley W H Cox J sup'd Crews B T Cullum A J Culpepper C H
Cummins J H
Dameron G W
Davis G W O Deshazo J W Dunne Dunnaway J E Dyer W H Dykes S F Evans G W sup'd Futrell N Gardner W R sup'd Gilmore W H H Gilmore Y A Goddard S F Godbey S M tr t Graham T A sup'd

Greathouse BH trf Griffin GB Griffin JW Groover DH Hackler JS

Hamilton J M C Hamilton W P Harlan V V

Harris I F

Hatfield W H Hayes J L Head J W loc Hickman I B trf Hill F A dis Hill G W Hively I B tr f Hooker J C Hopkins P B Humphreys J P Johnsey W B Johnston F H S Key S S Lindsey Z W Loving J sup'd Marston A Marston A
Martin J E
Martin T A tr f
Massey E L
Massey J L
Mathes A sup'd
Matthews R C Matthews B C Maxwell J R McAnally J McClintock C E McIver J A McIver W A Merrill P Metheny W H Miller A C Monk B Moon R D tr f
Moseley C B
Myers J H
Peebles J A tr f Ray A C Reed D Reynolds T J tr t Roberts J H tr f Ross D C Russell J M tr f Shinn H R Shipp J C Simmons J S Smith J H Stevenson J B tr t Stone W J Sturdy J H Sutton J E Summers P B Tabor E A
Taff F A sup'd
Tarlton J J tr f
Taylor W M Traylor R M Tucker O H Vanzandt K S Villines J N Wade J H sup'd Walden J A Walsh J H Wasson J D tr f Watts J H Weaver J C Weems D J Williams A H Williams B Williams J M Winsett J B

SUPPLIES:

Benson R D

Bristow S S

Conger H M Corbett W N Dutton J W Gates J F Harr Harrison J W Holland J J Johnson C (McDonald J B Mitchell W A O'Brien J H Seawell L L Seawell L L Whaley W P Baltimore......176-184 Anderson A J Andrew J R Armstrong A O Armstrong J E Baggs J F sup'd Ball B F Ballangee W H
Balthis M G sup'd
Beall J W
Beall O C Bennington S D Bishop H D Bond R W Boon A sup'd Boteler J W sup Boude A P sup Bowman S M Boyd J H Boyle W K Bragg C M Briley T Brown C M Brown H A Brown T W Buchanan C H Burgess O F Bush D Butt L Cackley A M Canter I W Canter J W Carson T E Coe H S Coe W P C Collins G T D Cooper T Cox S K Crenshaw L H sup Crickenberger J J Cunningham RS Damaron C L Davidson J H Davisson A Day F L Denny C Dice J C Dolly S B Dolly W L

Dorsey W E Duffey G W

Dulany J H

Eddington C C Eggleston W G Engle J J sup Engle J S

Evans M tr t

(193)

Eskridge A A dec Eutsler D F

Brown G W

Evey J M Ewan J W dec Febrey H C Ferguson S G Flaherty A Q Follansbee J M Fox L Fulz R L Furr F Gardner J S Gaver H A Gilbert J K Gover W T Grandin J M sup'd Grant J L Graybill L H Griffith F T Grubb J W Haddaway S W Hall N N Hamell H P Hamill AC Hammond L Hammond W sup'd Hammond W G Hank J N sup Harper W H D Harris C D
Harris W A
Haslup L W
Hawley J M
Head N sup'd
Hedrick W W
Henderson I L Henderson J L Henderson P M dec Henry E H Heterick E F sup Hildebrand S V Hill FR tr t Heffman H sup'd Homan G O Hopkins J S Hough R R S Hutchison J S Hyde J P Jones J C
Jones L R
Jones T M loc
Joyce C A
Joyce W H H Kennard C L Kennedy C L Kern J A Kibler J L Kinzer H W sup'd Knott J O Kregelo E L sup Kuhlman J H Lambert T J Landstreet J sup'd Light J H LinthicumCGsup'd Locke W F Long M M Loyd L L Loyd L L
Lusby O W
Lyle L M trf
Mark C W
Markwood L R
Marshall W K
Martin A R sup
Martin J D
Martin L G
Maxwell J T
McCormick J N McCormick J N McDonald W A McNeer A C
McNeer A C
Mehrling M C dec
Mercer F A
Meyerly H L
Michael I G Miller J loc Miller W E Millican C K Mills F M sup'd

Mitchell J W Neel A A P Nevett T G Newton J C C Parker S A Porter J S Prettyman F J Reid D L Richey F H dec Roane H M Rodgers S Rollman F C Rollman F C Ross R sup'd Ross W O Sanders W H Sarver C M Scanland C A Shipley F H Shipley J L Shoaff J W Simmons C E Sites A B
Sites W A
Sixeas P S E
Smith P B sup'd
Smith R sup'd
Smith W L Smithson R Snapp L F dis Snapp S R Stanton C S Stevenson G sup'd Strickler H M Strickler H M
Strother F A
Stump C W
Stump J P
Sutton C B
Sydenstricker C
Tackett J O
Temple J H Thomas D sup'd Thrasher J C Tongue J W sup'd Townsend S Troy S S dec Tyler G T Van Horne J R Wade W A sup Wagner W N tr f Waters W M Watts W W Waugh J H Weller A Wells J H Whicat Q A
Wheeler R M
Wheeler V W
Whisner P H
White G D
White J K Wightman J T Willhite J H Williams J T Wilson R H Wolfe J W Wolff J H Wood C H Woolf W H Wright R E L dis Young W J Zimmerman G H

SUPPLIES:
Hammond U S
Jones T M
McNeer R W
McNeil J W
Rawlins E H
Sarver C J
Stout H L
Taylor J
Wilson J E

Brazil Mission19-20
Bruce J L
Da Costa Reis J
De Andrade J C
De Aranjo A J
De Camargo M

De Carvalho F R
De Carvalho J R
De Miranda L
De Nello A J
Dickie M
Dickson R C
Gartner H
Kennedy J L
Lander J M
McFarland C B
Tarboux J W
Tavares J E
Tilly E A
Tucker H C
Wolling J W

SUPPLIES: Da Fonseca A V Fontauro O A

Central Mexico.....91-92

Agnilar F F Aguilar N Alaicon J B Becerra T Blanco A Cuevas M H García A B dis García R Godninez P Gonzalez F Grimes S W tr f Martinez C Mejía A C Mendez F dis Meyro C C Monsalvo D O Moya A tr t Norwood I Paz D Paz S G Piña J Portugal A Prieto L G Reyes B G Reyes B G
Reyes F
Reyes S M
Rivera T S tr 1
Rivera Y S
Rubín P P
Salazar E C Sandoval D F Sandoval J M Scoggins J D Sotomayor C M dis Sutherland A H tr t
Tello R dis
Watkins D F
Weems J M tr f Winton G B Zavaleta M

SUPPLIES: Adam E W Aguayo V Alvarez A Alvarez F Culhnaca M Dalli G Espinosa C Ferniza E S Gomez E Gomez M Hernandez A Morales J T M Navas D Obregon M H Ortiz A Ortiz D Palomino E Reves F Sadaneta A Salazar D

China Mission.....161-162 Allen Y J Anderson D L Bonnell W B

Brown O E
Burke W B
Dong Moh-san
Dzung Moh-san
Dzung Tsz-kinng
Dzung Zing-kyin
Dzung Zing-san
Gray H L
Hearn T A
Hendry J L
Hill M B
Leitch L tr t
Li Tsz-i
Ling Tsz-yien
Loehr G R
Lucas B D
Mushall C K
Ng Döng-shien
Parker A P
Reid C F
Sung Yön-peh
Sz Tsz-kia
Tsa Vöng-tsang
Yau Me-kung

Supplies: Dzung Sau-tsung Tsen Tsz-vun

SUPPLIES: Blackwell W L Parker J M Turner J M

SUPPLY: Burnett G W

East Columbia.......6-7
Adkins F C
Barnhart H
Bell P M
Burger H T
Compton J W
Crego R B
Eagle C C
Gibbs G H
Hodges W H trt
Hornbuckle W S
Howard M V
Isbel R G trt
Kirk C E
Larkin M
Michael E G
St. Clair F F
Shelton J H trt
Shreve J W trf
Skee A Y
Swift R B
Terry H B trt
Yoakum D W

SUPPLIES:
Anderson A
Fancher W M
Hortonberry M D
Warren E P

East Texas......169-172 Adams J Adlen S N
Ardis W H sup'd
Bonner W N sup'd
Booth H M sup'd
Booth T T Bowmen H W Bowmen H W Box J C Boyd E S tr f Boynton T W Brasher E T Bridges J W Brawning F Browning F J Burk L A Burke J D Calhoun J C Campbell J Crawford W H Cullen D P Cullen J W Dawson J L Dean W H Donegan M sup'd Ellis C H Finley R S Fontaine O C Fowler L M Fowler L M
Frick A J
Godbey V A
Gregory C H trf
Griffin J W
Hall J B sup
Helpenstell J
Hines G B Hughes G R Highes G R
Johnson J W
Keith W T tr f
Kirby R M dee
Langley G W
Large E R
LeClere G A tr f
LeFevre W H Little A Little A
Lively J W
Long M D tr f
Luker J B
Lum W D Mathis J S McAnally W W McCarter J M McCullum J M McKnight J C H Minafee R sup'd

Parks A D sup
Patte W L
Pledger W P
Pressley C
Riley G W
Sampey W A sup
Scruggs A G sup'd
Scudday H G
Smith C B
Smith C F
Smith I M
Smith J T
Smith J T
Smith J T
Smith L F
Smith L F
Smith L F
Smith T
Smith

SUPPLIES:
Bridges E T
Burgamy J C
Neel D C
Neel

Giles E H

Graham J G sup'd Gray W J Griffith T Griffith T
Hamer N R
Hanson J W
Hendry J A
Hice H
Hilburn J P
Hiscock A O
Holloway R A tr t
Holmes E J Honiker R L Householder A E Howland JA Hubert TS Inneman C W Johnson W R sup'd Jones J L Jones J N Jordan W C Kennelly G J sup Lang T G Lawler S W Ledbetter B E tr f Ley E F Ley J B Ley J C Mann A M Marshall J F Mason B F
McCook S A
McMannin W S
McRae J H D
Meadows S G
Miller H S
Mitchell G W
Moore L W
Moore T W
Moya C A tr f
Neal J E sup'd
Nixon T J
Norton W C
Norton W F
Outland M H
Parker W H
Partridge H E
Patterson I S
Pasco F
Peeler A sup'd Mason B F Pasco F Peeler A sup'd Penney J E Penney A D Perez M J Phillips H F Phillips S E Phillips T J Pierce A B Pike J M Pixton F Poage W M Porter J W Rape B T Rast J L Blake E Reynolds T B Richardson W S
Riggs J H dis
Robarts W H F
Robinson A A sup'd
Rogers J D sup'd Ryder I Sale J C Scott S Scott W sup'd Sellers G W Shands J F Shipp F E Shoemaker W F Sistrunk T H Someillan H B Steinmeyer W H Steinmeyer W.
Stock R sup
Strickland T M
Sweatt J M
Taylor F A tr t
Taylor G sup Taylor J R

Temple C C Thrower B K Tiltman C M dis Tomkies P E
Tresca W B
Turner G D
Vann J H
Vernon I A
Warlick D tr t
Waters J T
Whedon A S
Whidden E K
Whidden E K
Whidden W J
White J A
White T M
Wier R O tr f
Wiggins R L tr f
Williams R M
Wilson E
Woodbery S sup'd
SUPPLIES:

Butler S C Hartman F M German Mission....30-31 Bader J Frenzel E Gerdes G Hensch P H Jordan H Kern J Knolle W A Konken E Kramer E Kurz C Lieser W Merkel J Mueller G Prinzing J sup'd Rabe J A G Schaper J A sup'd Scheurich A Schrimpf D Vordenbanmen F Willmann J SUPPLY:

Bogle G W dis
Boring J
Bowman J W sup,
tr f
Brown D C loc
Brown C R
Browning J W
Bruce J E
Brunner J H
Burrow J A
Byrd S K
Carden W C
Carlock L L H
Carnes J B
Carnes J W
Carr D H
Carrico M P
Carroll C T
Cartwright L M
Cash J I
Cassidy E H
Catron S S

Chambers J R

Clendenen D C

Clemons H C

Clendonen M L Cook J A Cooper W H sup'd Crumley F D Cunningham J R supsup Cunnyngham W G E Dame J D Darr J A Davis J A sup Davis J B Dawn W H sup Delashmit L C sup'd Dickey J P Doane W P Draper G B Draper G B
Duvall J A
Dyer W M
Eskridge T J
Farley F H
Farris W C
Fogleman W J Frazier A J Frazier J B Frazier J T French G D French J L M Giddens R A sup'd Gillard B F Glenn T F Grace F M Graham M C Greene G W K sup Hall S H Handy T R Hart R E Hash J F Haynes L K Hearn D S Henley J J Hermon G D Hickey R M sup'd Hickey R W sup'd Hicks J W Hicks W W Hickson J D Hixon J R Hobbs J N Horton B C Hoss E E Houk S E Huffaker J N S sup'd Hunter A B Hunter J R loc Jackson G W tr t
Jackson R F
Jackson F Y
James C M
Jarvis R E L
Jones W L Jordan J A Kahle E F Keith JH trf Kelley C W Kelley R A sup Kelley W H sup Kennedy J H Kennedy J S Kincaid A King H F dec Kinzer P P Kinzer T H Kite R W Lefew C B Little L H

Lowry J E Lyons J A

Mahoney J

Maiden G A Maiden J M Maness J C

Martin I P

McAllister J D

McDowell R T McPherson S T McTeer J M sup'd

McCracken D

Miles G W sup Miller C K sup Mitchell W A Mitchell W D Moreland G W
Moore E W
Moore J W
Mort E W
Muncy I N
Naff J E Neal H C Necl J S W Neighbors W S Newberry W W Nuckolls B F sup Orr J C Owen R A Parrott J H Parrott J H
Payne J R sup
Patton W L
Paxton J M
Pcrkins J A L
Phillips J S
Phillips S sup
Pope T J sup
Terestel J C trf
Prater J L
Pressley G W Pressley G W Price D V Price R N Price W H Pyott W W Richardson F Richardson W L Robertson EBsup'd Robeson W sup'd Rodifer E C Romans J M Runyan J C sup Sharp B T Shelton W R die Shnler J A H Shuler T C. Simpson G W Robertson EBsup'd Simpson G W Simpson J B Smith J sup'd Smith J W Smith R E Smith S J dis Smyth T F sup'd Snyder W R Spence W Stewart G sup'd Stover J T Strader T D Stradley C L
Stradley J R sup
Straley J O
Stuart A D
Stuart G R loc Sullins D Summers G W Surface F D
Sutton P S sup
Swaim M P sup
Sweeker J E
Thomas W A Threadgill F F Tow A H Umberger R S
Wagg T E tr f
Walker E W
Walker J R
Walker R M dis
Wampler J F Waterhouse R G
Waugh H P sup'&
Wayner W N tr
Weatherly S S
Wiley E E
Witcher W
Wolf J K sup
Wolf J M
Woodward A R Woodward A E sup'dWoodward E N. Woolsey J York D V

SUPPLIES: Blevens W P Cook J C Haynes W P Hillman J W Long S D Martin W B McNeil O Nunn R E Smith E L Spltzer J D Thompson H C

Illinois......96-98 Blaylock W D Brower C P tr t
Brewer R J
Brown J D R
Buckner H W sup
Buford G M
Bunnell J H
Carde C M Cagle C M Calvert T M Charlton H J Clawson G T Clendening A C Craig J N Crooks J D Cunningham W H
Davis P L loc
Dempsey W K
Denton J C
Durard M M
Edwards J M Ewing A J Garrett J E Gilmore G W Gordon J M Gregory S H tr t Gunnett E E Hall J A dis Hardaway R M Haun I R Hensley J F Hinckle D T Hinckle J P Holt R P sup'd Howell R Jacobs R A Jacobs W W dis Jones G W Jones H K Lawrence L F Lewellen W B Lewis I H Long J M Mayhew C C McDaniel J W Mance G A tr f
Nelson W H
Nesbit W M
Ogden J W
Organ A G
Purdue J F Reed H sup'd Rogers A F sup'd Rogers J F Rogers O T Rogers T sup Senter E F loc Smith C S Wamsley T E dec Walters H N sup Wells R J Wesner D Westcott J W Wheeler H J Wilkerson G N Wilson W C

SUPPLIES:

Jacobs W W Morgan J A Qninn J Whistnant W

Indian Mission...157-161 Atkins G W Atkins P C

Austin W B Averyt A N
Baldwin JWtrt,trf
Baldwin W M tr t Belcher A M
Berryhill D L
Brewer T F
Brown H J Bryce J Y Burks C W Butler M L Byrd L S loc Cameron E D Clark M A Cobb L W Cook A S Cook A S
Coppedge C M
Cowart J W
Derrick W S
Edwards J dec
Edwards J D
Ely T C
Fariss J T Florence J K Full W tr t Grass J M tr t Gross J M Grayson G Grinstead R H Hall J T Holland J R Holland J W Hnghes D W Highes D W
Jimboy W
Keener J L
Keith W M
Lamar J S
Law N F tr t
Lessenberry J J loc

Lessenberry J
Little T
Lloyd J W
Long M D
Lovett J A
Lovett J J tr t
Lyles H T
Martin T A Mayberry F C tr t Mayberry T C tr f McClannahan E F McElhanon J McWhorter PT Mercado J J tr f Miller A K Miller J H Moore F M Moore J N Myatt C W Naylor F Parrot H C tr t, sup

Pickens A C Pipkin W P Prim T H Randell J K tr t, tr f Rivers L W Roberts C F Roland J J Rowan J A Scivally JC Shaffer D E Shanks F E Shanks J O Shanks T O Sherwood F M Smith M A Sonthward J L
Steavenson J B tr f
Stucky L H
Sturgeon M
Sattle F M Terrell J H D Thompson J F Treadwell J W tr t,

tr f Tricky J A Wagnon A Asup, trf Wagnon J F Wagnon MH Walker JH sup'd Warlick D D tr t

Whitehead J D tr f Williams J S sup'd Worley A. J. Yarborough G S

SUPPLIES:

Armby C Armstrong J T Asbury M Baltice G Bitting N Bogle A R Brown C M Calbert S Cowan R A Davenport J W Davis W M Durant T Frazier R S Gibson J A Gillum T C Godfrey J H Goode H H Green G Hawkins W Hunkapillar A B Irvin JI Jamerson G W Kermahubie Kerr P S Lane J P Lemming E M Mathis E J Mullins D D Murphy D C Reubush G W Taylor J Towne J Wade W Watson W

Wilburn DP Williams JB Japan Mission...162-163 Bice Miss M F Davis W Davis W A Demaree T W B Dukes O A
Gaines Miss N B
Kin Miss Y M
Lambuth J W
Lambuth W R Moseley C B Nakayama E Newton J C C Rollins J M Shaw S Strider Miss L Tanaka Y Towson W E Usaki K Utley N W Wainright S H Waters B W Wilson W A Yoshioka Y

Kentucky13-16 Anderson W H Arnold W E Baird R B Barker T W Bedinger D E
Benton W T
Boland J M
Bolling W T
Boswell C E Buffington G N sup Chamberlain W W Chandler M T Chandler O J Colgrove A E
Cook T B
Cooper D B
Cooper W A
Cosby B F
Crutchfield G W Current J N sup Daughetee V B

Deering J R
Deering R sup'd
Deering S S sup'd
Dickey J J sup
Ditzler W H H
Dodd T J
Doran W J
Duvall A F
Ecklar W T
Fitch J W
Fizer J T J
Froh G

Froh G Gardner J W Gifford E P loc Godbey E H Godbey T J Green W W Grinstead W S Harris J W Harris J

Henderson H G Henderson J A dec Hiner M W Hiner R Hockenberry S L Hoffman P H Holmes E E Hughes J W

Humphrey C M Humphrey C M Humphrey J W Hyden G D dis Ison J N Johnson J J Johnson J M Jones A P Jones E N dis Kavanangh H H Kavanangh W B sup'd Kendall J R

Lancaster R Lee R M Linney H M sup Mann E G B Mariman D H McClure E A McIntyre T J Means G H Minor J C sup Mitchell I W Mitchell I W
Morgan M P
Nelson J R
Noland F W sup
Nugent C J
Oney C F
Pearce E H sup
Peeples J R
Peeples S W
Penn W A
Poage G B sup
Pollitt F S
Pone C

Pope C Poynter W T Pryor W C dis Ragan G G Ragan W B Ralston T N sup'd

Redd A Redd J D Reeves J Robertson D W Ross P J Rowland W T Savage E C Savage F A

Rand J

Savage F A
Savage G S
Savage J R
Sawyer J A
Sedwick B F sup'd
Shoesmith W Sonthgate E L Sowell P A tr t Spates W W Speer S W Strother J P

Struve F K Taliaferro T F Taylor W F Terrill E J

Vaughn W F Vaught J O A Waldrop W Walker H P Walker J S Wallace L G Ware D P Welburn D sup'd Welburn W D West J L Wightman R H Williams J H Williams J W Wilson J M Winter W H Wright H C Wright J E Wyatt W F York T E Young G W

SUPPLIES:

Breese J T Clark M S Herron J H Kidwell E K Lancaster B E McClure W W Richards E Shockley J B Vaught W P

Little Rock......109-113 Adams C L Adams W C tr f Atchlev R C Avery A sup'd Bayless C A Beard E L Blakeley J H sup'd Bolding T E Bolls D dis Bradford J H Brewer F N Brinkley C B Brooks H W tr Brooks H W tr f
Browning W H
Burns S N
Caldwell J E sup'd
Cameron G E loc
Carr J F Cason J R Chapman M B tr f
Christmas J Y
Cline J M Clower J S tr t Colson J J Crowson W M Davis W J Dean S C Doak F P Dodson K W Douglass J M G Drake C W Evans A O Evans E N Evans W F Few B A Follen J F tr t
Freeman W A loc
Galloway A T tr t
Galloway E B tr f
Garrett E Godden C C Gold J H Harrison W R Harvey J R Hawley L B Hebron W J Henderson J A Henderson J A
Hill G M tr f
Hill S A
Hilliard W C
Hunter A sup'd
Jenkins A D
Johnson B G Johnston L L Jones G C

Keadle O H

Keeton B Keith C M Kelly A C Locke W F Logan G W Mannville M W
Mathews G W
MeCann J T tr f
McCarty G W
MeKay R W
MeKiynay H D McKinnon H D McLauchlan J McSwain C D Menefee J J Mills W W Montgomery C R Moore J R Moore R B Moore R B
Nieholson J S
Parsons G V
Pipkin E M tr t
Pinnell J M
Powell L M
Preston W Rainey S W dis Rerry J W Rhodes J C Rice G W Richardson Z W dec Riggin J H
Riley R T
Robertson A M
Rogers W J
Rowland R G Rushing E Rushing J R Sage J A Sanders J R Saunders R H sup'd
Scott A S
Scott B F
Scott J W F
Scott T D
Scott W J sup'd Sernggs H B Sexton G S Shaw F J Sherwood J R Simmous A W sup'd Smart R D tr t Steel E R
Steel W A
Sturgis J M D
Tarlton J J tr t
Taylor J F Thomas J B
Thomas J B
Thweat H D
Townsend H sup Turrentine A Turrentine G S
Turrentine J sup'd
Vantrease J W
Ware T H Watson B dec
Watson E N sup'd
Watson H H
Whaling H M
White B A Whitesides J D Williams J B Wilson E F Wilson L C Winfield A B sup'd Withers H R sup SUPPLY: Duncan G W

Lcs Angeles 17-19 Adams A sup Adams S M sup'd Allbright WL sup'd Allen J W Allen R I Harry R Henderson W F Bailey R W Carpenter J E tr t

Cason T F tr f Chase S M Chase S M
Chapman J S tr f
Clayton P O sup'd
Crothers O D
Curtis T R
Dimon S M tr t
DuBose H M
Dunbar E
Dunley A T Dunlap A T
Edington C C tr t
Ellis L B Etheridge H T tr t
Finley J F G
Finley W A
Fuller D F
Hamilton W
Harper E J
Healy J
Jenkins J S Healy J
Jenkins J S
Johnson J B loc
Knott E C sup
Langston J M
Mansfield T W tr f
McDowell R W
Moores W dec
Oats Q A
Parker R H
Pierce W
Pos W de R tr t
Roberts E G Roberts E G Stradley W Vanghan W E tr t Weems J M Wright C

SUPPLIES: Amon R H Harris C W McPherson J B Sanford C W Sherrard J H Talbert W G

Louisiana.87-91 Ahreus H H Ahrens J B A Alexander B F dec Armstrong H Banks H M Barr D C Beard J M Bennett J O Blocker R M Bogan S S Boltz H J Brown J H Brown J M Brown J M
Calloway J H loc
Carter C B
Carter C W
Cassity J B
Clay A E
Collier R S Cornell N S Cornett A A Davies S J
Davis J W tr t
Davis R A
Densen J E
Densen E T Diffenweirth P H sup'd sup'd
Dunstan W sup
Evans C T
Evans W G
Faunt Le Roy T K
Foster J F
Foust E B sup'd
Fulton J sup'd
Galloway E B tr t,
sup sup Gaskins W D Godfrey C R Greene G E

Harp R J

Harper J D

Henry J M Hill W H Hocutt F G Hoffpanir J I Holliday S S Howell R P Isbell R S Jackson G sup'd Johns H S Johnson J M Keener C sup Keener S S Kelley J J Kent J B Knickerbocker H W La Prade W H Lallance T L Lyons C M Mandeville G A
Manly M C sup'd
May H W
McClendon D H MeDonald C E
MeDonald C E
MeVoy A D Jr
MeVoy A D Sr
Medlock J W
Miller J A
Moore W
Munkelland C Moore W Munholland C T Norwood N B Parker F N Parker F S Parker J A Parvin R Patterson J F Pierce J L Pipes J dec Porter W Randle R Randle T S Ray J R Reames I T Reed L A Riddle J E Richardson W A Sanders J S Sanders W F Sawyer J T Sehnlhlé W Scurloek J F Seward C R Sheppard B H Sheppard J L P Singeltary E L Staples C F Stone J H sup'd Trippett R S sup'd Upton T J Van Valkenburgh D F Wailes A M sup Wailes E M Walker J B Walker R M dis White B F White H O White T B White V S H Whitley S H Williams J B
Wimberly W tr f
Wright J L sup'd
Wynn J F
Yancey E W sup'd SUPPLIES:

Gibson J L Graee R C

Louisville......93-96 Alexander G Alexander R C Alexander Wsup'd Allen S C Archey W H Ashbrook F S Bennett R D Biggs B F Bigham J W

Black W A
Boggess C Y sup'd
Bottomley E W
Bottomley T sup'd
Bowles D S
Broader L C Brandon J C Brandon W C Breeding S K Browder L W Browder R W Brown J L Bunton J W sup'd Campbell D S Campbell G F Campbell L E Campbell R B Cashman W F Cashman W F Chandler J S Cherry J T Clarkson D C Cole W J Collie D L Corbin W L Cottrell J B Coward S L C Crandell J R Craudell J S Crandell T L Crowe C R Crowe E M Crowe J W Crumbangh G W sup'd Cundiff B A Cundiff G F Childin G F
Davenport W T
Davis P H
Davison L B
DeWitt A C sup'd
DeWitt J F
Dempsey J R sup'd
Dennis G W
Dnyall P C
Edvinctor L I Edrington J L Edwards P A Elgin V Emerson I W Everett G M Ford H M sup'd Foskett G E Foote U G Fraser A G Fraser J D Freeman J G Frogge T C Gaines H T Galloway J B Gentle A C Gibbons E M Gilliam J D Givan S Godbey W R Goodson J P Gregory S H tr f Guthrie J V Hall S X Hamblen W sup'd Hardison P T Harrelson E Harrison T G Hartford C F Hayes G H Hayes R F Hayes W C Hesson C W Hogard W L Hogard W F Hunter M M Joiner E E Joiner T V Kelley G C King G S King J E Lasley M N dec Lambuth W W

Lawson J M Lee S L

Lewis F E

Leitehfield A D

Lewis J A Lewis J W Love J W Love R C Loveall S J dis Lovelate S J dis-Lovelace S H Lucy W B Lyon A P Lyon G W Mann W W sup'd McConnell R T McCormick J T McCowne B sup'd
McDaniel J S
Mell A L
Mitchell F A
Mitchell J S
Morrison E H Morton D Murrell J L Myers C W loc Newton S Orr B F Overton G H Pate E E Peters T C Petrie J C Piner W K Prine W W Randolph T J
Redford J F
Reid J L
Reid W T sup'd
Richardson J H
Riddick C B tr t Rivers R H sup'd Roe R H Roland T F
Rose F M
Rowley E
Ruddell J J sup
Rushing J T
Russell L M Seobee J S Seay J B Settle H C Sheffer B F Shelley S G Shugart G W Sigler J D Smith C Smith E Spurrier S sup Stamper J L Stiles S P Stubblefield J P Snumers H G
Taylor J W sup'd
Thomas R Y
Thomas V P sup Thomas v I of Thompson C Thrasher J M Walton D F Ward C D Waters J T tr f Watson J U Wells M H tr f Winfrey J T Yonng J H

SUPPLY: Smithson J

Memphis......57-61 Adams S B sup'd Adams W W Banks G W Barrier W F Bell C C Bell J R Blackard J W Blackmon B F Black well R Y
Boehm J C L tr f
Boswell T L sup'a
Bransford E K
Brasfield R E
Brooks G K Burks J G

Butler W W dis Bynum F Carl J S Carlton W J Cason J H Cason T F tr t Chambers S F
Clark J G
Clement J W dec
Cole J H Coleman C A
Collins D M K sup'd
Collins J T C
Cook W A Cook W A
Dallas A L
Diggs W A
Dnekworth W L
Dungan W A
Elmore W T
Evans D M
Evans G W
Evans J H
Evans W H
Feltz J H Fields P H
Fife J A sup'd
Flatt J M sup'd
Fly J V Freeman W A Frost M H sup'd Gamble H C Garrett J H Graham E B Graves R E dec Hamilton E E Hamner W F tr f Hardin J R Hardin T W Harris B L Harris W T Harrison R S Haskill C A Haskill C A
Hayes B A
Heftey W G
Hilliard C D
Hines D L
Holman T P sup'd
Hood R W
Hooks J C
Humphrey R E
Humphrey V D
Jenkins W D
Jewell S L
Johnson H C Johnson W C Johnston H B Jones A W Jones J G Joyner J W King R M Knight J B Knott J W sup Lanier W O Lawrence J W tr t Leake M F Love S B Lowrance J W Lowrance J W
Mahon R H
Major J M sup'd
Marr N R
Martin G H
Matthews W B
Mauldin C J
Maxwell J M
MacOry W I McCoy W J McGill T J Meaders A J Midyett W M Miller W G Monk A Moody J A Mooney W Moore A C
Moore W
Moss J sup
Murray W
Naylor W J Newsom R W

Norman R L Owens H B Parker O P sup Pearson J P Pearson J P
Peebles B F
Peeples G T
Perry J sup'd
Pettigrew T G
Pickens J M
Pigue R H
Plumber E B sup'd
Prewitt A L tr
Pritchett A L
Ramsey E B
Ramsey N P
Ramsey T P
Randle J sup'd
Reushaw J S
Risenboover BBsup Risenhoover BBsup Roach B C Roberts J H
Ross D A
Russell J A sup'd
Russell W A Sanders L Sanders T F Scott J M
Sears A N sup'd
Sellars W C
Sewell W E Simmons T J Smith A C Smith T E Spence J M Stanley R L Stewart E H Sullivan G T Snllivan J D Sniliyan J D
Taylor A S
Taylor M M
Taylor R V sup
Thomas A H sup'd
Tliomas B B
Throgmorton P G
Tolley H H
Treadwell J E Turner H J Walker J P Walker W F Ward L T Warmath J H Waters J W Waters M R Waters W C Weaver J L Weaver S Wells D C sup'd West R L Wheeler A J tr f
Wiggins J T
Wilkes T N Williams J dec Williams S H Wills J C Wilson A R Wilson G W Witt J H Witt R P tr f Young W T C SUPPLY:

Hoesch A
Kilgore S G tr t
Marsh B G
Mercado J J tr t
Osuna A
Perez M C
Pineda M V
Quescuberry C
Robertson E dec
Rodrignez C A
Rodrignez C A
Rodrignez J P
Romo S
San Miguel A
San Miguel A
San Miguel M
Soto B
Sutherland A H tr f
Tafolla S
Treviño M
Verdnzco P G

Galloway G H Y
Gann J M dec
Griffin W T
Guice D F
Harmon J W su
Harrison N B
Hawkins I F
Hays J D dec
Hines W B
Holland J H
Holloman T B
Howard P
Howell H D
Howse P H
Hunnicutt W L
Huntley W H
Johnston P A

SUPPLIES: Hinojosa G Osuna U Pompa M Torres S Villareal M

Mississippi......137-142 Abbey R dec Abney J T Adams T W Anders G D Andrews C G Armstrong T Z sup'd Backus W G Ballard W E sup'd Ballard W E suf Bancroft G Barr R H Black W C Boone V V Bradford D P Bradford H tr f Bradley R Breland R A Brown H C Brown J W Brown P M Brown T W Burton M L Caldwell H R Cammack J G
Cammack W W
Campbell J C
Carley L
Cecil C D Cecii C D
Chambers J W
Clarke N M
Cooper I W
Cowan J M
Crisler C W
Crisler J W Crymes J D Currie W T Dawson W J Dominiek W D Dominiek W D
Downer R B
Drake B M
Drake J P
Drake W W loc
Edgar E F
Ellis D G W Ellis G R Ellis H M Ellis J A Ellis J C Ellison J W Enochs K S Evans C C Evans J H Evans J H
Featherstun F M
Featherstun H W
Ferguson W J
Ferrer G W
Flowers E A sup'd
Forsythe G W
Gale R S
Collegion J G Galloway J G

Guice G A Guice D F Haney J P Harmon J W sup'd Harrison N B Hawkins H F dis Hawkins I F Hays J D dec Hines W B Holland J H Holloman T B Howard P Howell H D Howell H D Howse P H Hunnicutt W L C Huntley W H Johnston P A Jones B sup'd Jones B F Jones J A B Jones L J Jones L S Jones R J Jones W P Keen F M Keen FM
Lambuth J W
Langford D C
Lewis B F
Lewis B W
Lewis IW
Lewis W B
Lewis W H
Liuffeld W L
Little D A Little D A
McDonald C
McLanrin J W
Meador L P
Meador W P dis
Mellard H Mellen T L Mellen T L
Merchant D sup'd
Miller A D
Miller A D
Miller M J
Moore M H
Moore W W dis
Morse J M
Morse W W
Monnger E H
Nicholson AB sup'd
Nicholson J T
Norsworthy R D
Norsworthy T J Norsworthy R D
Norsworthy T J
Norton H L
O'Qninn E B dis
Parker J S
Pearce L sup'd
Peebles I L
Penn J V Powell C A
Price T sup'd
Pngh J M
Rawls B H Rawls E L Rayner B S Roberts N J Robertson I B Sandell J W Sandell J W
Selby R
Sibley J G
Sibley R A
Simmons W W
Sims W R
Skipper V D
Smylie J J
Stevens W M
Strickland E R sup'd Sullivan W M Snllivan W M
Thompson G H
Tinnin J W
Trevillion H B
Tucker R W
Vance J A sup
Vaudenburg H B
Vickers G T sup'd
Wallace W W

Ware J N
Watkins A F
Weems J M tr t
West T S
White M L
Whittington J R
Williams F M
Winecoff T E
Witt R F
Wood L W
Woodward J H
Woodward R S
Woodward W T
Young N B

SUPPLIES:
Ferrell M
Hays J R
Henderson J R
Hnff J W
Long J C
Miller I
Robinson J F

Missouri......48-53

Allen J S Allishouse M L Allishouse M L
Anderson J
Atteberry SW sup'd
Anistin R A sup'd
Babcock C sup'd
Baker W M Baker W M Bayley A V Beagle J A Beagle W B Bell W F Blakey J Y Bolen H C Bond H P Bone D F Bostwick E E Bounds E M tr t Bowles J S tr t Bowles J S tr t
Broadhurst C N
Broaddus M B
Browning A C
Capp E M
Carlyle E sup'd
Carney J C
Chapman M B tr t Clark A Collett C W sup'd Collett C W sup's Conway D M dis Cooper F M Cooper R H Cope S W sup'd Culbertson A B Damerou R M Davis H L Davis H L
Dempsey J M
Dinwiddie A G
Divilbiss J R
Doekery W E
Edmondston J O
Epperson D N
Farry T B
Fawks L T
Fielder B W
Erggier J S Frazier J S French J H Garrett H C Garvin J W Gibson G M Godbey J P Gray M L Grimes C Grimes F A tr t Groves H D Hager J H Hammond J D Hanna W A Hardin S S loc Herley C W Ilickerson A S dis Hill C G Holland J Holliday O B Honston J D sup'd Howerton R W

Leslie J H Lester S R

Hoyle J M L sup Hubbard J H sup'd Humphreys J V E Hunt J D Jackson J H
Johnson B F
Jones L W
Jones M R
Jones R P Jones R P
Kay H sup'd
Keithley J W
Kendall T R
Kinnsey J T
Kindred J C
Kirby H C tr t
Ledbetter J H
Leoper H T
Lewis W H
Linn L F
Loyal J T
Madison L B
Maggart W C
Marvin F Marvin F Manghs S O McAnally C T Me Allen D McCullen A McCullen A
McDonald J T
McLeod L C
McMurry W F
McMurry W W
Mcdley W O
Mcffert J L Milam S H Miller E K Moore M Moreman J T Mumpower J A Myers H M Nash I T Neal R M Neal K M
Nolan J P sup'd
Noland L B tr t
O'Bryen J M
O'Howell D C
Owen J W Owen J W
Packard W F
Parvin W J
Patterson TMsup'd
Penn G W
Penn J sup'd
Penn T
Penn W sup'd
Penn W sup'd Penn W sup'd
Penny D sup'd
Petree T G
Potter M T E sup'd
Pritchett J H
Proctor J M
Ramsey J W
Ready W T
Renfro S H Reynolds E W tr t Rice J B Rice W C Robson J Rogers J M Rooker J J Rooker W S Roper W H Rucker T M loc Rush L
Rutledge E L
Settle J M
Shaekleford D R
Shackleford W G Sharp T E Shelton J H tr f Sherman C A
Sherman D T sup'd
Shilling C K tr t
Shook J D Shores J F Sieeloff L P Sipple B D Smith J S Smith W A Snarr J A Stith R T Swartz E B

Swearingen T H
Tanquary G
Tanquary G E
Taylor J L tr t
Thompson H D
Todd J S sup'd
Toole W sup'd
Tucker C W dec
Utter W H
Vandeventer C I
Vaughan J R A
Wairen G J
Warren W sup'd
Wheeler W B tr t
Wheeler W C
White R
Whitten T G
Whitworth J O
Wilkinson G H
Williams Z M
Winstead J T
Wright G A
Younger W H
Youngman W A

SUPPLIES: Baird W C Penny P Smart S A

Bramble L
Britt W M
Clark R S
Cockrill H B loc
Coney A C
Flowers T W
Goulder W T
Johnson J H tr f
Lee E L
Parnall J B
Stanley E J
Stateler L B
Squires J E
Tabor S B tr t
Warren B E H
Waggener W O

New Mexico.......9-10
Allison J L
Boggess O loc
Brown D P tr t
Burk W T
Bush J D
Clayton W D
Cox J B loc
Crutchfield I N
Crutchfield J A
Crutchfield J M
Ellis L B tr t
Govett C H
Gregory C H tr t
Jennings W B tr t
Robinson W D
Sanders J E
Scoggins B B
Steveuson J M
Thomas B J H tr t
Thomas S W
Waugh B J

SUPPLIES: Gage J C Hodgson R

North Alabama...129-136
Akin J W
Allison J F
Anderson R W
Andrews A L tr f
Andrews W B
Andrews W F
Andrews W T
Archibald R M
Armstrong T
Baird R B
Barnes W F
Bartee J T sup'd

Leith D

Bayless W B Bentley R T Berry H P Black J T Blythe S V Boulley D W Boyd G E Brandon F T J Brandon F W Brandon F W
Branscomb L C
Braswell J H
Briggs G W tr f
Brindley P K
Brown E L
Burns D A Burns D A
Butt M E
Cain L W dis
Cary J W Cary J W
Chappell A J
Cochran B H O
Coleman J L sup'd
Copeland A G sup'd
Coons R W
Craddock E P Crow G L Crow J J Culver F P Culver F P
Darsey L H
Davis H G
Davis J S
Davis W J loc
Dimon S H tr f
Dobbs C L Dobbs C L
Dobbs S L
Dorman W W
Dowling Z A
Driskill G E
Driskill W C
Dnnean D dec Dupree J N sup Dye D T Ellis J D Emerson E D Emerson S R Ferguson J L Fineh E V L Fonst W E Fulmer E Gardner F H Gay S Glasgow JS Glenn E M Godbey C sup'd Green L H tr f Gregory JB
Hamilton HS
Hamilton J H loc
Hardin T W tr f
Hays T W
Hawkins M M tr t, loc Hawkins VO Heard J A Hearn W C sup'd Hensley C M Herndon W F Herring C L Hewitt G L loc Hewlett FK Holmes LA Horton W O Hosmer S M Howard H C Hullett R S Igou J M Jenkins G L Jennings J H Johnson M E Johnston L G Jones A B Jones E W Jones T O Kerr T A Kirk W R Lassiter C S D sup'd Lea B F dec Lee A J dis

Lester S R
Loekhart J D
Mabry W E H
Maddox A J
Marks J S sup'd
Mason G J sup'd
Matthews H S Matthews S F Matthews S F
McCain J E sup'd
McCain T B
McCann J E tr f
McCarty T R tr f
McCoy J H
McCoy W C dec
McDonald D S
McDowell W MeD
McGiboney C E
McIntosh W M
McWhorter E H
Melton I O Melton I Q Miller J T Millican J T Millican J T
Montgomery W A
Morris J C tr t
Morris J T
Morris M N
Newman J W
Nieholson E
Nieholson R
Nieholson W D sup'd Sup a
Norton E B
Norton J W
Oliver C D sup'a
O'Neal C C
Parish D L Parker J M Parker Z A Pattillo W T Persinger J C Price E H Price E H
Ragan T W
Ralls H B
Read G W
Reid W J
Rice C M
Rice W L
Riddiek C B tr f
Riley P P Roberts E F S sup'd Roberts T P Robertson J S Rogers F A
Sandford W F
Sergeant I B
Self N H sup'd
Shoemaker J W Simpson J D Simpson W K Slaughter T G Smith G G Smith G H Smith M R Smith S B Speer R A Spencer J W Strout H T Sturdivant F J Taylor C Thompson R A Tierce T K Timmons R Trawick H loc Tucker J W Turner W W Wade W M Walker J G sup'd Walston R P Ward D W Warren J Wells M H tr t West A West S P White G A Whitehurst A S Whitten L F Whitten M L Wilkins J T

Williams J I
Williams J L
Williams M G
Williams M G
Wilson L M sup
Wilson R J
Wilson T M
Wilson W B
Woodall W B dis
Worsnop J W

SUPPLIES:

Breekenridge W D
Clegg J H
Cole C B
Copeland T
Cowan J W
Culpepper J B
Davis W W
Doss P A
Ensey J K
Epperson C E E
Gibson G
Green G W
Gregory W I
Haddaway J D
Hawkins W P
Holnnes O M
Horton H J
Jewell S
Lane J E L
MeDonald W P
Mills W L
Millstead H M
Otts F M
Owen W C
Sims L C
Smith W J
Snugg R N
Stewart B
Wilson R
Wilson R L
Witte S H H
Yarbrough W M

North Carolina 72-76 Abernethy J T Adams S D Allred B C Anderson H B Ashby J M Avent I W sup Bailey J B sup'd Barker J J Beaman R C Best M T Retts A D Bishop F A Black W S Bobbitt J B sup Bradshaw M Bristowe J E Broom R H Browning T J Bruton D R sup'd Bumpass R F Bundy J D Burton R O sup Cain C W Call W H sup Chaffin L M Chaffin W S Cole H Cole J N
Coltrane N E
Cordon J H
Creasy W S tr f
Crisp J C sup
Crowson W J
Culbreth B B
Culbreth D dec
Cuninggim W L
Cnnninggim J A
Daily T J
Davis E H
Davis W S
Donb W B
Draper J T Cole J N Draper J T DuRant C O

Earnhardt D L Edwards F M tr J Edwards F M tr f
Etheridge L S
Everton W Y
Finlayson J T tr t
Fisher G W
Forbes W A
Foy M sup'd
Fntrell D A
Galloway W F
Gattis T J
Geddie D C
Gibbs J T
Gilliam R B Gilliam RB Glenn E C Green J A Greening P Grissom W L Guthrie J O Gnyton N H Hall B R Hall J H Harley G G Harrison Z T Herman P L Hix M D Holden L J Holder B B Holder B B
Holmes K D
Hooker N A sup'd
Hornaday J A
Hoyle S V
Hunt M J tr t
Hurley J B
Ivey T N
Jackson H McR
Jenkins J W Jenkins J W Jerome C P John R B Johnson J G Johnson L L Jones J C
Jurney N M
Keen J A
Keen J L
Langston G D Lovin T C sup'd Lowder J M tr t Lyon J T .

Martin J B sup'd

Martin J W

Massey L L

McCall F B McCall J C McCullen A
McFarland M M
Moore W B
Moore W H Moorman R J Moses T C sup'd Moses T C sup'd Nash L L Nelson J G Norman W C tr t North J W sup'd Oglesby G A Parker N J Pegram J D Pell E L sup Perry G B Pope E Porter J J Puckett W H Reeks T B sup Reid D Reid F L Reid f L
Rhodes J M
Ricaud T P sup'd
Robinson C W
Rone W S
Rose E E
Rose W W
Rouse J A Ryder O Sanford J Sawyer J R Seabolt N L Sell E C Shamburger F M

Sharpe V A
Sherrill C F
Shore J H
Simimons G T
Smith C W
Smith G F
Starling G W
Stamey E L
Stamey H G
Swindell F D
Taylor R F
Thomas M C sup'd
Thompson J B
Thompson L E
Thompson L E
Thompson L E
Thompson M W sup
Townsend R W sup
Townsend R W sup
Townsend G W
Troy R P
Tnttle D H
Tnttle M H
Usrey J F
Underwood J E
Vernon J dis
Warlick R L
Watkins D A tr t
Watson N M
Wheeler J H sup'd
White I A
Wilcox E B
Willis R A
Wilson N H D
Wilson W A tr f
Wood M L
Wyche G E sup'd
Yates E A

SUPPLIES:
Becton F S
Butt J F
Carraway J
Frizelle J H
Gnrganus J W
Hoover J T B
Jones W F
Marlow J M
Newlin J R

North Georgia......76-86
Adams A S sup
Adams H J
Akin E K
Allen B P
Allen J B
Anderson W D
Andrews G C sup
Ansley J J
Armstrong J M
sup'd
Arnold M W
Askew J S
Austin W B
Bailey J W sup'd
Baler J W sup'd
Baler J W sup'd
Baller J W Sup'd
Brandam R J
Bigham R J
Bigham R J
Bigham R W
Bond W M D
Bowden J M
Bradley H S Jr
Branham W R Sup'd
Branham W R Sup'd
Branham W R Jr
Bright J M sup'd
Brinsfield W W
Brown F C
Brown F P
Brown F P
Brown J W tr t
Bryan J S
Bugg A H S
Burgess J P
Caldwell W T
Calloway M
Campbell R L

Candler W A Cantrell A C Cantrell F D Cantrel F D
Cary C C
Chambers J sup'd
Christian T J
Church F L
Clements S D sup
Cofer M J
Correl J D Coggin L D Colley W F Conaway C A Conner R A sup'd Conner K A St Cook E R Cook W F Cotter W J Crumley H L Curtis J T Daniel J H Davidson J C loc Davies H R Daves J T Jr Davis J F Davis J F
Deavors A J dec
Dickey J E
Dillard M H
Dillard W B
Dodge W A
DuBose R T
Dunbar W
Dnulap W C
Duval G W
Eakes J H
Eakes M H
Eakes R F
Echols A D
Edwards D M tr f
Edwards M H
Edwards M H
Edwards T S Edwards T S Ellis H J Embry H L Embry J S England J E England R B O England S R Evans C E Evans S D Farr G W Fariss W A Foote W R Fox W C Fraser B F Gibson J T
Gibson T H
Gilreath J W F tr f
Glenn W F
Gray E A Green L A tr f Green B H tr f Green L H Grieen L.H.
Griner G.W.
Hamby M.G. sup'd.
Hamby W.T.
Hamilton W.T.
Hanson W.G.
Harris A.S.
Harwell J.H.
Hanvell B. L. sup'd. Harwell R J sup'd Harwell TS L sup'd Heard P A sup Heidt J W Hendrick E T dec Holland J B Hopkins I S Hndson F S Hughes A J Hughes F G Hughes G sup Hunnicutt W T Irvine W T Jackson C Jamison C A
Johnson R R
Jones R H sup
Jones S P
Kendall T R Kennedy J J N tr f

Kennedy W R King G T King J R Langford F P sup'd Leake S Ledbetter S B Lee J W Lester A Lewis J R Lewis W Little J H Little J H
Lovejoy W P
Lowe J T
Lowry J M
Lnpo J L dec
Lyle L M
Magath J
Malsby M F sup'd
Marks E C
Martyn R P Marks E C
Martyn R P
Mashburn J H
Mayson J R sup
McBreyer N E
McCarty T F
McClesky J R
McCrary J W tr f
McCrary J W tr f
McRee F
Milton J D
Mixon J F
Moon J L Moon J L Moon J L
Moore J S
Morgan J J sup
Morris H W
Morris J V M
Morrison H C
Mnrrah E G sup
Mnrdock W
Myors J Y MINTOOCK W
Myers J N
Myrick D J*
Neese L P sup
Newton H M
Norman W T sup
Norris J T sup
Opt G J Orr G J Oslin W W dec Ori G J
Oslin W W dee
Owens J M
Owens C S
Palmer N H sup'd
Parker J R
Parks H H
Parks W A
Pattillo C E trt
Pattillo C L
Payne B F sup
Perryman JL sup'd
Pierce T F
Pope A B
Pope J D
Potter W H dec
Quillian A W
Quillian H M
Quillian J B C sup'd
Quillian J B C sup'd
Quillian J W
Quillian J W
Quillian J W
Quillian W F
Rees E B
Reynolds F F sup'd
Reynolds J A
Richardson J T
Richardson S P
Rivers W P Richardson J T Richardson S P Rivers W P Roberts J W sup Robins J B Robison W F Rogers R W sup Rogers S W Rorie J E Rorie T O Rosser J A sup'd Rosser J E Rush L sup'd Rush L sup'd Russell J E Ryburn P M Sanders B Sappington J S L Sasnett B H Scott W J sup'd

Seale R A Seals T A Sewell J A Sewell J M Sewell J M
Shaw S
Shea W D sup'd
Simmons O C
Simmons W A dec
Singleton J J sup'd
Singleton W L
Smith E dec
Smith F R
Smith G G sup'd
Smith H M
Smith J R sup
Smith M D Smith M D Smith W F Smith W P Speer W H Speir J Speck J R Spence C C Stanton E M Stevens W S Stipe J W Stipe J W
Strozier H M
Tarpley W E
Taylor J W
Thomas A C
Thomas G W Tilley A A tr f Timmerman J A Timmons B E L
Timmons T H
Trammell B H
Tumlin J M Turner T J
Tyson J F tr f
Underwood M L
Verdel C M Wadsworth W W Walton F Ware J L Warlick T J Watkins J W G Weathers C V Weathers C V
Weaver A B tr f
White J M
White M H dec
Williams A W
Williams M S
Winn W M Winter L P Wood E H Wood W J Wootten W L Worley A G Yarbrongh G W

Yarbrongh G W
SUPPLIES:
Atkinson J C
Braswell S H
Bnrtz J A
Cooper W A
Crowe J M
Davenport W L
Davis C C
Davis I G
Dowdell C E
Eakes R A
Edmondson J E
Ellis J H
Gober J W
Hamlin R
Hughes T C
Ivey J L
Ledford N C
McClure R
Newton H M
Parsons N A
Quillian C
Ragsdale F A
Seaborn F R
Sampler W C
Stilwell W R
Sullivan J N
Taylor J W Jr

North Mississippi...65-72

Anderson J W Augustus N G Babb D W Bachman G W Barnes J M Barnes J M
Barnett W T
Bass W D tr f
Bates J W sup
Bell J W
Boswell J W
Bowen J A
Boyd S L
Bowlin W A
Rawling J L Bowling J L
Brantley C R A loc
Brooks J H sup'd
Brooks J J
Brown G W dec
Brown R O Buck A T Buck J E Burroughs R A Burroughs W D Burt W J Calloway R C Cameron J D Cameron T Carson S B sup'd Cassy E H
Clark W A
Clifford T W
Cogdell D L
Cogdell D M sup Crow H P Cunningham J T Davenport J M Davis R M Dearing A B loc
Dollar W A
Dorman J W
Dye T W
East B R Edmonson H C Ellis R A tr f Ellis S A sup'd Evans J F Evans R M Fly W D Foster A J Foster T L Fonst D C Freeman T G Fullilove R P Geddie D M Gibbs H P Gladney R H B Goar R P Gordon G W Graves W L Grisham C C Hampton JM sup'd Hargrove T B
Harris J B
Harris W C
Harrison W S sup
Harrison K M Honnoll J W Honnoll M H Houston A A sup'd Howell J T Huggin J M Jaco B P Jacobs G H Johnson E Johnson J Jones K A Jones V J Kendall A King J R D Koon O N Lagrone W S Langley A W
Leech A P
Leech J H
Lester W C
Lewis E S
Lewis T W

Lipscomb G H
Lipscomb L M
Long S D tr f
Lowe J C
Lowry T J sup'd
Luter J W
Malone T B
Massey I M Massey J M McCnllough W D Meek R A Mimms J C Mitchell J H Moody J T dec Moon E H Morehead H C Morehead R C tr f Moss W W Mnrrah W B Newsom J D Oakley J S O'Bryant W J Owen C H dec Park J C Perkins C W Phillips B F l'oe J'A Porter J Porter R G Poston J W
Price J W
Rainey W R sup'd
Ramsey J W
Ramsey T Y Jr
Ramsey T Y Sr dec Randolph J A Raper J W Rayner B S Ritchey J Roberson J R sup Rodgers J R dis Rogers J H Rogers W F Rook E H Sage A P Saunders W H Savage O L Shipman W S Shumaker J H Smith J H Spencer F P Standefer R M Stone J B Sullivan B B Sullivan W T J Terry C N sup'd Thames S M Thomas J E Treadwell J W tr t Tucker H R Tumlin M E Vaughn H L Wheat J J Whitehurst J A loc Whitson F A Wier T C Williams W W Woollard W W Worsham L D Wyatt J M Young H M Young B R dis Young W M

SUPPLIES: Braswell A Cole R F
Edge W W
Gray B C
McNabb E H
Pittman C H
Woodruff J C

North Texas.....53-57 Adair J B Adkisson J W Agee H K Alderson E W Alderson J F

Allen J R Angel J L Archer J F Archer P C Ashburn I S Ashburn S A Ayers W T Ball S L Ballard C L Beckham J W Beckham T J Benson A C Binkley J M Blackburn J W Blackburn M C sup'd Blaylock M L Bladworth J T Bladworth W J Bonnds B H Boyd E S tr f Brewer A H sup'd Brice I M Brown D T Brown R N
Brown W H
Carr J C
Chalk J W sup'd Chenault R M Clark A W Clark E M dec Clark I W Clark W F Clifton J W Clifton W L Cobb S S Cock C J sup'd Coppedge W A Crutchfield S Davis C C
Davis W R sup'd
DeJernett E C
Duff W K sup
Dunn J M Dunn M M Durr T A C loc Eaglebarger P R Easterling W F Edwards W A Evans M tr t, tr f Fladger C B Fowler C J Gardner D W Gibson A W Gober J B Godbey J Gorsline R S
Graham W W
Gregory C H tr t,tr f
Hanson L A
Hardy G C Harless C M Harrison L W Hay W Hayes B T Hendrix A F Hicks R C Hill J W Hodnett W F Hudgins J D Hughes W H Hunter J H Hunter J N Jamerson G A Jameson J Jenkins M G Jones C O Jones J R Jones S W Jordan W E Kerr J A
Keith J H tr t
Kirkpatrick J T
Lamb C E Lane R sup'd
Lavender J I
Leatherwood W M
Lewis J B
Little N C dis

Lively L P sup'd Lovett J A tr f Mabery F C tr t Manning W R Martin D J Martin D J
May W S
McDougal ACsup'd
McDugald J
McGee L H
McKee J M
McKee J S
McLean J H
McVoy E C
McWhirter C I Milam T J Miller F O Miller S W
Miller T L
Minnis J B
Minnis T J Moore H O Moore J C Morris T H Morris J L Morrow W T Mountcastle W D Murrill E M Murphy J W Naugle L L Neely M H sup Nelson R R Nelson S Nichols G T Nichols J M Palmer L F Parker Z Patterson W B Pearson F C Peele C H Peterson J M Phillips U B Pierce J F Pierce T R Pirtle H M Powers J B
Powers R M
Rabb' J B sup'd
Rainey R G sup'd
Randall J C sup'd Randle J R trt, sup Reed W P sup'd Reynolds J H Riddle S C Riggin C N Rippey W M P Robbins W M Rodgers J P Rogers H C Rosser F A Shearer M W Shelton W M tr f Sherwood J F Sherwood T E Shrader H P Smith H E Smith I S Smith L P tr t Smith P L Spragins E L Stafford J A Stephenson W H Stuckey W A Sweeton J M Thomas I A tr t
Thomas O P Thomas OS Thompson E B Vinson J E Wages J R Wagnon A A tr t,

sup Walker W B Weaver J C Weaver S

Williams C C Williams E S Woodson J Woodward I M Wyatt J A

SUPPLIES: Cook S D Lane T B Nash A R Rogers J A Taylor W Yelton J L

N. W. Mex. Mis..163-164 Cavener J C tr t Corbin J F Crasto J De la Garta M De Leon A
Del Valle R E tr t Deviatu D F Elliott R C Escalante I sup, trf Grado P Hernandez H L Kilgore S G tr f King W D Maldonado J O Quiñones E Rivera I S trf Vasquez P Villanado M

SUPPLIES: Breto J Bustamente J Thomas J A

Northwest Texas.102-109 Adams T L Adams W M Adains W M Addison O M sup'd Adkinson J W Adkisson J W tr t Annis J T L Armstrong C C Armstrong J M tr t Armstrong E L Armstrong R C Armstrong T S Bachman J W R Badgett B F Bailey C V Bailey E A Baker J M Barcus J M
Barcus J M
Bass W D tr t
Bates E T
Bennett N B Bishop H Bludworth J T Boaz H A Bolton B R Bond J M Boone E F Bourland H A Boyd G F Bradford H tr t Bruce G W Brnce G V Bnrks I N Burks J A Calhoun G M Calloway J P Canafax J J Caperton W E Carraway A E Carroway A E tr ta Carpenter J sup'd Carter J C Chambliss J H Chapman J S tr t Childress J P tr t Webster B H
Wheeler W D
White J H
White Head J D tr t
WhittenburgJBdec

Clark G S
Collard J H
Collins L F s p'd
Connor W G sup'd
Cox J F dec Cox V V Crockett J D Culbertson A T Dameron E D trf Daniel C W Davis A sup'd Davis C Davis J I Davis J J Davis J S
Davis J S
Davis M R T
Derrick W A loc
Dickey D H sup
Dickinson J W Duncan T Dunn R F Elder J B Ellis D C Ellis R A tr t
Ellis S B
Evans M tr t, tr f
Evans C A tr t
Fair G F Ferguson C N N Field CS
Ford W B
Franks S J
Galligher C E
Galloway R V Gardner JA Garvin W P Gassaway B F Gibson J N Gilleland W A Glass H M Glass H M
Goode R H
Grant J sup'd
Graves W F sup'd
Graves W W
Gravis P W sup'd Green G A Gregory C H tr t, tr f Griswold J T Hacket J M Hall J Hall J W Hall RA Hallenbeck M L Hammond F V tr t Hampton J W Haralson J Hardy G S
Harris G W
Harris J J
Harris W H
Harris W L
Harrison E T Hawkins W E Hay S R Heiser R S Henderson W W Henry H B Henson J R Hightower E Hightower I E Hilburn T B Hilburn W C Hollars J M Holmes D T Hosmer J T sup'd Hotchkiss M S Hulse J P sup'd Hussey A Irvin C W Irvin G J Irvin M K loc Jackson B F Johnson J M dec Johnson J M acc Johnson M B Jolly H C Jones J M sup'd Jones P M Jones W V Jones W Jordan C D Keen N A Kizziah J W sup'd Lasseter T J
Le Fevre W F tr J
Le Fevre W H tr t
Lemons W J

Lindsley C E LittlepageSC treat f Little M K Lloyd W F Long A Lowe S W Mackey J Major M H Marshall J F tr t, tr f Maxwell E J McCarver C S McCarver J S sup'd McCesky J E loc
McCullongh W S P
McKeown W B
McLanghlin N M
Melngin W T
Miller A K tr f
Miller J G Mills I L Mills M Mitchell F T Montgomery J W Moody M L Moon R D tr t Morgan D Morris I Z T tr t Morris R M Morriss S Moss W H Mussett J P Nance G A tr t Neal J F sup Nelms W L Nelson J R Norwood TBsup, trf Odom J D sup Oswalt C V Owens G W Patterson T G Peeler J sup'd Powell J sup'd Price W Putman J G Ragsdale T C Rascoe J T Ray F P sup Raymond R R Read N B Reese J sup'd
Reeves I N sup'd
Reynolds MD sup'd
Roberts A B
Rogers L G Rogers M W Rogers T W Rowland C Sansom J W Sawyer S B Scott S S sup'd Sherman J M Shelton W M tr t Shutt C J Simmans E W Simpson R H Simpson W K Smith A P Smith E A Smith M M Snoddy B A Snow J N South H W sup'd Sproule W tr t Stanford T sup'd Stark D C Steele J R Stephens B M Stockton W R D sup'd Story J W Story J W
Summers G C tr t
Sweet E M
Swofferd G W sup'd
Terry W H
Thomason B A
Trimble A B
Trimble J H
Trimble J H Tunnell J S Vaughan H H Vaughan S C Roberts J F

Vaughan S J Vaughan W dec Vanghan W H Walker J E Walkup J A
Walkup J W sup'd
Wallace J A
Wallace E R Welbern R W West C D West C D
Wilson G D
Wilson W P loc
Wilson W P loc
Winburne F M
Wiseman J H
Wright C R
Wright S P
Wyatt C S Wyatt G S Yell M sup'd

SUPPLIES: Eason T C Morton U J Oden R Templin G W Tooley R J White J T

Young C W Pacific28-30 Allen R F Anderson T H B Andrews W P Atkinson T A Bachelor J Bane A C Barton T C sup'd Bauer D Bangh G Beasley R F sup Blankenship P N Belvil D T Booher W A Boyns R dee Briggs R J Brown J M Brown S Burris B F Christian H C Compton J R Cooper W H Coffin W F Datte M dis Dillard L A Dorsey J D Duke T L Edmonson W E Emory J Few A P Garrison E A Gongh M J Goulder C N Gruwell J sup'd Hannon J Hargis L D sup Hedgpeth J Howard B C sup'd Hunsaker A L Hutton J S Hyden J C Johnson J H tr t Mahon W J McKnight H M Millington Z P Neal J H Neate H Needham Z J Newton G H Odum A Page P F Patillo C E tr t Paul A L Pendergrast J C Phillips W E Rankin C Y Ray J W Reams A R Reeve S T Renfro L C Rice D M sup

Robertson E H Russell B H sup'd Sawrie R A Sawrie K.A.
Sharbrough M.B.
Shelton J.G.
Simmons J.C.
Singleton H.R. tr.t.
Staton F.M.
Steel C.O.
Swan W.G. Swan W G Taylor I dec
Taylor W D
Towson W E
Walters A F W
Ward J M Wilson R P Winters W M Winton J B Wood J

SUPPLIES: Beasley R F Clark C E Du Bose H M Martin A Mohn H C

South Carolina ... 142-149 Abercrombie JS Anderson J F Archer E L sup Ariail J W Ariail W H Attaway A M Attaway A W Attaway J P Attaway J P Auld F sup'd Baker W B Banks M L Barber R W Barre W E Beard J E Beasley J S Beaty L F Bellenger N G Attaway J Bellenger N G Bellinger L S Berry A F Berry B O Best A H Bethea H C loc Bethea S J Betts J R loc Betts W A Bissell J C Blackman ST Blanchard S S Boyd D P Boyd G M Boyd J M Brabham M M Brown D R Brown J W tr f
Brown M sup'd
Browne H B
Browne S H sup'd Brunson A N Calhoun D A Campbell J B Campbell J B
Capers W T
Carlisle J E
Carlisle J M sup'd
Carlisle M L
Carson W sup'd
Canthen A J
Cauthen A J
Cauthen A J Chandler J C Child R A Chreitzberg A M Chreitzberg H F Clarke W A Clarkson N B Clifton J A Clyde C H Clyde T J Connolly M A sup'd Copeland J R Counts J C Creighton C W

Dagnall R R Daniel J W Daniel W W Dantzler D D Dantzler D Z Darby O A Dargan M Davis G W Davis J C Dent T M Dickson J W
Duffie R L sup'd
Duncan W B
Duncan W M Earle A B Elkins J W Elwell S P H Ferguson M M Franks R P sup'd Franks R P sup'a Fridy S M sup Frierson J D Gatlin G W sup'a Gileaton W C Grier B M Grier J E Hamer L M sup'd Harden W M Harley J L Harmon C G tr f
Harmon G T
Herbert T G
Herbert W I Hodges E T
Hodges W H tr f
Holroyd R L
Hook M W
Hucks D Humbert J W Hutto W sup'd Jackson A W sup Jackson A W st Johnson L A Jones B G dee Jones R H Jones S sup'd Jones S B Jones W W Kelly M B Kilgo J C Kilgo J W Kilgo P F Kirkland W D Kirton P L Kirton W H Kistler P F Lander S Lander S Lander S
Lawton W H
Leard S sup'd
Lester A H sup'd
Ligon T C
Loyal L C sup'd
Loyless E B Mahaffey J E Mann C D Manning J Martin W S Mason E W McCain J K McKissick E M McRoy J W Meadors W P McIton N K Merritt E M Mood H M Mood J A
Mood W W sup'd
Morris T E
Monzon H C Munnerlyn T W sup'd
Murray J W dec
Murray P A
Neeley J W
Neville J J sup'd Newberry l J sup'd Noland J H O'Dell'T C Oliver R C dec

Owen J Pate J T

Patterson WCsup'd Pegues W L Phillips D A Phillips T P Platt J B Pooser G H Pooser M H Porter J A Porter J S Power W C Price E G Pritchard C H Ray J L Ray J L Raysor T Rice J A Richardson W R Rogers J M Rogers W A Rountree O N Rushton J E Seale D W sup'd Shaffer G R Shell J W Shnford J L sup'd Sifly J L Smart R D tr f Smith A C
Smith C B
Smith J F sup
Smith W sup'd
Spann J C Stackhouse R E Stafford A J Steadman J M Stokes J L Stokes W S Stoll J C Taylor E P Thacker J H Thomas W dec Tiller D Traywiek J B
Vaughan S D
Waddell G H
Wait W L
Walker A C
Walker A W sup'd
Waker G W
Wannamaker T E Watson A B Watson E O Watson G P Weber S A Wells R N Whitaker G R
Whitaker H W
Wiggins C E
Wightman W S
Wilkes E A
Williams W W
Wilson J B
Wilson J O
Winn W C
Wood J A sup'd
Wood L sup'd
Workman J J sup'd
Workman J J sup'd
Wright W A
Wroton W H
Yongne R A
Yougne J C
Zimmerman S H Whitaker G R

Zimmerman S H SUPPLIES:

Abney J C Barley S D Buchanan W R Durant D Durant O L Dusenberry A M Givings J H Hayne E B Isom J N Jones S M Leslie A S Miller W H Quiek W Russell J Shell J M Spigner R W

Stevenson J J Stone I N Wright J N Welch J C South Georgia ... 165-169 Adams C D Adams M J Adams M J Ainsworth J T Ainsworth W A Aldredge J M Allison G B Allison L R Allison R M Anthony B
Anthony J D
Arnold J W
Anstin J M
Baker W S sup'd Bales E Bass W C Bateman D D Bazemore A H Beals M F Bearden W F sup'd Bell J J Bickley C T Boland C E Boland J M Booth R M Braneh C H Braneh F A Branch J O Branch O W Breedlove B F Brewton H C Brown S N Bruton W C Burell E J Burke J W sup Burns J W Carr J Carraway E A trf Carson C H sup Carter W L Casey I F Chapman J S tr t Chester O B Childress J W Childs S G sup'd Choate C E Christian T M Christian T T Christian T T Clarke J O A Clarke J O A Clarke W T Clarke G C Conley W M C Conyers J W Cook E F Cook E F
Cook J O A
Crawley C E
Crumpler P N
Culpepper G B
Culpepper J B loc
Darley T W Darrell A J Davenport T E Davis W C sup Dickenson J P Domingos J W Downian C E Ellis F R C sup'd Ellis Y W Etheredge W T tr f Evans R F Felder H R Fentress II C Ferrell M B Flanders F W Flanders J C Flanders W J Foster J M Foy J W Funderburk J S Giles J J sup'd Glenn J M Glenn W C Griffith I F Grimes J B

Griner J C Harmon J A Harris P C sup'd Harrison J G
Harrison W P
Hayes W M
Hines C C
Hinton J W Hulton J W
Hodges H A
Huekabee B W loc
Huekabee W A
Johnston G S
Johnston J B
Jones H C
Jones W C Jordan J S Kelly A Kemp T B Key H W loc Lane W Lanie W
Langston J O
Lanier T B sup'd
Leonard T K sup'd
Leoter R B sup'd
Levis J S
Lovett J M
Lovett W C
Lowe J T
Lnke G W M
MacDonell G G N
Mandlin J D
Marshall J M sup'd
Mather J H Mather J H Mathews G W McCook McK T sup'd
McCord C H
McCord R S
McFerrin J P
McGehee E H McGhee J B McGregor W D McMichael T R McMichael W T sup'd MeWilliams D R Meadors W J Miles D F Miles D F Mims J T Moore C A sup'd Morehouse N D Morgan E F Morgan M A Morrison H M Muniford W E Myers H P
Neese T I
Nixon W F
Ogletree A H
Olmstead A H Outler J M Owens J R Padriek E L Parker G P loc Parker J C Payne L B Peeples L U
Phillips E D
Phillips M A Pournelle G P Rabun I C G Reams T B sup Reid K Reviere G P Riley D F Riley D F Roberts G T Roberts W F sup'd Robertson W J Ross R B Ryder J S Sanders E A Sentell B S Shirah J Simmous J W Smiley J W Smith W F

Snider J D Snow C W Snow L A

Stallings W J

W

Stewart W W Stokes F L Strong T D Stubbs N Stubbs S W Sweet S S sup Thomas W H sup'd Thompson G C Thompson J A Thompson J A
Thrower O A
Tidwell W W
Toole C J sup
Tneker E L
Twitty P S
Vanghn W E tr f
Wade W C
Wardlaw J B sup'd
Wardlaw J P
Watts W M sup'd
Weathers J V
Wesley R M
Weston J W
Whiting E M
Wiggins R L tr t
Williams A M
Wray J E
Wynn A M Wynn A M SUPPLIES:

Allison S E Austin M C Bugg R W Clark J D Flanders G T Glenn J S C Hendry J M Methvin W K Morrison D Pafford H Pharr G W Pope J W Rea W T Talley W R West J S Williams J J

S. W. Missouri 31-36 Adkisson M Allen H C Alsup B F Alton B V Alton T W Anderson H L Authony J N loc Appleby A B Anderson L Anld N A Anid N A
Bahrenburg M
Barnaby J P sup'd
Barnes A H
Barrett W P
Bewley W C
Bishop C M
Blevens J L D sup
Blevans L A tr f
Bond J W Boon J M Briggs A C Briggs C H Briggs W F Brown S J Brown W J sup'd Bruner C Brinner C
Busby J Y
Byrd W A loc
Caldwell J P tr t
Campbell R F
Carpenter J E tr f
Carpenter W J
Cayton S P
Clark J M
Clark J M Clarke T Clayton J M Clenny C
Cobb T M sup
Cobb T P
Cobb W B
Coss J C Crutsinger V M Davis L H

Denny J H Donaldson A B Dowald Son A B
Dowald N M
Downing L R
Duren M sup'd
Eastwood W T
Ellis J B Emmons C A Enstace RO Ezell J W Faris A R Fielding B F Flummer R G Frazier E G deo Fulcher M L Gill W T Ginn E Y Givens J C Glanville J H Godbey J E Gragg B H Green G H Hagler J L Hagler W P Hamilton C G Hargis J R Harney J E Harris T B Hawkins C M Hawkins M M trf Henderson A N Hill J J Hill T P Hill W C Hoare R J dis Hogan J F
Hogan W H tr f
Holloway R A tr f
Horne T M
Houston A L tr f Howard'C C Huggins J N Hunter R S Jared J A Jared W W Keller J J
Kelley J M sup'd
Kenney J A
King J
Landreth J B Lewis C A trf Litaker D M Long P Lopp S Lopp'S
Lowrance J W trf
Mathews W D tr t
Matthews J A
McAllister W M
McClure W T
McCrory J
McDroyld J F McDonald J E MeDonald R dec MeFarland W B MeGehee J sup'd. MeGnire W L Meredith H C Mitchell J G L Moore A G Moore F A Moore G W Morgan W B Morris J C Nelson R J Niekels J M Norfleet L P Palmore W B Payne T D Pearce L W Phillips L M Phillips P Pike J F Pike W G Proetor J M sup'd Prottsman W M sup'd Puckett T C Pugh M M Pureell J W tr t Rader A M sup'd

Rader W M Rankin G C Reed J J Reynolds T J Robb J F Rothrock J W E Russell J S Ryland E P Scrivener CH Scruggs J H Searcy B P tr t Sevier V J Shackleford J Csup Shaeffer R H Shook J Smith I S trf Snow W J Son W H loc Spencer J sup'd Steel B H Stewart W D sup'd Stone N R loc Stringfield T J sup Strong J R Stultz J M loc Suddath W H
Sullens J L
Swift J A
Taylor F A tr f
Taylor G L Thomas I A trf Tigert J J Torbert J H loc Vandiver L H Wagoner W F Wainwright W M Wallace C T Watts H N sup'd Watts T W loc Welborn S.G. White W.K. Whitmer N
Whitmer W A loc
Winton G M sup'd
Winton W H
Wood J D Woodward W S sup'd Woods C C SUPPLIES:

Callahan A W Turner T J

St. Louis62-65 Adams G H
Alexander J C sup
Arrington M sup[†]d
Aspley L F
Babcock W R dec Barryman J Csup'd Batten J L Batten W H Beard J L Beard J L
Biffle S C
Blalock W H
Boelm J C L tr t
Boggs W E
Brendle J H Brewer C P Carradine B
Carroll J L dis
Chappell E B
Chew R F
Cox J H sup'd
Crowe J M tr t Crumpler A B Davis J C DeVinney C E sup'd Dickson J K P Dødwell J Doherty J D Donnon W Q Early J H Eaker F Eddlemon J R Emery S W England J M

Enochs W C Eure H M Finley E C Finney T M Freer W M Gibson W P sup'd Glass T W Goldman J F Green A J Halton A Btr t Hanesworth H
Haw M T
Headlee J H sup'd
Hickam I W
Hill F R
Hogan W H tr t, sup'd Hyder J A sup'd, Johnson A C Kendall J T

Kennedy R D

Ledbetter C M tr f Ledbetter J R dec Lee L M tr t Lewis J W Lord T Lowe W MacFarlane A Marchinan C P Marquis D J sup'd Matthews J Matthews J K Mays W R
McAnally D R
McCann Z T tr t McClintock R A McCluer C McGee J E Messick B M Millis V J Mills C S Morris S L
Moser R L
Nollner G W
North W B tr f
Oliver J W Osborn A T Paschall W H Pickens L W Pinnell L L Reagan J B tr t Reagan T B Renfro D F dec Richmond S sup'd Rinkle E J Robinson J W
Robinson J W
Rollins J M
Russell A H
Russell J A Safford A P Smith C E W Smith C L Smith H A Snow C R Stellar R M Stephan J
Stephens H I tr f
Stnkenbraker J F
Talley W F
Tatum F W tr t
Threadgill C M
Threadgill TF tr t
Tidwell A T sup'd
Totten F M
Triplett J F
Tyler W S
Walton R
Watkins D A tr f
Weaver A B
Werlein S H
Whitehead H Stephan J

Whitehead L L Williams J C sup'd Young W F SUPPLIES: Blaese M M Burgett W M

Whitehead H

Cooksie T C Davis G D English F F Holland W M Lightfoot T J Mann T O'Quinn A M Orvis C W Reddick R M Rose P Ruddle R B Shelton S F

Simpson C J Tennessee......39-44 Alford F E Amis LR Anderson G W Anderson J B sup Anthony N A Baird S C Barbee J D Barnett J F sup'd Beale G L Beasley J F
Bearly U N M
Blackwood J G
Blackwood J T
Blanton G W Blanton J O Blne H B Bolton J G Booth H L Bouldin W Bransford S W Bridges J A Brown E W Brown R K Bryan L C Bryne G D Byrom G S Cannon W J Carden T A Charles M W Charles M W Chenault J L Cherry J W Cherry S M Cherry W D Clement A E Clendenin TR trf Coleman D B loc Collier W J Comer J J Cook W T S Cotton W H Craig R J Crump R J Cullom J W Cullom T S Curry J T Darnell T L Dodson B W Dorris W G sup Doss W H Duncan J Duncan J T Duncan T J Dye W T Erwin J B Erwin J B
Enbank G E
Ezell A M sup'd
Fain S L
Faires J W
Ferrell B F sup'd
Fisher T B
Ford E C Ford M N Foster A J B sup'd Freeman W T Funk J P Gabard C S Ganaway R P sup'd Gardner G W Gardner M S Gaston B J sup'd Gibson J G Gilbert J W Gilbert W H

Goodloe A T

Goodloe J R Graves W W Gray R P Green W M Gregory E L Gwinn G D Haggard B S Haggard R M Haggard W T Halliburton O G Handlin J N Hanner J W Jr Hanner J W Sr sup'd Harrell E M Harris J R Harrison J E Harrison J E Hart W T Harvey J A dis Harwell W T Haynes B F Hensley J W
Hensley W G sup'd
Heriges C E
Hickman W Psup'd Hill O P Hinson J G Hinson T H Irvine R G sup'd Ivie H J Jackson G P Jackson W L Jarratt W V Jarvis H M Johnson B H
Johnson F W
Johnson W H sup'd
Johnston W H
Jones R R
Jordan J M Jordan J M Keathley I W Keathley W R Kelley D C Kellum J I Kennedy H S sup'd Kerley T A Klyce W H Lambuth W R Lassiter S sup Leath W A Ledbetter HSsup'd Ledbetter JJ Lee J K Leftwich W M Lipscomb A P Lipsconto A P Lovell W H Lowry W B Lusby W A Mabry M J Marks T B sup Martin Garrett W sup'd Martin George W sup'd
Martin W W
Massey J D
Matthews A sup'd
McBride H S McFerrin A P McFerrin J A McLanahan A J McPeak G B
McPeak G B
Merryman D H
sup'd
Molloy J G
Moody T L Mooney A A Moores Z W Moores Z W Myers J C Napier I S tr f Nichols J H Noland T W Oakley J M

Orman J A

Osteen D J Owings N B S
Parks S M sup'd
Patty W B
Peebles W R

Powell L Powers G W loe Powers W F Prewett A L tr t Proctor D J Putnam J C sup'd Ransom J J Ransom R P Ray J A Ray J G sup'd Reagin J R Reams A H sup Reams H B Reaves J R Register J W Rice J G Rice J S Riggin W H sup Riggin W H sup Roberts J C Rooker J W Rowland W T dec Rowlett J W Sanders G M Saunders R M Seay R W Shasteen S J Smith J W Smith J W Smotherman BT Smotherman JL sup Sowell P A tr f Steel S A Stewart J R Stone H M dec Strayhorn J H sup Swindell J W Taylor W B Teagne J L Thompson D S Thompson J R Thompson S G
Thornton W R
Tinnon J F
Travis R E
Tucker M R Turner W A
Walker A P
Warren W P sup
Warren W R sup
Weakley W

Young R A SUPPLIES: Baird W H Brown J V Comer A L Cook G W Duncan T S Harrison J E Hatcher J W Martin J F Stamper J M Ward P W Ward R Wharton A.W. Worsham E.B.

Webster J

West J B

Winn G W Woodward T H Wright J M

White E W sup'd Wilkes W H sup Williams J R Wilson W F tr t Winford J

Yoshioka Y tr t

Texas.....36-38 Adams J M Allen F L Alder on A J Anderson A J Armstrong J M tr f Blackwood A S Blake T W sup'd Brazleton J W Briggs G W Brinson W F Brooks C H

Brooks W H Brown S P Browning J T Cain T R Calloway J J
Chappell E B trf
Childers J P tr f
Clothier G E
Cochran J B Collins G H Cooper J M Davidson J H sup'd Davis J W tr f Davis L P Dukes O A Eubanks A M
Evans C A tr f
Farrington C L sup
Favre F O Follin J F Fort R T Gibbons J F loc Gober J M Goodwyn A E Gordon I B Graves T B Greathouse B H Green J E Guess BJ Hammond F E tr f
Harmon E H
Harmon J W
Hart H T Haynie H M Hocutt E G Holt J W Hooper C A Horn J W Horner W W tr t Hotchkiss D H Hotchkiss O T John I G
Keith C M
Keith W T tr f
Kelley J W
Leath G J
LeClere G A LeClere G A LeFevre H H tr t, trf Linebaugh DH sup Littlepage S C tr f
May H
McDonald W T
McMahon J W
McShan F A sup'd
Mizell A sup'd
Moore J C
Moore S U Morgan S H
Morris I Z T tr f
Morris J R
Morris J W Mouzon E D Myers E M Nelms W G sup'd Nickels J M Phair G H Philpott H V
Powledge G
Russell J L
Sandel G S
Savage J A loc Sears H M Sears J B Sears J B
Shapard W sup'd
Shettles E L
Sitton J M tr f
Skinner J P
Smith E S
Fmith W sup'd
Solomon E W
Stoddard W F dis
Stovall G C
Sullivan J F Sullivan J F Summers G C Tarrant E W
Thomas C W sup'd
Turner J M sup'd
Turner W K sup'd Ward S Wesson J M sup'd

Wheeler A J Whipple J W sup'd White W D Williams H G Williford T S Woolsey R T Wootton W

SUPPLIES: Bracewell W C Campbell W R Murray J R Rector G C Thompson J W
True C T
Watts H B
Yates J L

Virginia118-129 Allen W E Amiss J H Anderson J M Armisted R A dec Askew J B Atwill W H Austin D B Babcock J O
Bacon H T sup'd
Bain W F
Bane C L Banks L L Bargamin V W Barrett R E Bates W G BaytonTJ trt, sup'd Beckham B M Beckham T M Bennett R H Bentley R E dis Berryman A C Betty L B
Blankenship R B
Bledsoe A C
Bledsoe J W
Boggs C H
Boggs T H
Boggs T H
Boggs W G
Booker G E
Bosman J T
Bowles H C 2000 Bowles H C sup Bradley P Brannin J F sup'd Bray J L Brown A G Brown H J Bullard W E Burton J M Butts D G C Campbell T H Campbell T H
Camper W H sup
Cannon J Jr
Carroll J W
Carson E V Chandler R M Cheatham H C Christian W H Clarke J L Clarke R T Colonna M S Comer C F Comer C F
Compton J W dec
Compton R A
Conrad W A S
Crawley C D
Crider J W
Crocker W A sup'd
Crocker W R
Dalby J H dec
Davis W F
Day S W
Dcy B
Dey J B sup'd
DeBerry J E
Deshazo J E
Drewry S R Drewry S R Driscoll A Duke T P

Duncan J A tr f Early T H sup Eason S W Eason S W
Edwards F M tr t
Edwards J E dec
Edwards J J sup'd
Edwards T O
Edwards W E
Edwards W H
Elliott M S
Evans W E Ferguson R
Forkner J D
Fortune G T dis
Fousier N B Galloway C H Garland J P Garner E F Gates J E Gayle R F Gibbs E A Glenn F B Goodchild A R Grant W E
Green C H sup
Green W T
Gregory W H
Griffith J R Gunn E S Hall A M sup'd Hank J D Hardy P Harrell E E Hayes W F Heckman J W Herrink B S Hildrup J W Hobday C E Hope H M Howell J W trf Hubbard J W Hunter J S James C R Jett W B Johnson S H Jonnson S H
Jones A A
Jordan A C
Jordan E M
Jordan W P
Judkins W E
Kabler J H Lafferty J J Lambeth S S Langhon W A Laurens J B sup'd Lear W W Lear W W
Ledbetter B E tr t
Leftwich C W loc
Lennon J G
Lipscomb B F
Littleton O Manning J Martin J C Martin O L
Mastin J T
Maxey R M
McClelland Jsup'd McFaden G H McGee W dec McGhee C H McSparran J E Merritt J B Mitchell H P Moore J T Moore J T
Moorman O P
Moss J H
Moss J O
Mower W D loc
Mullen R H Mullen R H
Nicholson J W
Parham E P
Payne J T
Payne W E
Peterson E M
Peterson P A Phaup L J Pike J H

Potts E A Potts J E Potts R H

Potts T N Pribble J L Proctor J A Proctor J H Proctor W R Pruden N J Pullen T G Rawlings E H Ray G H Reed J C Reed LS Reed LS
Rhodes J Q
Rice A S J
Riddick J A sup'a
Riddick J E R
Riddick J H
Riddick W H
Robertson N H Robins J W S Robins W F Robinson WA sup'd Roper J C loc Rosser L sup'd Routten J T Rowe E H Rowe J G dec Rucker McD Saunders J M dec Sawyer W W Scott R B Shackford J W Shough J sup'd Simpson T McN Sledd R N Smith B F
Smith J A
Smith W C
Smithey W R
Southall J D Southall W W Spencer J L Spooner G H Starr W G Stiff J W Stnrgis J R sup'd Taylor C R Taylor T J Thompson W E Tillery J R
Tillett W F
Tompkins W Tompkins W A
Traynham D J
Tucker J W
Tudor W V
Turner C W
Twilly W J
Twitty J F sup'd
Vaden W C
Vanderslice C C Vanderslice G C

> SUPPLIES: Burton T Johnson H E Kern D H Parrish J W

Waggoner JRsup'd Wallace D M sup'd Wallace J S

Watts R W
Wertenbaker C C
Whitehead P
Whitley J T
Wiley G H
Williams M L
Williams W J
Wills D P sup'd
Wilson E P sup'd
Wilson R T
Winn J B
Wise T P
Woodward J P

Woodward J P

Wray G W
Wray T J
Wright W P
Young W J tr t
Younger R H

Wamsley CS Watson J C Watts C E Watts M S Watts R W

Shockley J W Thomas G H
Thomas J A
Thrift S L Whitmore A A

Western.....7-9 Austin J D Boles C sup'd Broadhurst W E Comer W H Downs T C Faubion J W ranbion J W
Graves S B
Gross J M tr f
Hogan H D
Kincaid W H tr t
Kirby H C tr f
Lawless A J sup'd
Lewis A A sup'd
Miller H J
Moore A H Moore A H Owen W P tr t Parker R A trt
Patterson J L trt Payne J W Purcell J W trf Sells J L Siler F Smith JT Thorp C W Tillery J Vick J E

W. N. Carolina ... 113-118 Abernethy R S Albea W W sup'd Anderson C M sup'd Arnold J D Atkins D tr t Atkins II L Austin J F
Bagby W M
Bagwell J T dis
Bagwell J T tr f
Balley H P
Barnett W R Barrett R G
Bays H W
Bird J W sup'd
Blair H M
Bonner T B Boone T A
Boring W M
Bowles J A
Bowman J W tr t
Boyles W M
Brooks J J
Brooks J J Brooks J R Brothers C C Brower L M Bryant R F Byrd C W Buie J D Burnett J S sup Burrus A J Callahan G W Campbell C M Campoell C M
Carpenter J B
Carpenter J D sup
Carraway P J
Carver D F
Cherry W S C
Clark J A
Clegg J W
Coman D H Comann D H Cooper W H sup'd Cordell L T Craven J F Crawford L W Creasy W S tr t Crocker J T Crowell J F Curtis C M
Curtis W M
Davis S M sup'd
Dawson W L
Donglass S P Downum J M Edwards T Hsup'd Ellington T S
England J F
Endaly E J sup Erwin I Falls L A Finlayson J T tr t Gannon W C dec Gantt A G Gasque S S tr t Gay J E Gentry C M Gibson T F Giles M D Gillespie L D Gray J J Groome P L
Groome P L
Guthrie T W
Hales W S
Haltom W S sup'd
Hardison G W
Hartsell J C
Heitman J F Helsebeck S H sup Hilliard S H Holmes P Hoover H T Honeycutt W V Hoyle M H Hoyle R M Hudson H T Hunt M J trf Ivey G W
Jackson G W tr f
Jacobs A W
Jones J W Jordan H H Jordan H H
Keerans I F sup
Kerr W M sup'd
King C W sup'd
Leith W H
Ligon M O tr f
Little C G
Long J R
Lowder J M tr f Lumley J M Lyda W B Malonee W G Mansfield T W tr t Marr T F
McCurdy T B
McGee W P
Mock J C Moore J H Myers E Nelson JS Nelson W H Norman W C tr f Page J H Paris Z Paris Z
Parker P E
Parker T W S
Peeler S D sup'd
Pegram T H
Pepper C M sup'd
Perry W H
Pickens R W tr t
Poe E J
Pool S Pool S Postell J C tr t
Puett J W sup'd
Pusey E G
Renn J J Reynolds J P sup Rice J M Richardson N R Rogers T J Rowe J C Rush Z Salyer T T Scroggs J R Shelly J O Shelton R B Sherrill M V Sherrill R D
Sherrill W L
Smith C D sup
Smith M A
Smith T W Sronce J A Stacy L E Stamey E L

Steele M T Stephenson R T N Stover J T Strider J W Surratt A R Tabor J B Tate D P Taylor R M tr t Terrill P L
Thomas J C sup'd
Thompson J E
Totton J H
Townsend F L Triplett T L Troy J C Turrentine S B Tyer A P Vestal M H Wagg T E tr t Ware W R Washburn J F dee Weaver J H Weaver T E Webb R S West J H Wheeler J W sup'd Wiggins J A Wiley A E
Wiley H F
Wilson W A tr 8
Wilson W C Womble W F Wood FH Woolsey J E York B A

SUPPLIES:

Belk J A
Coburn A L
Cordell Z
Logan J C
Mann L T
Penland R H
Proffit R D
Whittington N G

Western Virginia. 20-23 Anxier W P Barrett A L Bevins K J Black J A Bowles A S Bowles J S Bowles M V Burns C H Burns J H Bush D L Canfield I A Canfield F M Canter W I Carter J M Caton E T Chambers B S Chambers W B Clay P Coffman C N Cook C W Crites J W Davis B C Davidson M A Dean C Donahoe S A
Dowell C H
Edens R H
Emory S W tr t
Exline T C Fitch E L French J T Fugate W U Given A Glover J W Gosling B F . Hampton G M F Harrison L E Haynes J J Hedges J K Hewlett H B Hiner W M Houghton T R Jones E B Kendall E

Knotts S A Lambert J W Lauck J M Leech W C Lenion J S Mallory S T Martin J McClnug E S McClung G W McClung S F McCoy W L McCutchen G Ssup'd McKinster I F J Medley J F sup Meek Z Moore H Nntter P D Odell A E Peck M E Peters J M Powers E R Preston S G Reynolds E W * f Royall W W Shearer C W Simons H L dis Simpson J W Simpson S E Sims J S Smith C P Smith H L Smith H M Stalnaker J D Sturm A P Summers G C tr f Surgeon W H Switzer E C Thorn A S Todd H Wade T S Walker P G Watts H T West J A dec Woodyard W C

SUPPLIES:
Barrett J
Bias E
Givens O
Hensley E
Lafferty J
Moss R H
Poling H
Pugh E S
Rice R F
Sharpless J E
Thompson C C

West Texas.....45-48 Allen M J Alexander J M Baker J A tr & Ballard J C Ballard T S Barden J R Biggs A C Biggs J A tr t Biggs W H H Black M A Black M A
Brown A
Brown J W sup'd
Brown S H loc
Bynum A B
Cherry B A tr t
Clendenin T R tr t
Cocke W G
Cox A F sup'd
Crockett W R
Cunningham H T Cunningham HT Deets RJ Denton E K Denton J B Denton J F sup'd DePew T C Dimmitt T F Drake Q J Duval E G sup'd Elliott F H C Fisher S Francis M W Galloway A T tr t

Garrett J P Gibbens J W Gibbons W F tr f Gibbons W F or Gillespie W M Gillett J S Gillett J T sup Godwin C W Graham H Graham J T
Graves H A dec
Greening J A
Gregory T
Grifith W L dec Hammond J Harris B Harris N Hill H T sup'd Holbrook E H sup'd Holt J W tr f Holt J W tr f
Horton H G sup'd
Johnson W J
Joyce W J
Keith N W sup
Kennedy J L tr t
Killongh W H
King J A
Leaton R M
Lee T
Lyons I A tr Lyons J A br t Maloy C II Mathis L C Miller J T H Monk W sup'd Morris I T Napier I S br 1 Nolen A G Oxley C J Pafford I D Passmore B H Perrin F J Phillips J A Pinson W W Potter A J Rector A E Rector W E Rogers J P Russell J C Rutledge W E Rittedge w E Scott J D Seale E Y sup'd Shaw L D sup'd Shaw S G sup Shockley W M sup'd Shuford J M Shugart W O Sims J W Sims W J Stanley J T Statham C E Stovall J W loc Thornberry WT dec Thrall HS sup'd Tucker J. H sup'd Turner M. A Vernor J E sup Vest J W Waller I K Watkins L G Webb J F Williamson C Williamson J T Wilson A W Wilson J C

Wilson A W
Wilson J C
Wright J A
White Eiver......154-157
Adams W C tr t
Alexander J J
Anderson J H
Anderson J W
Armstrong J F
Baker E M dec
Barker S B
Barrett F
Bennett Z T
Bickley E
Bishop W E
Blakemore A J
Bowen T A
Branson A M R

Brittain R G
Brooke J S
Brown J C tr t
Brown S F
Brown S F
Brown S F
Brown S E
Cochran S L
Corrigan M B
Craig L C
Craig T A
Cryer H M
Dannelly G A
Davis E M
Deener R S
Dye J H
Edwards J R
Edison J
Ellis W D
Evans S D sup
Fizer N B loc
Foster W R
Gardner N E
Gralam A C
Gregory C H tr 1,

sup Gregory H T Griffin A C Grissett R H Harris B sup Hays W B Hendrix W W Hileman P E dis Holley B D Hooks J C br & Jeffett F A Jernigan J P Jewell H Kelley I Kellcy W D Kilgore E G & f King W L Leake D J Manley R M Manly I B Matthews W D trf May H E
Maynard J I
Miller J G sup'd
Millis J V tr t Morehead R C tr t Noe F R Patton J W Peebles J A tr t Pendergrass W A
Pipkin E M trf
Preston W tr t
Register S W
Rhyno Legal Rhyne J sup'd Ried D W Ritter F Ritter J C Rntledge J D Settle T J Skinner N E; Smith F M Smith G W Smith M M Southworth W S Southworth WS
Sterling F C
Stone S C sup
Storey H A
Talkington J M
Taylor F E
Toombs W C
Troy J F loc
Umsted M B
Viol W I Vick W J Wallis P B Watson J S Watson J W Watson W M Whitaker T Williamson TB Wilson W F tr f

SUPPLIES: Castleberry C L Clark J F Downing W A Pepe J K Smith Y B

